

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

687

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 687

Forty-eighth Infantry, Re - Z



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 984
Redford Newton J.
Co *R*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18619882	25
8625129	27
8625254	28
8625342	29
8625426	30
8619955	31
8625544	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

B

118

Mo.

Newton S. Redford

Co. K, 11th Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52⁰³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66²⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks. Age 21 years. Trans-

ferred to 50th Mo Infy Vol

June 26, 1865, in compliance

with FO no 165. Head

Quarters Dept Mo, dated

June 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

R | 418 | Mo.

Newton J Redford
Pt, Co K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co G 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Stewart

B

48

Mo.

Newton J. Redford

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from Capt
Columbia, Tenn. March
22/65.*

Book mark:

a w allen

R

48

Mo.

Newton S. Redford

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at hospital
Columbia, Tenn, since
Febr 3/6 D.

Book mark:

W. Allen

R

48

Mo.

Newton I Redford

Dr, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hope Rolla Mo*
Since Nov 24/64.

Book mark:

Jamie

B

48

Mo.

Newton J. Bedford

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov dated, 1864.

Where born Monitau Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Rolla - Phelps Co - 20th Mo

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Transferred from one subsequent Roll of Co (over)

Book mark:

Jawis

APR. 21

8625129

418914

*Filed with
Newton J. Redford.*

R

48

Mo.

Newton J. Redford

Appears with rank of Pat on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Nov. 22, 1864

Where born Monition Co Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolls Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864

Where mustered in Rolls Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 2 Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keoyd

Credford, Newton J.

, Co. 12,

VS Reg

Miss Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or recruiting commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Newton J. Redford, ^{one year} years old, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Missouri the 21 day of November 1864

Edmund Brewster Newton J. Redford

No. _____
Newton J. Redford
 Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
November 19th 1864.
 By Edmund Brewster
48 Regiment of Missouri.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

Edmund

APR. 1897. This paper was originally filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, Horton J. Redford, born in Monticello in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Horton J. Redford, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 17th day of Nov, 1864.

By Jos Vandeventer

Horton J. Redford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Jackson
Surgt. B. M. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Horton J. Redford previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' feet 10 inches high.

Jos Vandeventer
48 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K of 48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 22nd day of Nov, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Wm. H. H. H.
Capt. A. H. H.

✓ *Reed* 985 *Abraham*

Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621532	26
2	8621622	27
3	8621716	28
4	8621814	29
5	8621980	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

48

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 13 100

Remarks: Died at Benton
Also Mo June 29/65 Final
statements have been
sent to the Adj't Genl.

Book mark:

RECEIVED

June 29

R.

48

Mo.

Abraham Reed
Pratt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at St. Louis Mo. Jan 3/65

Book mark:

James

K

48

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Priv, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

K

48

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Co. C, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lowry

2^d 48 Mo.

Abram Reed
Co. 48, Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. ; Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Miller Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brg.; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Waynesville, Polaski
Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Rec'd in full to Bounty

Book mark:

Reed, Abraham

P, Co. Co, 48 Reg't Mv.

~~45~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records /

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

612

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baginewille Mo
the 18th day of August 1804
Witness: Dr Martin G. Fisher Abraham Reed
mark

No. 67

Abraham Reed
Volunteered at Baginewille Mo
August 18th 1804,
By Wm. B. Kaiser
6th Regiment of Gen. M. M.
Co. B, 1st Ohio Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

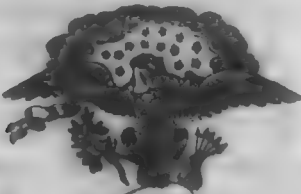
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Abraham Reed born in Miller Co.

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Abraham Reed do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raynesville
this 18th day of August 1864 Abraham Reed
Baptist Mark

Mag. 5th Regt Cav Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Williams
J. C. Williams M.D.
Capt. &c. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

W. B. Kaiser
Mag 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 4th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
the 5 day of Sept, 1864 at Miller Mo

W. B. Kaiser
Mag 5th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
Recd

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private Abraham Reed

late of Company (C), 4th

Regiment of M^{rs} Inf who died

at W^{ash} D^C Fort Det B^{at} M^o

the 3rd day of January 1865.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY.

1st Lieut. Capt. Genl. Oke Mc } M. S. Woods
 January 6th 1865. }
 Asst. Surgeon U.S. in charge

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment for

Notes 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Notes 2.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

24.5 valuation of report
sent 24 credits June 20. 65

118 *175*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Abraham Reese

4th Reg't of Infantry 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 3. 1865-65

NOTE 1. - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2. - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3. - When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete and final settlement. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander or other officer who will endorse the necessary two full endorsements of the Soldier's account on the annexed slip upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these statements, and the Soldier receive the pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is in possession of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4. - Charges for loss or injury to arms, horse equipments, and other necessaries charged against the Soldier under the heading of "Other Discharge."

NOTE 5. - Items sold by State or the Government, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6. - Amounts due the Soldier on account of pay must be entered on the statement on which the discharge is reported, and the Company Commander will certify to the fact that the same have been received from the United States.

NOTE 7. - This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8. - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Second Auditor, Washington D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO THE

I Certify, on honor, That Abraham Reed a Private of
Captain James D. Hart Company (B.) of 48 Regiment of Missouri Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller Co., State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; light complexion,
dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Waynesville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo., on the Fifth day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of One Year and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having died in this U.S. Hosp't
Benton Pl. Mo. of Rubella Jan. 3rd 1865

The said Abraham Reed was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$41.29 dollars, since the 1st day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, for other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ dollars.
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Hosp't Benton Pl. Mo., this 6th day
of January, 1865.

W. S. Woods

Commanding Company.

Asst Surgeon U.S. in charge

Hospital Number

18472/15

Name *Abraham Reed*

Age *34* Nativity *Mass*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Ward 2*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Priv* Co. *C* Regiment *8* am *Inf*

When admitted *Dec 14/64*

From what source *From what source*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis

G. H. Reed 17

On what occasion wounded *Post Hospital,*
Boston Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Abraham Reed
Priv C 48. No
Jan 3. 65.

Bentons Bros
St Louis No

R

No 296 R 34

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased *Thomas M. Lee*

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment *28 Missouri Inf*

Name of Company

E

Age (if known)

sixteen years

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

January 3rd 1868

Place of Death, *Western Hospital St. Louis No. 1*

Cause of Death,

Scarlet fever

J. J. Moran

*Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge*

✓ 986
Reed Alexander

Co *G*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619589
2 8623284
3 8623378
4 8628860
5 8623437
6 8623571
7 8620122
8 32924768
9 36736179
10 A. G. 201

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark: A. G. 201

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

Alexander Reed

Plt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Enpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Enpl, Roll

Mustered Out, (Plt)

June 1865. (Enpl) Loss. Trans-
fered to Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

Shannon

(546)

Copyright.

R 48 | Mo.

Alexander Reed
Corp, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....59.16
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....66.66
100

Remarks: M. O. in compliance

with S. O. #174 Hd.

Dis. Dept of the Mo.

June 29. 1865

Age 24 years.

Clothing overdrawn \$6.92

Book mark:

J. H. Hewart

R

48

Mo.

Alexander Reed
Coptl., Co. F., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29* 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9* ⁷² *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ¹⁶ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Coptl. Apr*
27/65 Due U. S. for Coptl.
Charges 15 etc
Due for Ord. last 26 etc

Book mark :

E. H. Brown

R

48

Mo.

Alexander Reed

Corpl, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Adm'd Corps Feb 27 1865

Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

Alexander Reed

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Abbott

Copyied

131 48 1864
Reuben L. Linn
Qm., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. M.
Signed

C

48

Mo.

Richard

Co., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.

R

25

Mo.

Alexander Reed

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 28 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolla Mo. Dec 10, 1864.Where born Indianapolis, Ind.Age 24 years; occupation farmerWhen enlisted Dec 8, 1864.Where enlisted Rolla Mo.For what period enlisted One yearEyes Hazel; hair darkComplexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.Where mustered in Rolla Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁶⁰Where credited Cannon & Gaspariade CoCompany to which assigned 2 Long Hist

Remarks:

Book mark: U.S. 201

Harper

Mo.

Q 148

Alexander Reed.
Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/3 inches.

Complexion fair
Eyes hazel
hair dark

Where born
Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation
farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When
Oct. 8, 1864.

Where

By whom
Capt. McKim; term
yrs.

Remarks:
Mustered out
the service of the U. S. at
Pella, Mo., on the 10th day
of Oct. 1864 by Sgt. Corbitt.

Original

Q 148

(2534)

R | 48

Mo.

Alexander Reed.

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 ¹/₃ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel ; hair dark

Where born Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1864.

Where Rolla.

By whom Capt. Hopkins ; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into
the service of the U. S. at
Rolla Mo. on the 10th day
of Oct. 1864 by Lt. Collier

Brooks.

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed Dec. 17, 1923, by *EDZ*.

Alexander Reed

Corporal, Co. F 48th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: **A.G. 201**

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, December 12, 1923

It has this day (December 12, 1923.)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier was mustered out and honorably discharged from the service with his company June 29, 1865, and that so much of the records as show him discharged June 24, 1865, is erroneous.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

The Adjutant General.

Reed Alexander

Co. *F*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Alexander Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
and none months.
I declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Missouri
the 5th day of October 1864

Witness:
Crom Hopkins
Alexander Reed

No. 4

Alexander Reed
Volunteered at Rolla =
October 8th 1864
By Crom Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, Alexander Reed born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Reed do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 8th day of October 1864 } Alexander Reed
By Geo W. H. King
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Geo W. H. King
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ^{and} during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
48th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Rolla, Mo

Geo W. H. King

APPROVED

W. A. Gibson

W. A. Gibson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Reed, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gallegos Mts the 8th day of October

Witness: Guillermo Hopkins Alexander Reed

No. 4
Alexander Reed
 Volunteered as Rifleman
October 8th 1864.
 By Guillermo Hopkins
4th Regiment of Mo Caval
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This document was formerly filed in the Department of War, D. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

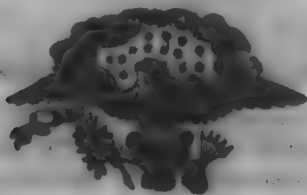
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Palmer

I, Alexander Reed born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Reed do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palmer
this 8th day of Oct 1864 } Alexander Reed
Before Wm H. Hopkins
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Wm H. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Palmer, Mo.

Wm H. Hopkins
48th Reg. Mo. Inf.
Recruiting Officer

✓ 987
Reed Henry
Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622484	28
2	8622579	29
3	8620108	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | H S | Mo.

Henry Reed

Pt. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ⁷² / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ / 100 due \$ 66 ⁶⁷ / 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of

Circular from Surg. Genl.

office dated Washington

D.C. May 4, 1865 Will

receive only such bounty

as may accrue at

Book mark:

(over)

J. H. Stewart

APR. 21

8620108

018910

date of discharge
Age 37 years.

R

48

Mo.

Henry Reed

Prst

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 72

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of Circular from Surgeon Genl. Office Dated Washing. to D.C. May 4/65 muster to take effect May 18/65.*

Book mark: _____

Actman

R | 48 | Mo.

Henry Reed

Priv., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 18, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl

Hospital Jeff City, Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

✓ 988
Read, James C.
Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5622671	25
2	5622758	27
3	5622844	28
4	5622927	29
5	5623009	30
6	5623084	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

James C. Reed
Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....³₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....⁵⁸₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....⁶⁶₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

R | 48 | Mo.

James C. Reed
Priv, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jones Captain

R

48

Mo.

James C. Reed
Sgt.

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

R

48

Mo.

James L Reed

Priv.

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Mo.

P. 1-

Appears on

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

48

Mo.

James C. Reed

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Cole Mo.

Age 42 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Oak leaf

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E."

Remarks: Marion Cp. Cole Co.

1st Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

Reed James C

....., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C Reed, ^{being} desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, that I am fourteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Belmont the 25th day of August 1864. James C Reed

WITNESSES: George W. Miller

James C Reed
Volunteered at Belmont the 25th of August 1864.
By George W. Miller
Regiment of Vol.

No. 26

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A. F. 1867. This form was formerly filed in the Bureau of War R. & P. O. (To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James C Reed, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT The day of

Do Certify, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*



TOWN OF *Orchard*

I *James C Reed*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *20th* day of *August*

born in *Gold County*
aged *Forty Two* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James C Reed* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Oakhurst*
this *20th* day of *August* 1864
BEFORE *Oswell Rice*

James C Reed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mass Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet *1* inches high.

James C Reed

Oswell Rice
48th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is *Elage Township Miller County, Fifth Army*
residential District State of *Massachusetts*

Mustered into the 48th Regt Mass Vol. on the 10th Sept 1864 at Ball's Bluff, Va.

R. B. Collier
Wm. J. Moore
James C Reed

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am forty-two years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington the 20th day of August 1864 James E. Reed

WITNESSES:
George W. Williams

No. 26
Volunteered at Wilmington the 20th day of August 1864.
By James E. Reed
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ The _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

TOWN OF

Satchel

born in *Bole County*

aged Forty Two years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* - 186*4*.

to serve as a ~~soldier~~ ^{one year} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James O. Bond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sword and subscribed to, at

~~1945~~ 20th day of

130000

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I, WERTHY, AN HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James W. Nixon, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet 1 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named woman
is Glaze Township Miller County, Fifth
Congressional District State of Missouri

✓ 989
Reed, John D.

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620241	26
2	8620339	27
3	8620430	28
4	8620632	29
5	8620622	30
6	8620713	31
7	8620790	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

John D. Reed

Priv., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 95 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 2 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 6 6 66 100

Remarks: Charged one Coat Box

Belt. ~~4~~ 1/2 plate 07. One

Gun sling. Total 32

* See roll.

Book mark:

Collings

48

Mo.

*General Reed**Pvt*

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1864.*Where *Waynesville, Mo* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st & 2^d installments of
County due \$66²/₃*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Collings

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

John D. Reed

Pvt

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30

1864*

Where

Stagville, Mo.

Period

1

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in Gen.
Haupt at Cairo, Ill.,
Feb. 20, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(255c)

Collings

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

John D Reed

Put

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4 Dec

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30

1864*

Where

Maymudville Mo

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

(358c)

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

John P Reed

Pat Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.

Where Wagnersville.

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Reynolds

Copied

R | '48 | Mo.

John D Reed
Pat Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1864

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

R

45

Mo.

John D Reed
Pat, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Gasconade Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *brown*, hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waynesville Pulaski*
Co. 2d Col. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

47 Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Reed John D

, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Nebraska TOWN OF Waynesville

I, John L Reed born in Massachusetts
in the State of Nebraska aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John L Reed do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville
this 2nd day of Aug 1864 John L Reed
Before R. Holliday
E. A. A. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
59 an Men.
apt. 5. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John L Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
1 inches high.

W. H. Wilson
5th Regiment of Can. M. H. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 2nd day of Aug 1864, at Waynesville
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 48
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
John L Reed
John H. Williams
W. H. Wilson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do certify, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30 day of July 1898
Witness
John D Reed
his mark

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1898
By May Kaiser
5 Regiment of Coar Mass

No. 80

48 Link

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Annama Reed Do certify, That I am
the Mother of John D Reed; that the
said John D Reed is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

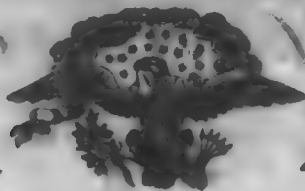
GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30th day of July 1898
Witness:

A Bryant
Annama Reed

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

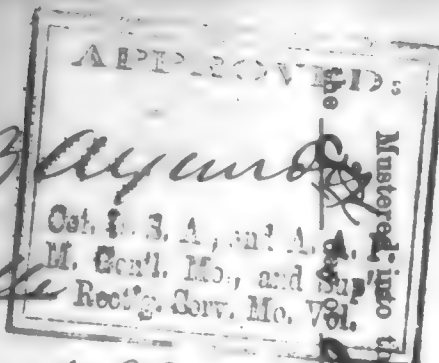
STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wynessville



I, John D Reed born in Gasconade Co

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Reed do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wynessville

this 2nd day of Aug 1864 John D Reed

Before R. B. Collins his mark

R. B. Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williamson

S. Cap. M. M.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John D Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet

1 inches high.

W. B. Kruse

5th Regiment of Vol. 11 Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 48th Regiment of Vol. 1864, at Wynessville Mo

✓ 990
Reed, Robert

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8622673
2 8622769
3 8622846
4 8622929
5 8623011
6 8623085

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

Robert Ruel

Co. E., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 5⁰⁵ 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49⁷⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: To be charged for 1 musket & equipments bought by him \$6.00

Book mark :

M. Jones

R

48

Mo.

Robert Reed
Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough to
Miller County Mo since
April 24, 65

Book mark:

(255)

M. Jones

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

Robert Reed

Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

R

48

Mo.

Robert Reed

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren

R

48

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pr-

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(205)

Lucas

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

Robert Reed

Pvt., Co. E

, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Where born St Francis Germany

Age 44 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Oak Leaf

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5- ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Richardson & Miller Co.

S- Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

1864

Copyist.

Read Robert

, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert. Rynd

GIVEN at Calicut this 24 day of March 1947

2021-2022 Day 8

Witness:

George W. Salisbury

Robert Frost

No. 62

Robert Ruch
Volunteered at Cornwall Inn

August 20th 1894

By Robert Price
1st Regiment of the 1st

 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. T. BERT...
found in the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

W

(A. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cardmont

I, Robert Reed, born in St. Francis County
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Reed do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cardmont
this 20th day of August 1864
Before Samuel Rice

Robert Reed
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gilman
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 11 inches high.

Samuel Rice

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

The residence of the above-named recruit is Richwoods Township, Boone County
5th Congressional District, State of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of August, 1864 at Cardmont

One year

Mustee

Robert Reed
48th Reg Mo Vol
Cardmont

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Reed, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am forty-four years and none months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one year

GIVEN at Waltham the 26th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Henry W. Ballman

Robert Reed

W. S. Cook

No. 62

Robert Reed
Volunteered at Waltham - Mass

August - 26th 1864.

By David Brown

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Brown, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

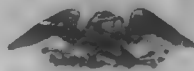
day of

WITNESS:

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF *Oakhurst.*

Robert Roca

born in St. Francis County,
Mo. 1841

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Boys' Love.* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th Twentieth

day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Reed* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the laws of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Calhoun, Robert De

this 20th day of August 1864

BEFORE Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Instructions of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities.

General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

x

11. a. 2000

48th Reg 1120

EXAMINING SURGEON.

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert [illegible]*

...and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied

soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*

eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *just* feet *10* inches high.

10

Oliver Rice

4th Regiment of M. S. Artillery.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

the residence of the above named son

Rich Woods Township Miller Co

11th Congressional District State of

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

✓ 9918
Ried, Samuel

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS. ✓

1 8621335 26

2 8621625 27

3 8621719 28

4 8621806 29

5 8621890 30

6 8621966 31

7 32924521 32

8 33 33

9 34 34

10 35 35

11 36 36

12 37 37

13 38 38

14 39 39

15 40 40

16 41 41

17 42 42

18 43 43

19 44 44

20 45 45

21 46 46

22 47 47

23 48 48

24 49 49

25 50 50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

48

Mo.

Samuel Reed
Quincy, Co. 6., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bksm June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Never paid 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 34 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88 ⁹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due the U. S. for

Gunsmithing 25 cts, 1 screw-

driver 25 cts, 1 cast-iron

belt-plate 7 cts, 1 Bayonet

scabbard 45 cts

Book mark: -----

R^c | 48

Mo.

Samual Reed

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Miller Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 23, 1864.

Where Maynewville, Mo.

By whom Maj. Kiser; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service, Sept. 5/64
by Lt. Collier A.C.M.
at Rolla, Mo.

Jaxton

R

48

Mo.

Saml Reed

Prue, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

James

R

48

Mo.

Samuel Reed

Priv, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

K

48

Mo.

James M. Reed
Co. C, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 48 | Mo.

Samuel Reed

Cpt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

K 48 Mo.

Samuel Reed
Art., Co., *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo. Sep. 5, 1864

Where born *Miller Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmed*

When enlisted *Aug. 23, 1864*

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *F*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 5, 1864*

Where mustered in *Kolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 26 Aug. 1864*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

Loring
(2562, Copyist.

Reed

Samuel

Co.

48

Reg't

No 2

1

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Reed desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Mayneville Mo
 the 23^d day of August 1864
 Witness: St Martin Grinbach Samuel Reed
mark

No. 78
Samuel Reed
 Volunteered at Mayneville Mo
August 23^d 1864.
 By May. J. B. Kaiser
1st Regiment of Calv. Mil
Co. B, 48th Mo, Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. T. 1867, This form was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

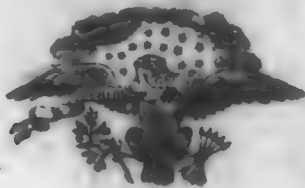
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mo



Daguerreville

I, *Samuel Reed* born in *Miller Co*

in the State of *Mo* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *23^d* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Reed* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *23^d* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE

Wm. S. Kaiser
Major 5th Regt. Iowa Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Kaiser

S. C. M. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. S. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt. Iowa Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 4th Regiment of *Volunteers* on the *5* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Daguerreville*

Wm. S. Kaiser
Major 5th Regt. Iowa Inf.

✓ 9927
Reed Thomas
Co. 6, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621531	26
2	8621621	27
3	8621715	28
4	8621803	29
5	8621887	30
6	8621965	31
7	734-3-1554	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 734-3-(E.B)84

✓ See also 11 Mo. Cavy.

R. 48 Mo.

Thomas Reed

, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark 434 20 1884

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Mch. 8, 1897

This man, under the name

Thomas Reed

deserted from Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Dec. 18, 1863 and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of Nov.
25, 1889, is cancelled.

A. G. M.

R

48

Mo.

Thomas Reed -
Co. K., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov.~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 43 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 98 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due the U. S. for

Gun string 25cts, waist
belt 32cts, Bayonet scabbard
45cts, waist belt
plate 7cts, screw driver 25cts

Book mark: 734-D-A.S.O. & B. 1884

Jimmie -

R

48

Mo.

Thomas Reed

Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich 8 Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bonus due \$ 66 2/3

Book mark:

823-100

Turnover

R

48

Mo.

Thomas Reed

Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

78

48

Mo.

Thomas Reed
Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Paducah, Ky.

Book mark:

(366)

Lowry

Copyist

K | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Reed
1st, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

R 48 Mo.

Thomas Reed
Priv., Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864

Where born Miller Co., Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Maynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt

Complexion Fv; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Maynesville, Mo. 2 Long St.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Reckoned to Bounty.

Book mark: 734-X-84

Read. Thomas
P. Co. 48 Reg't Mv.

23 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

EXP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo
the 23rd day of August 1864
Witness Lt Martin Greisbach Thomas Reed
hand

No. 68
Thomas Reed
Volunteered at Wagonville Mo
August 23rd 1864,
By Wm. J. B. Kaiser
Regiment of Car. Inf
Co. 6, 48th Mass Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mo

Chapmanville

I, *Thomas Reed*

born in *Miller Co*

in the State of *Mo* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *23^d* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Reed* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chapmanville Mo*

this *23^d* day of *August* 186*4*,

Before

J. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt Cav Ind

Thomas Reed
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williamson
S. Cav Ind

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thos Reed* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

J. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt of Cav Ind Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *5* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Chapmanville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

B *1st* Regiment of *Inf* *Ind* volunteers, on

Thos Reed
1863

Hospital Number 8 Ward (the) 27
Name Thomas Read
Age 18 Nativity Missouri
Married or Single Single
Residence Tennessee
Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative Father John
O'Keeffe Co Mo
Rank Pri. Co. C Regiment 48 Mo.
When admitted Jan 7th
From what source Barracks No 1
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly, seat and
character of wound or injury)

Acute Conjunctivitis

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT and DATE.

Transf. to Ward 7

Jan 17th 1865

Sent to Guard's (from ward 7)

Jan 12 1865

Read J
C

No 8 U. S. Army General Hospital,
Nashville Tenn Jan 20th 1865.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Thomas Read Priv
Co. C 48 Regiment Mo Inf Volunteers
has been paid in this hospital by Major
Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of
186, and that he has drawn
the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on
your Company Rolls, as he has no Descriptive List:

UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRT.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKET.
one						one			one	

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

C. C. Rine

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co.

Regiment

Vols.

993
Reed, Zachariah T.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 20 2 3 7
2 86 20 3 3 7
3 86 20 4 2 8
4 86 20 3 3 8
5 86 20 6 2 0
6 86 20 7 1 1
7 86 20 8 2 9

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R

48

Mo.

Zachariah T. Reed

Priv., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to unknown _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unk., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ unk. 100; due \$ unk. 100

Remarks: Discharged from Corps
at St Louis, Mo. Mar. 16,
1865, on Surg. Cert. of dis
ability

Book mark : _____

Collings

R

48

Mo.

Zachariah T. Reed
Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 1865 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waverly, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen.
Hosp't., St. Louis, Mo.
1st & 2^d installments of bounty
due \$66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark Discharged March 16, 1865
Vols 1 & 2 R.

Collings

R

48

Mo.

Jacchuriah S. Reed

Art Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waverlyville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Gen.
Hooper's at Ashville,
Tenn. Dec. 24, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(558c)

Callings

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

Zachariah Y Reed
Pot

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Raymerville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen
Hospital at Ashville
Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(355c)

Reynolds

(Copied)

R | 48 | Mo.

Zachariah Reed
Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

R

48

Mo.

Zachariah T Reed

Pos Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Reprints

Copyright.

R

4-

Mo.

Zachariah Reed
Pot, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

to date from enlistment
When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski

Co. 2d Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Recd. Zachariah J.

P. Co. A 418 Reg't 7th Inf.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in of the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Yachanah Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maynardville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864
Witness: Olaf Benushusen Yachanah Reed

No. 85
Yachanah Reed
Volunteered at Maynardville Mo
July 30 1864
By May Kaiser
5 Regiment of Can M.M.
Co. a 48th Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. P. 1867, T. _____
Filed in the _____ formerly
D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Yachanah Reed DO CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Yachanah Reed; that the
said Yachanah Reed is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at Maynardville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864
Witness: Yachanah Reed
Adoptant
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, Zacariah Tailor Red born in Franklin Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of Aug 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Zacariah T. Red do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Zacariah T. Red
this 20 day of Aug 1864 mark
BEFORE W. H. Collins
L. P. A. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David M. Williams
1st Cav. Mo.
Det. 2 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Zacariah Red
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

W. B. Hiram
1st Regt of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 30 day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

W. H. Collins
Det. 2
1st Cav. Mo.

12946

Jefferson A. S. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 31st, 1865.

Sir :

In accordance with requirements of Circular
No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Feb. 6, 1864, I have the honor to inform
you that *Private J. L. Reed*
of your Company, is a patient in this General Hos-
pital.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. L. Smith

August V. A. V., in charge.
(16)

To the Commanding Officer.

A. Co. 48 Reg't Ala. Light

64

Hospital Number 12946 Word 21

Name Eusebiana Reed

Age 18 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Delaware Co Mo

Post Office address of } Susan Reed
wife or nearest relative. } Herbert Mo

Rank Pr Co A Regiment 48 Mo

When admitted Aug 10 1865

From what source No 3 Jefferson

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly and
character of wound or injury.)

Chloroform
following Measles.

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion wounded Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Hoapt Steamer
Re Ward. Feb 28th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gackriah L. Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
do Declare, That I am 18 and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864
Drp Baushausen John A. Reed
mark

Witness:

48 Enp

No. 85

Gackriah L. Reed
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1864,
By Wm Kaiser
5 Regiment of Car MS. M

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alvin Reed Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of G. L. Reed; that the
said G. L. Reed is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864
Witness: A. Bryant Alvin Reed

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester



I, Zachariah Reed born in Franklin Co.

in the State of Mass aged 18 years,

and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I Zachariah Reed do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Worcester July 1864
Zachariah Reed
Clark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jav. H. Williams
Exam. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. B. Hays
Recruiting Officer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Cal. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Accepted into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. 48

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

At 3rd Unit 1st
Co. 48

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

B

R. 1637 Ad. Gen. Dept of the Army 1866

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Zachariah Reed
Private Co. *A*
48th Missouri Regt of Inftry. Vol.

APPROVED

H. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office
Aug. 31 1865.
Duplicate sent the Adjutant General

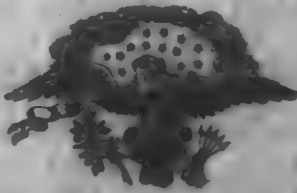
COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED IN
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Received Ad. Gen. Dept of the Army March 6 1866

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Zachariah Reed Private, of Captain _____
Company, (*A*) of the *48th Missouri Vol.* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Maj. Kaiser* of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Waynesville Mo.*
on the *30th* day of *July*, 186*4* to serve *one* year; he was born
in *Franklin Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *18*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Zachariah Reed Private*
of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis* following *Meas-*
les. *He has done no duty for two months,*
and is unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps.

U. S. General Hospital at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo. March 14, 1865

H. W. Linton

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge

DISCHARGED, this *Twentieth* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis Missouri*

By order of

Major General Dodge
Ben M. Lee

Commanding the Regt.
Asst. Adjt. General
24th Regt. U. S. Inf. Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Humboldt* County *Pulaski* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 994
Reichel, John
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

5 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18622437
18620224
18622590

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 50 mo Inf

R

48

Mo.

John Reichel

Corp., New Co. D, 48th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62.93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50

Mo. Infy June 26/65 under

S.O. No 165 Ad. Gen. Dept. of War

Dated June 20/65

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

R 48 | **Mo.**

John Reichel
Rt., Co. L 48 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. A. 50 Reg't Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 28*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 18*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Feb 20*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

R

48

Mo.

John Reichel

2 Corp New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18* 1865.

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 20* 1865.

Where *Jeff. City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
122, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. C. Korman

(2222)

Original

995
Reichel, John H.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8622485
2 8622601
3 8620023

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 60 Mo Inf

R

48

Mo.

John Henry Rickett

Pvt., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to over, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50th
 Mo. Inf. June 26/65 under
 order S. O. No. 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
 of Mo. Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Keenan

R 148 | Mo.

John A. Reichel
Pt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 18, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Feb 20, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

R

48

Mo.

John H. Reichel

Priv., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18* 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 20* 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 22, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

AcKerman

(2504)

Copyright

✓ 996
Rhea Archibald

Co *10*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621534	26
2	8621624	27
3	8621718	28
4	8621805	29
5	8621889	30
6	8621967	31
7	8620788	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11 43 Mo.

Archibald Rhea

1st Co. 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865

Last paid to *Never* Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surgeon Gen. Officer dated May 4 1865. Due him only such Bounty as may have accrued at the date of his muster out*

Book mark:

C. Reg

R

48

Mo.

Archibald Rhea
Priv, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk M., June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Not stated, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 ²⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

Archibald Rhea

Paul, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Genl Hos-
pital at Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

R

48

Mo.

Archibald Rhea

Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$
Absent Sick St Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R

48

Mo.

Archibald Rhea
Priv, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowmy

N

48

Mo.

Frederick Khea

Chk, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(263)

Lowry

Copyright

R. 48

Mo.

William H. Rolla
Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Willson Co. Tenn.

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Haynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dk

Complexion Fv; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Haynesville, Pufaski
Mo. 2 Co. 48 Reg't

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Lowry

Whea. Archibald
P. Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

12637

Ward 10

Bed 22

Name

Archibald Rhea

Age

48

Nativity

Tennessee

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Bakerst. Miller, Co. Mo.

Post Office address of

Mrs. S. C. Rhea

wife or nearest relative.

So office as above

Rank

Priv. Co. C

Regiment

48 Mo

When admitted

Jan 9th 1865

From what source

No. 14 Nashville Tenn

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly and

character of wound or injury.)

Lacordice

St Louis

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[WRITE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Transf. to St Louis Mo
March 27/66.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Archibald Phea desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagonsville Mo
the 23rd day of August 1864

Witness:
Dr Martin Chickach Archibald Phea
mark

No. 79

Archibald Phea
Volunteered at Wagonsville Mo
August 23rd 1864.
By Maj. J. B. Kacin
2nd Regiment of San Mm
No. 6, 42nd Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This name was formerly
filed in the Enrollment D.V.R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Archibald Rhea born in Princeton
in the State of Tennessee aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23^d day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Archibald Rhea do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Princeton
this 23^d day of August 1864
J. B. Kaiser
Major 55 Regt. Cav. Miss
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. Rhea
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 5th day of Sept 1864 at Princeton

Co. 48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

W. H. C. Lewis
Major 55 Regt. Cav. Miss
Rec'd

✓ 997
Rhea, Robert D.

Co. C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5621528	26
2	8621555	27
3	8621650	28
4	8621740	29
5	8621827	30
6	8621909	31
7	32924514	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

Robert D. Rhea
sergeant, Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed sergt Sept 5
/64 but only paid as private
to Feb 28/65. Additional
pay due as sergt from Sept
5/64 to Feb 28/65

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R

48

Mo.

Robert D. Phea
Corpl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Aug
28/64 but only paid as priv to
Feb. 28/65. Additional pay due
as Corporal from Aug 28/64 to
Feb. 28/65 1st & 2nd installments
of Bounty Due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

x Added July 7/92.
Hag

Book mark:

Jurris

R

48

Mo.

Robert W. Rhea

Serjeant, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

K

48

Mo.

Re *W. L. Rhea*
Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Lowry

Copyright

K

48

Mo.

Robert D. Khea

Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 5 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

R 45 Mo.

Robert R. Rhea
Co. 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Polaski Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Br

Complexion Br; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Kalla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Waynesville, Polaski Co. Mo. & Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Rec'd in killed to B. Co. by

Beck mark:

R

48

Mo.

Robert D. Rhea

....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Dark

Where born

Lulaka Co., Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 23

, 1864.

Where

Waynesville, Mo.

By whom

May Riser

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered

into U.S. service
Sept. 5/64 by Lt.
Collier. 7th Co. pl.

Axton

Rhea

Robert S

....., Co.

48 Reg't Mo Inf

✓

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ref. Sign 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. O.*

Claim No. *C. 1036241.*

Robert D. Phas,
(Name)

, Co. C, 4th Regt. Inf. Def.

To *Med. Sec. Div.* *Apr. 12, 1916.*

For *statement.*

No med. R. R.

Med. statement from.

Johnson.

W. B. J.

No medical record found

Statement furnished

APR 13 1916, 191

Am.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert A. Shea ^{dealing}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 00 years.

GIVEN at Draynesville Mo
the 23^d day of August 1864
Witness: St. M. Grivobach Robert A. Shea
mark

No. 5
Robert A. Shea
Volunteered at Draynesville Mo
August 23^d 1864,
By Maj. J. B. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Calv. Inf
C. G. K. S. S. S.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robert D Rhea born in Pulaski Co.

in the State of Mo. aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23^d day of August 1867,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert D Rhea do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wagnersville Mo. this 23^d day of August 1867, Robert D Rhea mark

Before J. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt Cav. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams

Surgeon
apt. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. D. Rhea previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

J. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 4th Regiment of Regt Mo Volunteers, on the 5th day of September, 1867, at Wagnersville Mo.

R. D. Rhea
Surgeon
apt. Mo.

998
Rhoades, Henry C.

Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625985	26
2	8625168	27
3	8625255	28
4	8625343	29
5	8625427	30
6	8625488	31
7	1436-6-1889	32
8	1436-C-1889	33
9	32925183	34
10	36736194	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1436-C. (E. B) 89

See also 7 Kansas Cavalry
as Rhoades, Henry C.

R 1 H 8 Mo.

Henry C. Roades

, Co. K, H 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1436 @ 1889

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 16*, 18*94*.

This man, under the name

Henry C. Roades

deserted from Co. C, 7 Reg't *Kansas*
Calv., *Mch. 20*, 1864, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of June
17, 1889, is cancelled.

a. g. n.

R 48 Mo

Henry C Rhoades

, Co. K, 48 Reg. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

143 1/2 6 1889

War Department

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec 17, 1889.

This man, under the name

Rhoades
deserted from Co. K, 48 Reg. Mo. Vol.
Co. K, 48 Reg. Mo. Vol., 1864, and enlisted
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)
Article of War. This Department cannot recognize the
legality of this enlistment, nor any claim for service ren-
dered thereunder. The law views him as in a continuous
state of desertion during the whole period of this enlist-
ment.

R

48

Mo.

Henry C. Roads
Pr., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Gained Sept 24 '64
St Joseph Mo Enlisted
in the Regt.

June 1865. Loss. Bernard Bles
Mo. Mustard was in
compliance with telegram
from War Dept dated
May 29 '65 - F.O. 165. Had
Prs Sept mo June 20 '65,

* also Henry C. Roads

Book mark:

Shannon

C

48

Mo.

Henry C. Board

Pvt., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 29* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *46*^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *99*^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66*^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Stoppage for advance*

lost \$ 2.142.

Book mark *1436-6-090 (VER) 1887*

W. Allen

K

48

Mo.

Henry C. Kaut

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

aw Allen

C.

48

Mo.

Henry C. Lester
Private

Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

Rt

48

Mo.

Henry C. Roads

Rt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jannis
Cappell

R

48

Mo.

Henry + Rodes

pr

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Jamie

Suppl.

R

48

Mo.

Henry C. Rhoades

pt, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186*4*.

Where born *Atchison Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
pt Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark: *A. 30. Apr 22/89*

Dec 1436 C. Ag. (1860) 1889.

Larrio

R | 48

Mo.

Henry C Roads

Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

Atchison, Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1, 1864

Where

St. Joseph Mo

By whom

A. Thompson, term 1 yr.

Remarks

Must Sept 24/64

St. Joseph Mo Capt
D. Warfe

Doth

Roads Henry C.

_____, Co. *K*, _____ 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

_____/_____
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Henry B. Roach, desiring to volunteer as a
 recruit in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am
 _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____

day of _____

1864.

WITNESSES:

Geo. Vandewater

September 27
Henry B. Roach

48 me 8 17

No. *26*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
By George H. Thompson
42nd Regiment of Infy Mo. Art
 Enlistment: last served in No. _____
) Reg't of _____
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Henry B. Roads, born in St. Joseph
in the State of Missouri, aged 18
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 1st day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Henry B. Roads, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Henry B. Roads
made

Witness and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 23 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st and 4th Regt. Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Johnston M.D.
Antburg
43rd Mo. Vols.
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry B.
Roads previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st and 4th
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer

Rec'd by Co. H 48th Regt. Mo. Vol. on the 24th day of Sept. 1864.

✓ 999
Rhodes, James C.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 22 483
2 86 20 030
3 86 22 600

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Inf.

R

48

Mo.

James C. Rhodes

Priv., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50
Mo. Vol. Inf. June 24/65 under
J. O. Co 165 Ad Gns Dept of Mo.
Dated June 20/65

Book mark : _____

Ackerman

R | 48 | Mo.

James L. Rhodes
Pl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 12, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

J. H. Stewart

R

48

Mo.

James C. Rhodes

Pvt.

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12* 186 .

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 12* 186 .

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Acterman

(1865)

Copyright

✓ 1000
Rhodes, John L.

Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619672
2 8620905
3 8620794
4 8621086
5 8621173
6 8621262

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

John H. Clenden
 Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill March 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

March 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

116
48

Mo.

John L. Minter
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

48

Mo.

John L. Rhoads

721, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Handon

48

Mo.

John S. Chaudon
1st, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Muster to Oct 31*, 186 *!!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Chaudon

P

48

Mo.

John Rhodes

Pvt.; Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Col. Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 17*, 186 4.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5-5* ft. in.

When mustered in *Aug. 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harrison Tp. Morgan Co. 5th Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *P-*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. S. Maudou

R

48

Mo.

John L. Rhodes

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolls Mo., Aug 29, 1864.Where born Coale Co MissouriAge 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 17, 1864.Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo.For what period enlisted 6 months yearsEyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.Where mustered in Rolls Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Sharrison Tp. Mountain
Co 5 Cong Dist MoCompany to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Rhodes John L

, Co. *B*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John I. Rhodes*
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *six* months
 Do Declare, that I am *Eighteen* years and *one* months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *six* years. *six months*

GIVEN at *Jefferson City* *1864*
 this *11th* day of *August*
 WITNESSES:
James M. Brickman *John G. Rhodes*

No. _____
John I. Rhodes
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
August 11 day 1864
 By *W. J. Brickman*
Adj Regiment of *Masses*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____
 A. T. 1867, THIS _____
 filed in the ENLISTMENT DIV. N. & P. O.
 (To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James G. Rhodes*
 said *John G. Rhodes* is *Eighteen*
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*. *six months*

GIVEN AT *Jefferson City*
 The *11th* day of *August* *1864*

WITNESSES:
F. M. Brickman *James G. Rhodes*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *John L. Rhoads*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *seventeenth*

Jefferson City
born in *Boal* county
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John L. Rhoads* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29* day of

Between

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John L. Rhoads*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

(A. S. O. No. 74.)

Wm. J. Hanklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named Recruit is *Farmer*
Township Monaghan County Fifth Cong. District
State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for his service from date of Muster in 1862
At Regt & Ensign of the 1st on the 29 day of Aug. 1864
John L. Rhoads
Ensign

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John L Rhodes*

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* ~~years~~ ^{months} ~~years~~ and *18* years and *18* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *High Point, N.C.* the *17* day of *August* 18*64*.

WITNES:
J. W. Brockman

John L Rhodes

48 Musk

Volunteered at *Jefferson City* August 10th day 18*64*.
By *Myself* *John L Rhodes*
48 Regiment of *Musk*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Spencer B. Rhodes* Do CERTIFY, That I am the said *John L Rhodes* of *Jefferson City* in *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Jefferson City Mo* The *18* day of *August* 18*64*

WITNES:
J. W. Brockman

Spencer B Rhodes
his father can Cert

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City
born in *Cole County*

John I Rhodes
the State of *Missouri*
and occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Seventeenth*

aged *Eighteen* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864.

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John I Rhodes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29th* day of *August 1864*
By *John I Rhodes*

John I Rhodes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Brownell
A. A. *Superior*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

APPROVED:
G. B. Allen
A. A. A. P.
M. and S. V.
S. No. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John I Rhodes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
light hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet* *five* inches high.

Wm I. Franklin 1st Lieut.
48 *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit is *Harrison*
Township Moniteau County Fifth cong District
State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U. S. Army on the 29th of August 1864 at Rolla Mo
29th Aug 1864

1001

Rhone John

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Prunit

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Rhone John	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ *1002*
Rice, Daniel

Co *E*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Regt. 2nd Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *86193351*
2 *8620089*
3 *8619556*
4 *8622774*
5 *8622560*
6 *8622943*
7 *8623023*
8 *8620090*
9 *C-543-VS-1864*

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

66770 R.Y.P. 87
C-543-VS-1864

See also

148.

Mo.

Daniel Rice

Capt.; Co. E, 48. Regt Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: with 66770. Co 543. v. 1864.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 22, 1889

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Captain

Co. E, 48. Regt Missouri vols.

to take effect from October 20, 1864,

vice original vacancy.

Prior service: Capt.
Co. E, 4. Mass. Cav. vols.

Albion

11 43 Mo.

Samuel Rice
Capt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 50 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 1516 Mo., June 29 186 5.
Muster-out to date June 29, 186 5
Last paid to apl. 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of being rendered supernumerary
by the muster out of the
enlisted men of the Co.
This officer is entitled
Book mark: over

Ref
Cord

APR. 21

8620090

1891*

to final payment without
further evidence of non
indebtedness under telegram
from War Dept. dated
June 23 1865. he having
exhibited proper evidence
by affidavit before me
that he has made the
proper returns to the
proper department of all
public property for which
he has become responsible
since entering the service

1

48

Mo.

Samuel Rice

Capt., Co. *E.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *50* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on
separate rolls this date*

Book mark: _____

H. Jones

R

48

Mo.

Samuel Rice
Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in from
civil life as 2^d Lieut and
recruiting officer of Co
E 48 Inf Mo Vols by virtue
of an appointment from
the Governor of the State of
Mo dated Aug 12, 1864 to
fill a vac original - This
muster takes effect from
the 15th day of Aug 64 (over)

Book mark:

M Jones

APR. 21

8622943

01891*

Remarks contd. - he having
complied with Rule 4
Paragraph 8 Gen Orders No
48 War Dept series 1864

R

48

Mo.

Samuel Rice
Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

R.

48

Mo.

Samuel Rice

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

R 1 48

Mo.

Samuel Rice

Capt., Co. E., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period one year.

Remarks: Mustered in from 2917

Recruiting officer Co. E 48 Inf.

Mr. Rice as Capt. Co. E. 48 Inf.

Mr. Rice by writing of a Commission

from the Gov. of the state of Mo

dated Oct. 1864. to fill a vacancy

Book mark: Rec'd. Amended to Show him from 2917
to take effect from: Oct. 20/64 in 66770 R.I.P. 87

Scherich

APR. 21

8619536

01891*

*Nice Original. This Master to
take in effect from Nov 1/84
he having complied with
Rule 4 Pat & C. O. No. 48 Nov
Sept. series of 1863*

Nov 1/84

18 43 Mo.

1st Samuel Rice
2d 51, Co. 8, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., 2 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct. 30, 186 4

Last paid to pay, due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt. and
Recd. officer of Co. E 1st Inf. Mo
Vol. to enable him to accept
promotion as Capt. of the same
Comp. and Regt. 112

Book mark:

Rice
Original

APR. 21

8620089

1891*

This officer is not in-
debted to the Govt. on
any acct. what ever
as sworn to before me.

N | 48 | Mo.

Samuel Rice

Rec't 29th, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period one year.

Remarks: Mustered in from civil life
as 29th and Recruiting officer
of Co. E. 48 Inf. Mo. Vol. by
virtue of an appointment
from the Gov. of Mo. dated
Aug. 12/64 to fill a vacancy
vac

Book mark:

Scherich

APR. 21

8619535

018910

Price original this Muster
to take effect from the 1st of
Aug. 1864 he having complied
with Rule 4 Par. 8 G. O. No. 48
War Dept. series of 1863.

Rice Daniel E.

1st, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

152.11

118 D. 18 Mo. 100
Camp Douglas
May 5 1865

Wm. G. Smith

Chap. 1. Co. E. 45th Mo. 100

Asks for a leave of absence for
(20) days to visit Jefferson City
to attend to some important
business, has made application
for leave April 13th and same
received and answer from it
has not been absent from his
Command since entering the
service.

Wd. Louis 45th Mo. 100
Camp Douglas
Chicago Ill.
May 5 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

E. Kirby
Lt. Col. 45th Mo. 100
Comdg Regt.

General Cyrus S. St.
Camp Douglas Chicago Ill.
May 5 1865

E. B. 327 # 643.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

B. J. Smith
Bvt Brig Genl

E. B. 4- 136th Regt

Adm. Duty of Ill.

Shuffled May 8. 1865

Respy forwarded

approved

John Cook
Rd. 10
May 8/65
Com

Granted
for 20 days
May 11
81 111

Camp Douglas Chicago Ill
May 5th 1865

Sir.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for (20) twenty days for the purpose of visiting Jefferson City Mo. to attend to some very important business. I have not received a leave of absence since entering the Service Nov 1864. Lieut J P Rice is serving with the Company to which I am attached & my services can readily be shared in the period desired. I applied for a leave of absence on the 15th of April 65. but I presume it has been overlooked.

Very respectfully your Obedt Servt
Daniel Rice
Capt Co "E" 48th Mo Vol Inf

Adj. Gen. C. H. Hart.

U. S. General.

Northern Dept.

Cincinnati, Ohio.

✓ 1003
Rice, John P.
Co. E., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8614537	26
2	8620870	27
3	8620991	28
4	8622776	29
5	8621109	30
6	8622862	31
7	8622945	32
8	86212816	33
9	8623026	34
10	8620091	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51 43 Mo.

John P. Rice
2nd Lt., Co. C, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
being rendered supernumerary
by the muster out of the enlisted
men of the Co.

This officer is entitled to
burr

Book mark:

APR. 21

8620091

01891*

final payment without
further evidence of man
indebtedness under telegram
from New York. dated
June 23 1865 he having
exhibited proper evidence
by affidavit that he has
made Returns to the
proper departments of all
public property for which
he has been responsible
since entering the service

R

48

Mo.

John P. Rice

2nd Co. E., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter this Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out on
separate rolls this date.*

Book mark: _____

(961)

M. Jones

(by gnd.)

48

Mo.

John P. Rice
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. March, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Commissioned 2nd Lt*

Co 48 "Mo Vol Infantry and
dropped from Co re-enlisted
Dec 3 1864

Book mark : _____

R

48

Mo.

John P. Rice

5th

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jones

K 48 Mo.

John P Rice

221, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period One year.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil
life as 221 Co. E. 48 Reg't Inf.
Mo. Vol. by virtue of a Com-
mission from the Gov. the State
of Mo. dated Nov. 16/64 to
fill a vacancy vice Original.
over

Book mark:

Schick

APR. 21

8619537

018910

This muster to take effect
from Nov. 14/64 he having
Complied with Rule 4 Sec. 8
G. O. No. 48 War Dept. Series
of 1863.

R

48

Mo.

John P. Rice

2^d Lt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

W. Jones

Copied

P

48

Mo.

John B. Rice

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 2^d
Lt. Co. E. 48 Regt. Mo.
Inf and dropped
from the comp rolls
Dec. 3^d 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Thandon

R

48

Mo.

John P Rice

2 Lt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Out on Rolla Mo*

since Dec 10/64

Book mark:

Returned

R

48

Mo.

John W. Boone

Plt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster in Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Regtl Commissary Sgt.*

Book mark: _____

W. S. Brandon

John P. Rice

Tab, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Where born *Knox Ky.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted

Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted

6 mos.

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in

Aug. 12, 186 .

Where mustered in

Jeff City

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Jefferson Tp. Co. C. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A.S. Brandon

(2247)

Copyright.

Rice John P.

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

32 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd qrs Fort Camp Douglas
Chicago April 12/65

Requests Transportation

R-7-195

(Head Quarters Post.)

Camp Douglas

Chicago, Ill. April 12 1864

Capt W^m James

In marked

Captain

I have the honor to request
transmittal for one officer fourteen (14)
guards and fifty two (52) Vol Recruits
to Springfield total 67 men - and one
V) officer and fourteen 14 guard return total
15 - to Chicago - Aggregate - 82

Feb. 1903 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal at Camp Douglas, Ill. It is
now in the possession of the
National Archives.

J. B. Rice 11th Mr. Vol. in
charge of 15 Vol Recruits to Spring
field - Ensign of yesterday 11th sent
Very Respectfully
A. Morris
Capt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Rice desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, that I am Twenty-three years and 00 months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. and in witness

Given at Peppawa City
the 12 day of August, 1864

WITNES:

E. Channing

Amos Rice

Volunteered at Peppawa City
By John J. Rice
1864
By Wm. H. B. Budge
1864
4th Regt. of Mass. Cavalry

4th enlistment; last served in Company (A)
12th Regt of Mass. Cavalry
Discharged March 28 1864

Filed in Mass. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Rice of Peppawa City in
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Peppawa City The 12 day of August, 1864

WITNES:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, John P Rice
in the State of Kentucky
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this

TOWN OF
Jefferson City, Mo.
born in Knox County
aged Twenty three years,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{Six months}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John P. Rice* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. White*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *one* inches high.

M. V. Beadym
Leah Ellet

115th
Regiment of

Volunteers:

圖書在版編目(CIP)數據 《中國經濟地理》 鄭文輝主編. —北京:中國人民大學出版社, 2004.12
ISBN 7-300-05511-4
I. ①中… II. ①鄭… III. ①地理學—經濟地理—中國—教材 IV. ①F062
中國版本圖書館CIP數據核對(2004)第181881號

(A. G. O. No. 94)

The residence of the above named person is Jefferson, Harrison
Cole County, Ark Fifth Cong Dist Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John P. Rice*, *Sitting in the*
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *Three* years and *months* of
 Do Declare, that I am *Twenty three* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Jeffersonville, Ind.*
 the *12* day of *August* - *1864*

WITNESS:

E. Kirby

John P. Rice

48 924444

No.

Volunteered at Jeffersonville Ind
August 12 1864
 By *John P. Rice*
48th Regiment of New York

48th Enlistment; last served in Company (B)
19th Regt of New York
Discharged March 28 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John P. Rice*, of *Jeffersonville, Ind.* do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

day of

WITNESS:

I do Certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

I, *John M. Ries*

in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twelfth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Ries*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th day of

August

1864

Before

Rufus Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

PROVIDED:

A., and A. A. P.
M., and Ensign.
Serg. M. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John M. Ries

M. H. Reed
Lieut. Col.

48th

Regiment of

Mo

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above recruit is *Jefferson Township, Cole County, Fifth Cong Dist, Missouri*

Amnoted with the records of the War Office that, for any reason, the number of volunteers discharged from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol., in the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

✓ 1004
Richardson, George W.
Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619596	26
2	8623235	27
3	8623319	28
4	8623412	29
5	8623473	30
6	8620080	31
7	8623579	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

50 Mo. Inf.

Q

48

Mo.

George H. Richardson
Porter, Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clinton Canacks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Winter*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82 1/4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 50th Regt Sept 8th*

June 28th under 20th Regt
at 2nd Regt Dept Mo dated
June 29, 65

Book mark : _____

E. H. Richardson

Rt 48 | **Mo.**

George W. Richardson
Pt Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 8, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 10, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take
effect June 26, 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

R

48

Mo.

George W. Richardson

Pvt.

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments

Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

R

48

Mo.

George W Richardson

Plt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abson

1864

Company Muster Roll

Co. F 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9* 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. K.
Lapped

2 | 48 | Mo.

George W. Schmitt

Private, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Schmitt
Copied.

12 | 25 | Mo.

George H. Biccard

Appears with rank of Dr. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 10, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Oct 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Cannon T. Co. Gasconade Co.
Mo. 2 Regt. Inf.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richardson George W

, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Richardson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.
the 8th day of October

Witness:
Chas W. Hoppkins Geo W. Richardson
mark,

No. 5
George W. Richardson
Volunteered at Rolla
October 8th 18 84
By Chas W. Hoppkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 .

A. R. 1887. This paper was formerly
filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, George W. Richardson born in Franklin
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farming Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Richardson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

8th day of October 1864

Before

Rolla
George W. Richardson
mark
W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is Six
feet one inches high.

W. A. Gibson

48 Regiment of MO Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Rolla,
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Rolla,
Missouri

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the effort who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Richardson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Enlisted years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Valencia
the 5 day of October

Witness:
Geo. W. Richardson
George W. Richardson

487210 7ols
George W. Richardson
Volunteered at Rolla
October 8th 1864.
By Geo. W. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Inf Miss 7ols.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, George W. Richardson born in Franklin
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Lumber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Richardson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 8th day of October 1864
By George W. Richardson
Volunteer

George W. Richardson
Volunteer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Chas. M. Stephens
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of October 1864, at Rolla, Mo.

CB

APPROVED:
West

R. H. Goodwin
Union 82d Regt. Mo. Vols
10th Oct 1864

1005
Richardson Joseph H
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 45 Mo Vols

✓ 1006
Riddle Isaac

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621533	26
2	8621623	27
3	8621717	28
4	8621814	29
5	8621888	30
6	8621979	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

48

Mo.

Isaac Riddle
Pvt., Co. B., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Died at Benton
Bks Mo June 22/65 Final
statements have been
forwarded to the Adj
Genl.

Book mark:

James L

R

48

Mo.

Isaac Riddle

Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty Due \$66 ²/₃*

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R

48

Mo.

Isaac Riddle
Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. -

K | 48 | Mo.

Isaac Riddle
Priv, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

Wm Riddle

26

, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Lawson

Copyright

2 : 48 : **Mo.**

James Riddle
Prov, Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Carlisle Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Haynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Bro.; hair dk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Haynesville, Carlisle Co. Mo. 2 Co. 48 Reg't

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec't entit'led to Bounty.

Book mark:

Willie Isaac

Reg't 48 Mo.

54 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

1

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

EW 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Riddle ^{being} 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagonville, Mo. the 17th day of August 1864.

Witness: L. J. Martin Isaac Riddle

No. 66

Isaac Riddle
Volunteered at Wagonville, Mo.
August 17th 1864,
By Wm. John P. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Co. 6, 48 Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau. D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mass

Raynham

I, Isaac Riddle born in Pulaski Co

in the State of Mo aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 14 day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Riddle do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raynham Mo this 14 day of August 1864. Isaac Riddle

Before J. B. Haire

Maj. 5th Regt Cav. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Haire
Maj. 5th Regt Cav. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, I Riddle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 1 brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J. B. Haire
Maj. 5th Regt of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 5 day of Sept, 1864 at Raynham

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. H 48th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on

Isaac Riddle
Private

*Salary Clothing & provisions
value fixed by Capt W. H.
Hendall & P. H. Turner
for receipted for by Capt
of 1st Regt. 42nd Inf. sent to
Ind. Oct. 12/1865*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 29 AUGUST

1700 "6" *177*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

From
Isaac Riddle

4th Reg't of W. Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Over from 22. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his draft pay, and should also present them to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The balance is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gave the final statements, and ordered with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay, such as final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against his own list, &c., so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Adjutant General of the Soldier's regiment on the master roll up in which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the commanding officer of the Soldier's regiment is entitled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receives no pay after once the money has been distributed at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These master rolls for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, subject to the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier on account of bounty to be entered on the master roll in which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his discharge should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the nearest Army or Navy Hospital, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 27, 1865.

This man died June 22
1865, at Benton Pk Mo
of

Chas. D. Bush
Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

*was
JMK*

I Certify, on honor, That Osac Riddle Private of
Captain John Warston Company (B) of 48 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pulaski, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla, Mo., on the Fifth day
of September, 1867, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at , on the day of ,

1868, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of , at ,
on the day of , 1868, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. service to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Post Hosp. Benton, Mo.
Mo. June 22, 1865

The said Osac Riddle was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. G. B. Brown to include the 28 day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, ^{of death} he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 65 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the day of Enlistment,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 1865.

He is indebted to , BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo., this day
of June, 1865.

W. H. Hecox
W. H. Hecox

Commanding Company.

In Charge of St. Louis

Hospital Number 31931 11

Name Isaac Riddle

Age 22 Nativity Delaware Co Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Union Township Delaware Co Mo

Post Office address of } Waverly Delaware Co Mo
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. C Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted June 19th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Typhoid fever

Died June 22nd 1865
On what occasion wounded Hospital,
Place Benton Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

No.

Name, *Isaac Riddle*

Regiment, *48 Mo. Inf.*

Co. *C* Rank, *Privt.*

Admitted, *June 19/65.*

Disease, *Gyphoid Fever*

Died June 29/65.

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat, /
Uniform Coat,
" Jacket,
Blouse, /
Trousers, 3
Drawers, flannel,
" cotton, /
Shirt, flannel,
" cotton, 2
Boots,
Shoes, /
Socks, /
Blankets, /
Knapsacks, /
Haversacks,

Isaac Riddle
Box C. 48 N^e
June 22 65.

Benton Brice
St Louis N^e

✓

No 311045

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased	Isaac Riddle
Rank,	Private
Name of Regiment.	48 Wisconsin Infantry
Name of Company	E
Age (if known)	
Height of Deceased.	
Date of Death.	June 22 nd 1865
Place of Death.	Fort Hospital Benton Ark. No. 7
Cause of Death.	Typhoid Fever
	W. H. Mason
	Surg. Major & Post Surg.

✓ 1007
Riddle, John J.
Co. A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619583
2 8620330
3 8620425
4 8620527
5 8620617
6 8620708
7 8620830

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

John J. Riddle

Priv, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to unknown _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unk, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ unk 100; due \$ unk 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Hospt. at St Louis, date
unknown.

Book mark: Discharged Apr. 3, 1865

Vols 10 & 11 Records (83)

Collins

R

48

Mo.

John J. Riddle

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1864.*

Where Wagnersville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen.
Hosp't, St. Louis, Mo.
1st & 2nd installments of bounty
due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: Discharged Apr. 3, 1865
Vide D. & D.R.

Collings

67

48

Mo.

John J. Riddle
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1864.*

Where *Waguerville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Left sick in Gen*
Wesport at Rolla, Mo.,
Dec 10, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(250c)

Collings

Copyright.

R

48

Mo.

John J. Riddle
Priv

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*4**

Where *Wagonsville Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*
Hospital at Ashville
Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyist

R | 48 | Mo.

John J. Riddle
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1864*

Where Waynesville*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

R

48

Mo.

John J. Riddle
Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 3 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1864.*

Where Maynerville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyright

9 | 25 | Mo.

John L. Fiddle

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *15* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Where born *Delaski Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *00*

Where credited *Waynesville Delaski Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
(339) Copied.

R
48
Mo.
John J. Riddle
Pat. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Aug 31 1864.

Where
Period 1 years.
Maymerville

Present or absent present
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
100 for
100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.
Book-mark:

Reynolds
Copyright

Riddle John I.

P. Co. A, 48 Regt Mo.

27

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge *1*

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements *1*

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing *2*

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. John P. Riddle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayesville Mo the 11 day of August 1864
 Witness: John P. Riddle mark
John P. Riddle

No. _____
John P. Riddle
 Volunteered at Mayesville Mo
August 11th 1864,
 By Maj. John B. Harris
1st Regiment of Leav. Mo. Inf.
Co. H, 48th Mo Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. P. 1867. This form was formerly filed in the Department D.V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

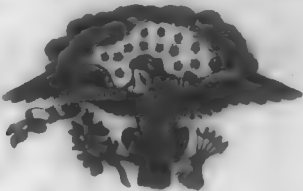
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo

Waverly

I, John F. Riddle born in Pulasky Co
in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Riddle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Waverly Mo
August 1864

Before

Chas. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt Cav Mo

John F. Riddle
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Williams
Exam. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. F. Riddle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Chas. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regt of Cav. Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regt of Volunteers, on
the 1st day of October, 1864 at Waverly Mo

John F. Riddle
Exam. Surgeon
J. S. Williams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Riddle desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamersville Mo.

Witness: John J. Riddle
the 11 day of August 1864
John J. Riddle

Discharged _____
Reg't of _____
Enlistment; last served in Company () _____
18 _____

Volunteered at Hamersville Mo.
By John J. Riddle
1864
62 Regiment of Hamersville

48 Mo. Mo. No. 7

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

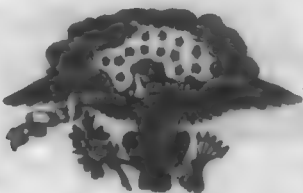
GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John J. Riddle born in Pulaski Co
in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Riddle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

John J. Riddle
Mag. 5th Reg. Cav. Ind. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

the 3rd day of October, 1864, at Waller, Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regt. of Volunteers, on

Regiment of Volunteers, on

John J. Riddle

John J. Riddle

John J. Riddle
Mag. 5th Regt. Cav. Ind. M.

Warren

U. S. Army General Hospital.

St. Louis Mo Feb 1

1865

I have to report that *John J. Riedelle* of *Missouri*
of Company *A* 48 Regiment of *Mo* is detained in this General
Hospital. by reason of *acute Diarrhoea*
never paid clothing acct, never settled
rent clothing drawn \$48.45

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A B Rogers
Surg. Major
in charge

Marine U. S. Army General Hospital,
Saint Louis Mo. Feb 28 1865

I have to report that *John J. Riddle*
of Company *A 48* Regiment *Mo Inf* is detained in this General
Hospital, *by reason of Acute Diarrhoea*
Said to Feb 28 65 and 1st instalment of bounty
Nothing act, never settled amt drawn \$48.45

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J K Rogers
Surgeon U. S. A. in charge

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

R. 171. Hendges 9 Nov 1865

3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John J. Riddle
Private Co. "A"

48th Inf^{ry} Reg't of Mo. Vol^s

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hendges Dept of the Army
St Louis Mo March 31st 1866

To be Discharged

By order of

Major Genl Dodge

Genl M. C. Cate

Asst Surg Genl

COMPLETED
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

Apr. 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Hendges D Mrs March 31st 1865

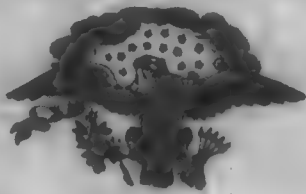
65

1. See Note 1 on the back of this
2. See Note 2 on the back of this
3. See Note 3 on the back of this
4. See Note 4 on the back of this
5. See Note 5 on the back of this
6. See Note 6 on the back of this
7. See Note 7 on the back of this
8. See Note 8 on the back of this
9. See Note 9 on the back of this
10. See Note 10 on the back of this
11. See Note 11 on the back of this
12. See Note 12 on the back of this
13. See Note 13 on the back of this
14. See Note 14 on the back of this
15. See Note 15 on the back of this
16. See Note 16 on the back of this
17. See Note 17 on the back of this
18. See Note 18 on the back of this
19. See Note 19 on the back of this
20. See Note 20 on the back of this
21. See Note 21 on the back of this
22. See Note 22 on the back of this
23. See Note 23 on the back of this
24. See Note 24 on the back of this
25. See Note 25 on the back of this
26. See Note 26 on the back of this
27. See Note 27 on the back of this
28. See Note 28 on the back of this
29. See Note 29 on the back of this
30. See Note 30 on the back of this
31. See Note 31 on the back of this
32. See Note 32 on the back of this
33. See Note 33 on the back of this
34. See Note 34 on the back of this
35. See Note 35 on the back of this
36. See Note 36 on the back of this
37. See Note 37 on the back of this
38. See Note 38 on the back of this
39. See Note 39 on the back of this
40. See Note 40 on the back of this
41. See Note 41 on the back of this
42. See Note 42 on the back of this
43. See Note 43 on the back of this
44. See Note 44 on the back of this
45. See Note 45 on the back of this
46. See Note 46 on the back of this
47. See Note 47 on the back of this
48. See Note 48 on the back of this
49. See Note 49 on the back of this
50. See Note 50 on the back of this
51. See Note 51 on the back of this
52. See Note 52 on the back of this
53. See Note 53 on the back of this
54. See Note 54 on the back of this
55. See Note 55 on the back of this
56. See Note 56 on the back of this
57. See Note 57 on the back of this
58. See Note 58 on the back of this
59. See Note 59 on the back of this
60. See Note 60 on the back of this
61. See Note 61 on the back of this
62. See Note 62 on the back of this
63. See Note 63 on the back of this
64. See Note 64 on the back of this
65. See Note 65 on the back of this
66. See Note 66 on the back of this
67. See Note 67 on the back of this
68. See Note 68 on the back of this
69. See Note 69 on the back of this
70. See Note 70 on the back of this
71. See Note 71 on the back of this
72. See Note 72 on the back of this
73. See Note 73 on the back of this
74. See Note 74 on the back of this
75. See Note 75 on the back of this
76. See Note 76 on the back of this
77. See Note 77 on the back of this
78. See Note 78 on the back of this
79. See Note 79 on the back of this
80. See Note 80 on the back of this
81. See Note 81 on the back of this
82. See Note 82 on the back of this
83. See Note 83 on the back of this
84. See Note 84 on the back of this
85. See Note 85 on the back of this
86. See Note 86 on the back of this
87. See Note 87 on the back of this
88. See Note 88 on the back of this
89. See Note 89 on the back of this
90. See Note 90 on the back of this
91. See Note 91 on the back of this
92. See Note 92 on the back of this
93. See Note 93 on the back of this
94. See Note 94 on the back of this
95. See Note 95 on the back of this
96. See Note 96 on the back of this
97. See Note 97 on the back of this
98. See Note 98 on the back of this
99. See Note 99 on the back of this
100. See Note 100 on the back of this

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John J. Riddle a Pvt., of St. Louis
Company, (A.) of the 48 Mo. Inf. Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Maj. Kaiser of
the Regiment of at Waynesville Mo.
on the 11 day of August, 1864 to serve one year; he was born
in Pulaski in the State of Missouri, is 18
years of age, 5 feet 1 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Warrior Lead North St. Louis Mo
DATE: March 30 1865

John J. Riddle Commanding Company.
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John J. Riddle of
Captain Davis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of valvular disease of the heart
and general debility. He admitted to this
hospital Dec 16 1864. Done no duty
for over three months. Served as surgeon
in the 1st Mo. Inf. for six months. unfit
for "Veteran Reserve Corps"

J. B. Rogers Surgeon
In charge

DISCHARGED, this third day of April, 1865, at
St. Louis Mo

W. H. Meyer
Colonel 1st Lt.
Commanding the Regt 1st

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

From Wagler Creek County Pulaski State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Hospital Number 2648

Name John J. Riddle

Age 18 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Pollock, Co. Mo

Post Office address of Isaac Riddle

wife or nearest relative, Hazel Green Mo

Rank Pvt. Co. A Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted Dec. 16, 1864

From what source Soldier's home & Law

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Hepatic Green Poison
Ac. Diarrhoea

Voluntary disease of
the heart Marine O. H.

On what occasion wounded Lost

Date

Time of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Apr. 4-65

1/5

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Barth J. Riddle
4th Reg't of Inf't Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and he shall also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrums must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That John F. Riddle a Private of
Co. D Company (A) of 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pulaski Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Waynesville, Mo., on the 11th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sirant
Collier, at Rolla, Mo., on the 3rd day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability
Valvular Disease of the Heart

The said John F. Riddle was last paid by Paymaster
Emerson to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$48.45 dollars, since the 11th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
33.33 dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, vis: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., this 2^d day
of April, 1865.

J. K. Rogers
Surgeon, U.S. Army in Charge,
Commanding Company.

1008
Riggs, Samuel G
Co *B*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622486	26
2	8622550	27
3	8622575	28
4	7722-C-1883	29
5	36736167	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7722-C-(E.B)83

✓ See also

R H 8 Mo
Samuel G Riggs
Co. D H 8 Reg't Mo 1000

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7722-6-1889.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 13, 1889.

was tried by G. C. M.
for desertion, from
April 13/65 to April
29/65) found guilty
(confirming his plea),
and sentenced to be
dishonorably discharged
the service and be im-
prisoned for one year.
Sentence mitigated to
dishonorable discharge
and he is hereby dis-
honorably discharged
the service of the United
States. See G. O. 2342
of June 23/65 from
1st Qrs. District of Gen-
(over)
Campbell.

Trail Missouri."

R

48

Mo.

Samuel G Riggs

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to none, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled none, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 13 / 65 at
Jefferson City, Mo. Appre
hended April 25 / 65 near
Versailles Mo

Book mark: A. G. O July 17 / 83 none

Admission

APR. 21

8622575

018910

7722 C.A.G.O.(E.B)-23

12

48

Mo.

Samuel G. Riggs

Priv., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 41 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: In arrest at Warrens-

burg, Mo since April 26²

1865 for desertion. There is

to be stopped against 1 C. Box

Belt 69¢, 1 C. Box 13, Plate 10¢

1 W. Belt 25¢, 1 Waist Belt Plate

Book mark: _____

A. K. Kerman

APR. 21

8622550

01891*

10¢, Cap Pouch 40¢
1 Knife 45¢, Drum Stick
Carriage 36 ¢. Total Value
\$2.35
100

R

48

Mo.

Samuel S. Riggs

Priv., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. Lost Apr 12 65 -
Jeff City Mo. Deserted.
Captured Apr 29. 65. Versailles
Apprehended and sent to
Mil. Prison Jeff City Mo.
Apr 29. 65. About midnight
Prison Jeff City Mo for desertion

May 1865. about as are -
Prison at Hannibury
Mo. for desertion May
12 65.

Book mark:

Shannon

R

48

Mo.

Samuel G. Riggs

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar + Apr 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12 1864

Where Versailles Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 12 1864

Where Sedalia Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Jeff City
Mil. Prison deserted Apr 16
1865 apprehended Apr 25/65.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

✓ *1009*
Riley, Thomas M.

Co *1st*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18623641
18619853
18623738
18623822
18623907
18623991
18624068

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

R

48

Mo.

Thomas M. Riley

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *54*³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *327*³³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*¹/₃ *100*; due \$ *33*¹/₃ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

R

48

Mo.

Thomas M. Riley

Private, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: *2nd Installment
of Bounty due \$33 1/3*

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

L

48

Mo.

Thos. M. Riley
Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

48

Mo.

R.
Thomas M. Riley

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. T. Taylor

R

48

Mo.

Thomas M. Kelly

Co., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

R | 48 | Mo.

Thomas M. Riley

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inftry Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Oct 3, 1864.

Where born Dallas Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned E. C. Long Det G.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

61 48 Mo.

Thomas M. Riley
Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not stated, 186 .

Where born Douglas, Mo.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Rolla F. Phelps Co. 2nd Cir. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Riley Thomas M

, Co. *G*,

48

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Riley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 28 day of Sept 1864

Thomas Riley

Witness:

No. 18

Thomas M. Riley
Volunteered at St. Louis
September 28th 1864
By E. J. Fennell
28th G Regiment of Mo vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment D. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

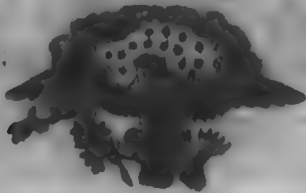
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla



I, Thomas M. Riley, born in Douglas Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ten o'clock day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M. Riley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo
this 28 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE E. J. Ferrell Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas M. Riley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

E. J. Ferrell

90 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 28 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla, Mo

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Riley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the 28 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Edw. H. Miller Willm. Riley

48 mo rolls
No. 18
Thomas M. Riley
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo
Sept 28 1864.
By C. P. Ferrell
18 Regiment of Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, Thomas M. Riley born in Douglas Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmers Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M. Riley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo
this Twenty Eighth day of Sept 1864.
Before C. P. Farrell Recruiting Officer

Thomas M. Riley
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas M. Riley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

C. P. Farrell

18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of October, 1864, at Rolla, Mo

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
C. P. Farrell
Recruiting Officer

7010

Roads Henry C
Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Rhoades Henry C
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 1426-C-(EB)89

See also

✓ Roan, Henry
Co. A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620236
2 8620334
3 8620427
4 8620529
5 8620619
6 8620710
7 8620788
8 3438-a-1889

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 3438-a-(E. B) 89

✓ See also

R.

48.

No.

Henry Roam

, Co A, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3438 A. 1889.

Adjutant General
Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington June 1st, 1889.

Mustered out with Company
and paid to include June 28th 1865
date to which Company was paid
on discharge

Muzzey

Henry Ramm
Port, Co. 11, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for five months .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ / 23 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 07 100; due \$ 66 100

Remarks: Received two months

pay \$32 to include Jan +
Feb, 1865. *

Received pay to include
Jan. + Feb, 1865 \$32 in
Receipt Louisville Ky (over

Book mark: 3438. A. V. E. 89

Collings

APR. 21

8620788

1891*

No official information
received

* So on roll.

R

48

Mo.

Henry Rouse
Pet Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waverlyville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Gen.*
Hershey, Nashville, Tenn.
1st & 2^d installments of bounty
due \$66²/₃

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

(368c)

Collins

Copyright.

R

48

Mo.

Henry Kaum
Pet Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1864.*

Where *Wagnersville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Left sick in Gen. Hopt's, at Nashville, Tenn, Jan. 1, 1865.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

K

48

Mo.

Henry Roam
.....
Put Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186 *4**

Where *Waynesville Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book-mark:

.....

Reynolds

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

R | 48 | Mo.

Henry Roam
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wagonsville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

R

48

Mo.

Henry Roam

Pos Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Aug 31 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Raymerville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: 3438 A (V&B) 89

June 6/89 CCP

Reynolds

R

4

Mo.

Henry Roan
Pat

, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Overton Tenn

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ^{to date from enlistment} Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Palatki

Co. 2^d Comp Dist Mo 4

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark: 3438. A. VB 89

June 6/89 CCP

Reynolds

Roam Henry

_____, Co. *A*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

See Train or Change **2** **Enclosures**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examinations
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Roan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864
Henry Roan
Witness: Wm. H. Roan

No. 57
Henry Roan
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1864
By Wm. H. Roan
5 Regiment of Cal M L M
Co. A 48th Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR 1867, THE
FILED IN THE
DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

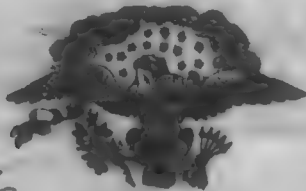
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mass.



Waynesville

I, Samuel Rogers born in Overton Co

in the State of Mass. aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31 day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, complexion, is 5 feet

7 inches high.

Regiment of Vol. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7L.)

the 31 day of August 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Samuel Rogers
John H. Williams
John H. Williams

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Roan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wraymores, Mo
the 21 day of July 1864
Henry Roan
Witness:

48 Mo Vols.
No. 37

Henry Roan
Volunteered at Wraymores, Mo
July 30 1864
By May Roan
5 Regiment of Can M.S. Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, superintendent, or assistant superintendent of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, Henry Rasmussen

born in

Danish

in the State of Denmark aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Rasmussen do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo.

this 2 day of Aug 1864

Before

L. A. Can

Henry Rasmussen
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Williams
5. Cav. Mass.
apt. 2. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Rasmussen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W. B. Wilson
5th Regiment of Co. H. 11 Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED

U. S. A., and A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

the day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 18th Regiment of Volunteers, on

W. B. Wilson
5th Regiment of Co. H. 11 Volunteers,

1862
Roark Crook Co

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619748
2 8620923
3 8620997
4 8621089
5 8621176
6 8621265

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

Reuben E. Rank

1st, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. March 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

March 11, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legat

48

Mo.

Joseph S. Pratt

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

48

Mo.

George E. Park

Inf., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

(255)

Original

48

Mo.

Samuel E. Park
721, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Musterin to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. B. Chandler

P

48

Mo.

Enoch E. Park

Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Where born Cole Mo.

Age 27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 16, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Wm. H. Cole Co. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned P.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

(2567)

Copyright.

R

48

Mo.

Enoch E. Roark
Prh

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sep 16, 1864.

Where born Colebo, Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sep 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

When credited Moreau, Jr. Colebo.

Congl Dist Mo 12
Company to which assigned 12

Remarks:

Book mark: 2

(329)

Lardner

Copied.

Rowan Enoch E

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest E. Frank desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty seven years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
This the 14 day of August 1864
Witness: Ernest E. Frank

No. 3
Ernest E. Frank
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 14th day 1864
By W. J. Franklin
48th ^B Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the War Department Div. A. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Enoch E. Roach born in Cole County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farm DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch E. Roach do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo
this 18th day of August 1864 } Enoch E. Roach
Before J. H. Collins
J. H. Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Enoch E. Roach
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

W. H. Franklin 1st Lieut
48th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. H. H. A. M.)

The Residence of the above named Recruit is Moreau
Township, Cole County, 5th Cong. District Missouri

the 16 day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 48th Regiment of Jefferson Volunteers, on

J. H. Collins
1st Lieut
48th Regt Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Enoch E. Routh desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 15th day of August 1864
Enoch E. Routh
Witness:
Wm. H. Hamilton

No. 3

Enoch E. Routh
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 15th 1864
By W. H. Hamilton
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

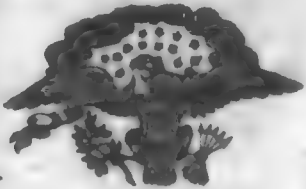
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Enoch P. Roark born in Cole County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch P. Roark
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Mo.
this 18th day of August 1864.
Before A. H. Hollen
A. J. S. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Enoch P. Roark
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

W. T. Franklin 1st Lieut
48th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 16 day of September, 1864, at Rolla, Mo.
48th Regiment of Inf Mo.
Volunteer, on

APPROVED:
Col. E. B. A. A. P.
M. Gen. J. M. and Capt.
M. Vol.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

in residence in the above named town is Marion
Johnson Cole County Mo 5th Cong District Mo

✓ 1013
Roark John
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620872	26
2	8620999	27
3	8621083	28
4	8621170	29
5	8621259	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 48 | Mo.

John Buck

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on *Co. B* Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill. Jan 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book marks:

Reg 48 Mo.

John Frank

RA, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leger *Copyright*

C

48

Mo.

John Brown

Co. B, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Maiden

(258)

Copyright

18

Mo.

John Clark

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Maudon

C

48

Mo.

John Roark

Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Grayson Virginia*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 186 4.

Where enlisted *Jeff. City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Wk*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Co. Miller Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

J. S. Brandon

Roark John

Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *John Rank* born in *Waynes Co*
in the State of *Virginia* — aged *40* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* 12th day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Rank* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jeff. City. Mo.*
this *14th* day of *August* 1864.

BEFORE *Refus Campion*
1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Boring
Surgeon 185th Regt. Ill. Vols. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Rank*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *gray* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

M. H. Boring
Rec. Clerk
48th Regiment of *Ill. Mo* Volunteers. RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Lelima*
Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State
of Missouri

*Enlistment with the service of the United States, for six months, and
discharged from duty of enlistment, in Company B, 4th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.,
on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Roark
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three ^{desired} ~~years~~ ^{months}
 Do Declare, that I am forty four years and four months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864.

WITNES:
E. Kirby

John Roark

John Roark
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
 By Col M. H. Blodgett
4th Regiment of Mo Arty

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

FOR

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

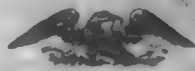
I, John Roark
 of Jefferson City Mo
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
 The 12th day of August 1864.

Do Oath, That I am the
 father of the said John Roark
 years of age; and I

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Jefferson City*

I, *John Roark*
in the State of *Virginia*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

born in *Grayson County*
aged *Fortyfour* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Roark* do
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *14th* day of *August* 1864.
Before *Refus Campfion*
1st Lt. 1st Co. Mo. Vols.

John Roark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations, of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED
J. B. A. 211 A. A.
J. B. A. 211 A. A.
J. B. A. 211 A. A.

Sam. H. B. 1113
Aug 13 5th Regt Mo. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Roark*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *grey*
eyes, *grey* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. H. Bloodgett

48th Regt of Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The above residence of the above named recruit
is *Saline Township, Miller County Fifth Con*
Dist State of Missouri

Presented into the arms of the United States for arms, money, and other
discharged from date of enlistment, in Camp, Mo. Vols.
on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

✓ 1014
Roark, John

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 2 2 0 4 5
2 86 2 2 1 3 5
3 86 2 2 2 2 3
4 86 2 2 3 1 2
5 86 2 2 3 9 6
6 32 9 2 4 6 0 0
7 86 7 3 6 2 2 5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

48

Mo.

John Roark

....., Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Marked as Lost March 1862
at Douglas M. Dis-
charged on account of
expiration of service.*

Book mark:

Shannon

R

48

Mo.

John Roark

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Claiborne Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom G. A. Kenamore; term 6 mos.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

48

Mo.

John H. Hardman
 Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 21, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 21, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁴⁵100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. 1 Cent.*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

John Rousk
Co. D, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

John Frank

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

R

48

Mo.

John Rank

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Cameron

R1

48

Mo.

John Roark

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16 1864

Where born Claiborne Co, Tenn

Age 28 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

3 Cong. Dist Spring Creek Tp, Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Roark John

_____, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Heath, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and months.
Given at Salem Mass the 1st day of August 1864.
Witness: S. A. Kennerly John W. Heath

No. 12
John Heath
Volunteered at Salem Mass
August 1st 1864.
By Grant A Kennerly
4th Regiment of Mass Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. H. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salmon

I, John Rank, born in Chloris Co.
in the State of Illinois, aged 28 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Rank do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salmon
this 16th day of August 1864.
By Grant A. Hummer John Rank

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Ormell
A. A. Dunlap
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Rank,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is six
feet 1 1/2 inches high.

Grant A. Hummer
16th Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, on the 16 day of August, 1864.

John Rank
48th Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,
Company D

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Rorick, desiring to
be VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 years months,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years months.

GIVEN at Salmon Dent No 16
the 14 day of August 1864

Witness:
J. A. Remond
John Rorick
man

No. 62

John Rorick
Volunteered at Salmon Mts.

August 10th 1864.

By Serjeant A Remond

48 Regiment of the 1st N.Y.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A.C.O. NAME)

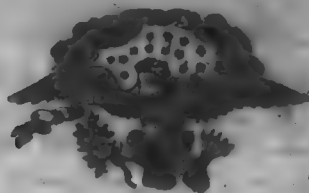
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

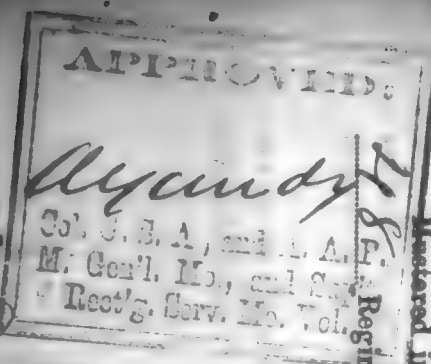
STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem



I, John Rank born in Chapman Co
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Rank do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Bureau

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Rank
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5'6"
feet 1 1/2 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864 at Chapman Co

St. James
Mo

G. S. Kenamore
18 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1015 Maxon
Roark Maxon

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 20 87 1
2 86 20 98 8
3 86 21 08 1
4 86 21 16 8
5 86 21 25 7

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

*William Buck**107*, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill June 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 5*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark *1*

48

Mo.

Bynum Rock
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

48

Mo.

Barren Park
Int, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Mandon

(358)

Copied

48

Mo.

Warren
Butt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Trans. Mustered* *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. E. Brandon

Copied

P

48

Mo.

Warren Park
Pat, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Miller Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Tr. Miller Co. Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

H. S. Brandon

(3147)

Copyright.

Rowland Maren

Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Roark do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six months
Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and 1 months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. six months.

Given at Jefferson City the 12th day of August 1864 his
E. Kirby Marion X Roark
witness mark

Marion Roark
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12/ 1864
By Col. M. H. Blodgett
4th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of War, R. & P. O.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Roark Do Certify, That I am the
father of Marion Roark; that the
said Marion Roark is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
The 12th day of August 1864
E. Kirby John Roark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

I,

Mauren Roark

in the State of Missouri
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Twelfth

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

born in

Miller County

aged Eighteen years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{six months}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Mauren Roark do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Jefferson City, Mo. Mauren ^{his} Roark
this 14th day of August 1864.

Before

Refugee Campfire
1st Lt. 1st Can. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mauren Roark
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has grey
eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

M. H. Roark
1st Lt.

48 Regiment of Light Infantry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Saline Township Miller County Fifth Con
Dist. State of Mo.

On the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
1st Lt. 1st Can. Mo. Vol.
Refugee Campfire
discharged, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
On the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
1st Lt. 1st Can. Mo. Vol.
Refugee Campfire

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Rank ^{desiring}
 do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE years and THREE months of
 Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and THREE months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years and THREE months.

Given at

the

WITNESSES:

E. Kirby

John Rank
Marion Rank
Rank

Volunteered at
August 12th 1864
By 48th Regiment of the Army
of the United States

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Rank of Marion Rank Do Certify, That I am the
father of Marion Rank; that the
Marion Rank is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

This

12th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

E. Kirby

John Rank

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

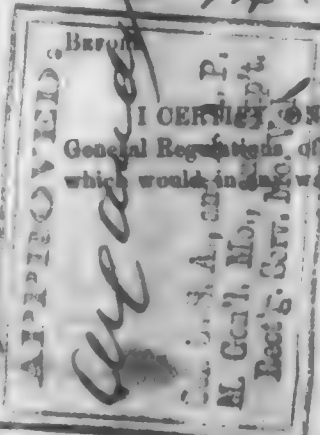
Missouri
I, *Morgan Roark*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twelfth*

born in *Miller County*
aged *Eighteen* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Morgan Roark* - do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jeff. City, Mo.*
this *14th* day of *August* 1864.

Morgan Roark
Mark



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 135 Regt Ills Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Morgan Roark*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
dark hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

W. A. Blodgett
Lead Clerk

48 Regiment of Ills Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is Caline Smiths Miller County Fifth
Camp Dist. State of Mo

Instructions are given to the Marshal of the County, for the purpose of enlisting volunteers from the State of Missouri, in the 48th Regt. Ills Vols, on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.

Refugee Camp, Mo. 14th day of August 1864.

✓ 1016.
Roark William

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8623147	28
2	8679784	29
3	8623233	30
4	8623317	31
5	8623401	32
6	8623472	33
7	8623533	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

48

Mo.

William Roark

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur Gamack, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~over~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 ⁴²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: Dice for Ordnance

lost 86 cts

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

R

48

Mo.

William Park

Pl., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 4 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Atton

R

48

Mo.

William Roark

Plt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for bayonet cost
\$ 1.30

Book mark:

Abbott

Co. 1st Reg't
William Wash
Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, *4th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9, Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

48

Mo.

William B. ...

..., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12

116

Mo.

William Reark

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *118* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born *Greene Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Su. forer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Sioux Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford Sp. Grange Co.*
2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to \$100*

bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

C. F.

48

Mo.

William Brock

Cvt. F., Co. *F.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Oange Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864

Where enlisted *Linn Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson & Oange Co.*

2 Dist Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Block mark:

G. F.

Reark William

_____, Co. *7*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Roark, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rocky Mt
the 7 day of Sept 1884
Witness:
Geo W Hopkins 13 William Roark
13 William Roark

No. 33
William Roark
Volunteered at Linn
Sept 3rd 1884
By Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Inf Vol

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APPROVED, This is a true and correct copy of the original
FILED IN THE ADJUTANT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

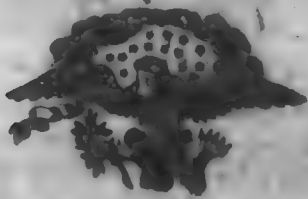
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF
Lincoln

I, William Roade born in Asa
in the State of Massachusetts aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a School Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Roade do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rella me
this 12 day of Sept 1864 } William X Park
DURON R. S. Leary } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mass
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

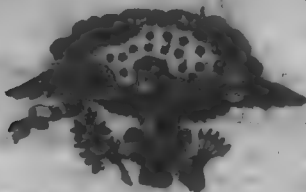
Wm H. Appkins
48 Regiment of Ind Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 48
48th Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept 1864, at Asa
Wm H. Appkins
48th Reg Mass
Wm H. Appkins

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lin

APPROVED:

Edmund
Col. U. S. A., M. A. A. P.
M. Com. H. S., and Cap. S.
Regiment of Ind Mo Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 2nd of Ind Mo Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

I, William Roark born in Osage in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years, and by occupation a School Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Roark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 10 day of Sept 1864 } William Roark his man
Before James H. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Geo M. Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ Roark, William P. 1817

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620873
2 8620989
3 8621082
4 8621169
5 8621268

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

William P. Black
St. Louis, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. May 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 9, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *29 1/2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Wm. P. Rank

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(358)

Legat *Chapman*

P.

48

Mo.

William P. Park

Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Park

Mo.

John, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Trans. Murder in to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

St. Paul

(P)

48

Mo.

William P. Cook

1st, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Cole Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Co. Miller Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. S. Mandon

(2527)

Copyist.

Roark William P.

Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Root ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, that I am one years and months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT William A. Root
 the 12th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES:
C. Kirby William A. Root

No. _____
William A. Root
 Volunteered at William A. Root
August 12th 1864
 By Col. M. H. Blaylock
48th Regiment of Ill. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

FILED IN THE RECORDS OF THE U. S. A. & P. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ The _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

Do Certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *William J. Roark* born in *Cal. Camp*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* (12) day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Roark* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th

day of

August 1864

Before

Refus Campion
Full. Sec. Mrs. Volo.

William J. Roark
W. J. Roark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 19th West. Volo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William J. Roark*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Local Clerk

40th Regiment of Vol. Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The undersigned of the above mentioned Soldier
James H. Miller Camp - Fifth Co. 40th Regt
State of Mo.

*Transferred with the service of the United States, for six months, unless sooner
discharged from date of enlistment, in Company B 4th Regt. Inf. Ma. Volo.
on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.*

Full. Sec. Mrs. Volo.
Refus Campion

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Roark ^{deputy} six months
 do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six months
 Do declare, that I am Twenty one years and 1 months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years six months.

Given at Jefferson City August 1864
 the 12th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES:
E. Kirby William D. Roark
mark

William D. Roark
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 1864
 By Col. W. H. B. Knight
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

() enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William D. Roark of Jefferson City is
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

day of

GIVEN AT
 The

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Instructed with the terms of the United States, for six months unless sooner discharged from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 48th Regt. Inf. Ans. Volo., on the 24th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

STATE OF

Missouri

I, *William P. Roark*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

TOWN OF

Jefferson City
born in *Cole County*

aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~TEN YEARS~~ *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William P. Roark* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *August* 1864,

BEFORE

Refugio Campman,
1st Bar.

William P. Roark
his *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surgeon 136 Regt Ill Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William P. Roark*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

M. H. Blodgett
Recd. Clerk

48th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Saline*
Township, Miller County, Fifth Con. Dist. State
of Missouri.

✓ 1018
Roatcap Barney
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 21353	26
2	862 1429	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

48

Mo.

Barney Postup

Vol, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin Kelly June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from July 1st.

Clothing account: *New Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *3 68* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

C. | 48 | Mo.

Barney Roatcap
Priv

....., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Period ☒ years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Cooke
(358-7) Copyright.

1019

Robbison Willis

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Roberson Willis	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1020

⁺Roberson Willie

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8614749	28
2	8620924	27
3	8620993	26
4	8621085	25
5	8621172	24
6	8621261	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

48

Mo.

Robert Roberson
 Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill Mar 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Reuben H. Ellison

Reuben H. Ellison, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

48

Mo.

John Robison

Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Paducah*
Ky. Dec. 17/64-

Book mark: _____

A. S. Thandou

48

Mo.

Wm. Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster to Feb. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

P

48

Mo.

Willis Robertson

Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated 186 .

Where born Marias Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marias Co. 5th Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned P

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. F. Brandon

(2567)

Copyright.

R

48

Mo.

Willis Roberson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sep 16, 1864

Where born *Marion, Mo.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18, 1864*

Where enlisted *Jafferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Mo. 5-Conf*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Dwyer
Copy

Roberson Willis

Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willie Robinson
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months
I do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Safford City
the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

James H. Good
Willie Robinson
mark

No. 4
Robinson
Willie Robinson
Volunteered at Safford City
August 18th 1864
By W. L. Franklin
48 B Regiment of Mo. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

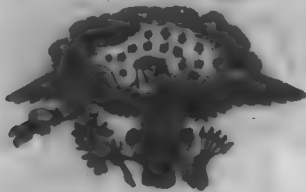
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Will. Roburn born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Will. Roburn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Mo.
this 18th day of August 1864. Will. Roburn
BEFORE R. H. Collier mark
Lieut 23rd Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Collier
R. H. Collier
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Will. Roburn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Sixteen inches high.

W. L. Lankin 1st Lieut
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Township not known
Marion County 5th Congressional District State Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864, at Jefferson Mo

R. H. Collier
St 23rd Inf Mo Vol

Willis Robinson
 Enlistment paper reports
 him enlisted Aug 18/64
 at Jefferson City & mustered
 in Sept 16/64 at Rolla.
 Mo. for 6 mos. Pvt in Co
 B 18 Mo Tols. Roll of Co
 for Sept. & Oct 1864 Present.
 Nov & Dec 1864 Absent sick
 at Paducah Ky since
 Dec 17/64. Jan & Feb 1865.
 Present. Mustered out
 with Co March 21/65 at
 Chicago Ill. April Sept 1864. Present record
 July 1865. Roll of Co. No.
 " " report " do must.

W. Morris.

I hope you are a recruit roll
 man, answering to the man
 inquired for. H. Douglas

Respectfully returned to Mr. Douglas:

Triplicate copy of ch. 10.
 (draft) roll for this man. Herewith,
 a recruitment draft, Canada
 He was drafted September 19
 1864, 3. District Missouri. Notice
 served January 1865, Pickard Mo.
 failed to report. He was received
 at St. Louis, Missouri March 3 1865 - 45
 sent to French St. Hospital, no date given,
 no subsequent record.

The Small the Hospital for St. Louis,
 on French St. on an island between the Quarantine
grounds, between the city, known as Black
Island, and adjacent to the opposite of the
U.S. Marine Hospital. Grounds are for.

Safe. | R. J. Afford
 Nov. 11, 65

Chief of Division.
 Enrollment Division.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Roberson desiring six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson city
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:
Willis Roberson
James H. Dodd

No. 4

Willis Roberson
Volunteered at Jefferson city
August 18th 1864,
By W. J. Hamilton
48 Regiment of Miss. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Willis Roberson born in Maries county
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. I, Willis Roberson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo
this 18th day of August 1864
BEFORE R. C. Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

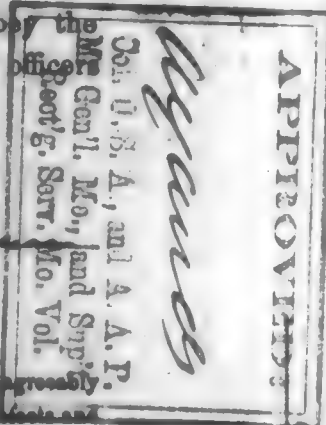
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Willis Roberson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Township not
known Maries county Fifth cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
41 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City



W. C. Collins

R. C. Collins
A. A. Collins
EXAMINING SURGEON.

W. C. Collins
W. C. Collins

✓ 102th Edinjah
Roberts, Adonijah

Co. *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619627
2 8624557
3 8624612
4 8624689
5 8624771
6 8624859
7 8624949
8 8625023

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

Edwiah Roberts

Plt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 1/4 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuter, Pa. June 29, 186 ✓.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186 ✓.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 ✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$14.00, 186 ; drawn since \$ 1.00

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00 ✓

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.00 ✓ 6

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 1.00; due \$ 66.66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(961)

Posey

App'd.

R

48

Mo.

Edwina Robert.

Pvt

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: First and second
instalment 100 bounty
due

Book mark: _____

Perry

R

48

Mo.

Edwija Roberts
Lat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Posey

Copyist

R

48

Mo.

Edmunda Roberts

Cur., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

F

48

Mo.

Edw. Roberts

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 11 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mr. J. Anderson

P

48

Mo.

Adonijah Robert
Priv., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Jefferson, Ky.*

Age *51* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Holt*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Attention of Godaway Co.,
7 cong. dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*

to Bounty.

Rejected.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

R

48

Mo.

Edwija Roberts

Quin., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov dated

, 186 .

Where born

Kentucky

Age

44

y'rs;

occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Oct 1

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Lawars station

For what period enlisted

1

year.

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Oct. 27

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

100

Where credited

Station J. P. Godaway Co.
7 corp. unit, Mo.

Company to which assigned

I

Remarks:

Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Book mark :

M. J. Andrews

[1864]

Copied.

27 | 28 | Mo.

Francis Roberts

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Centerville

Age 44 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Lebanon, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 06

Where credited Lebanon, Mo. & Rolla, Mo.

Company to which assigned 7 Comp. 25th Mo.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heater
Copied.

Robert Edmunda
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edrijah Robert*

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* ~~three~~ ^{desiring} YEARS.
Do DEMAND, that I am *24* ~~25~~ ^{years and} months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

Edrijah Robert
GIVEN BY *Edrijah Robert* the *first* day of *Oct* 1864

WITNESS:

Edrijah Robert
Volunteered at *Donkey Station*
Det. 1st Regt 1864
By *Wm. H. May* *1st Regt of Artillery*

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

A. T. 1867, THIS DEED WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

No. *6*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

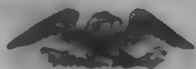
I, *Edrijah Robert*, That I am the
said *Edrijah Robert*, of *the* *1st* *Regt* *of* *Artillery*,
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The
day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*



TOWN OF *Lamar Station*

I, *Ednijah Roberts* born in
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *October* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ednijah Roberts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*
this *first* day of *October* 1864
Before *R. D. Slippy Notary Public*

Ednijah Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Pinner
Post Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ednijah Roberts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

May 48 Regiment of *Volunteers*
E. K. ...
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlistment into the Service of the United States for service months from date of
enlistment in Company D 48th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers on the 29th day of
October 1864 at Lamar Station and entitled to \$1000⁰⁰ Bounty

✓ 1022
Robert, Benjamin F.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 21355	25
2	86 21430	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

48

Mo.

Benjamin F. Roberts

Co. B, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinton Exped. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from July 1865.

Clothing account: *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *15* ^{*45*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70* ^{*88*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cook

C

48

Mo.

Benjamin F. Roberts

Co. B, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Atterville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Atterville Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(2584)

Cooper

Copyd.

6023
Roberts, Charles S.

Co *P*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also 45th Mo Inf

1924
Roberts, Hugh
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619742	28
2	8622082	29
3	8622123	30
4	8622263	31
5	8622348	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Hugh Roberts
7 Capt. Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Chicago, Ill., Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 7 Capt. Sept.
23. 64. Recd pay as Pvt. to
Feb 28. 65. Difference of pay
of Pvt. & Capt. due from
Sept. 23. 64 to Feb 28, 65.

Book mark :

Hardman

R

48

Mo.

Hugh Roberts
7th *Co.*, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

48

Mo.

Lough Roberts

Capt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Cameroon

Copyist

R

48

Mo.

Hugh Roberts
Corpl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

Cameron

R

48

Mo.

Hugh Roberts

Appears with rank of Priv. onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolla Mo., Sept 23, 1864Where born Roue Co. Tenn.Age 30 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Sept 16, 1864.Where enlisted Rolla MoFor what period enlisted 6 months yearsEyes Grey; hair BlackComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.When mustered in Sept 29, 1864Where mustered in Rolla Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Spring Creek 24 Dec
60 Mo. 3 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyd

Robert Hugh

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment fails to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh Roberts ^{dealing} ~~as a~~ ^{for the term of THREE YEARS}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 years and — months
 Do Declare, That I am 25 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years ^{discharge}

GIVEN at Kalla Mc
 the 16 day of Sept 1864
 Witness: Maxim Liden Hugh Roberts

No. 13

Hugh Roberts
 Volunteered at Kalla Mc
Sept-16 1864.
 By H. Menamun
48 Regiment of the 2nd

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. G. O. No. 7. This form was formerly
 filed in the Adjutant General's Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

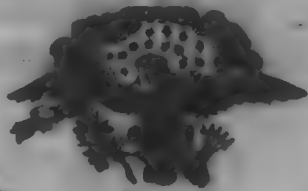
(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kalla

I, Hugh Roberts born in Rone Co
in the State of Missouri aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh Roberts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kalla Mo
this 16 day of Sept 1864 Hugh Roberts
BEFORE J. A. Kenmare

J. A. Kenmare
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Roberts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

J. A. Kenmare
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company D
1st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 28 day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo
J. A. Kenmare
W. A. Gibson
H. Roberts

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh Roberts ^{desiring} 3 months
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 I declare, That I am 23 years and 1 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years distinctly

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
 the 16 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Marion Dike Hugh Roberts

No. 13

Hugh Roberts
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Sept 16 1864.
 By G. A. Kramm
48 Regiment of Mo Caval

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18. .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

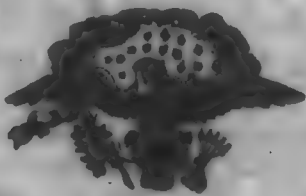
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I Hugh Roberts

born in

Rone

in the State of Missouri aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16 day of Sept 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh Roberts do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

this

16

day of

Sept

1864

Hugh Roberts

By

J. A. Kenan

Recruiting Officer 48th Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

48th Reg Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. A. Kenan

48th Regiment of Mo Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 72.)

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 48th Reg Mo Vols, on the 21 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

Wm. H. Smith

Rec'tg. Officer

Wm. H. Smith
Rec'tg. Officer
48th Reg Mo Vols

✓ 1025
Robert, William

Co. 96, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624/48	26
2	8624233	27
3	8624323	28
4	8624413	29
5	8624498	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

48

Mo.

William Nelson
Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Quincy, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Turn Paid, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled Turn, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 84
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 34
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 73
100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordn-
ance \$ 1.29 00.

Book mark :

(361)

W. S. Morgan
(Signed)

62

48

Mo.

William Roberts
Dr., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *He is not fit for duty due to illness.*

Book mark: _____

Chogan

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

William Roberts

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled into Dec 3, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(265)

Tolson

Copy 10

William Roberts

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 29 1864.

Where born *Cole Co., Mo.*

Age *7* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 29*, 1864

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 30*, 1864

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson, Mo.*
100 d. Cole Co. in 5 Cong. Dist.
Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roberts William
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Roberts*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
years and months
I do Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The

*Jefferson City, Mo.
10th of September 1864.*

Witness:

Bryan and Dehyers

William Roberts

Apr. 1897, This form was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Department.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

No. _____

William Roberts
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Sept. 10th 1864
By *St John Opel*
1st Regiment of *Mo Vol.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *St. J. A. Roberts*
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
The *10th* day of *September* 1864

St. J. A. Roberts
His mark.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City
born in *Cole County*

I, *William Roberts* aged *17* years,
in the State of *Missouri* and by occupation a *farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Roberts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *10th* day of *September* 186*4*

Before *George Blair* *William Roberts*

Justice of the peace
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

D. E. 5th C. Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Roberts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray eyes, light fair* complexion, is *5 feet 4 inches*
high.

John C. Phil

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

*Enlisted into service of the United States, for one year from date of
enlistment, in Company D, 48th Regiment of Infantry of
Missouri Volunteers, and he is a day of September 1864 at Jefferson
City, Mo.*

Wm. Roberts

John A. Victor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Roberts*

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* year, *desiring*
 to be better, That I am *seventeen* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City*
 The *10th* day of *September* 1864

William Roberts

John Phil

Bartholomew

No. _____

William Roberts
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Sept 10 1864
 By *John Phil*
48 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. R. 1867, This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Edw. J. Roberts
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said *William Roberts* *seventeen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of *one* year.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City*
 The *10th* day of *September* 1864

Witness:

A. J. Roberts
his

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*



TOWN OF *Jefferson*

I, *William Roberts*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *10th*

born in *Cole County*
aged *seventeen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *one* ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Roberts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *10th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
BEFORE *George Fairbank*
Mayor of the place

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Hunt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier having *eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is*
high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment at 48th Regt of Mo. Vols. on the 10th day of Sept 1864

✓ 1026
Robertson Allen W.

Co *0*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621529	26
2	8621619	27
3	8621713	28
4	8621801	29
5	8621885	30
6	8621963	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

Allen H. Robertson
Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ben't Bks M. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to New York, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100⁵⁹; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53³⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66^{2/3} 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for

Issuing 25 cts.

Book mark:

Junior

R

48

Mo.

Allen W Robertson

Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17th & 18th Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty due \$ 66 2/3

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

Allen H Robertson

Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

James

K

48

Mo.

William H. Robertson
Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist

K | 48 | Mo.

Alvan H. Robertson
Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(248)

Lewy

Copyist

K 48 Mo.

Allen H. Robertson
Put, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864

Where born Edicomb Co. Mo.

Age 48 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864

Where enlisted Wynauville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair DK

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited Wynauville, Mo., 2 George & Co.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Rec'd entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Robertson, Allen W.

P, Co. C, 48 Reg't Inv.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enlistment Paper : 1

4-7-12-98

ward 11

Hospital Number 12310 Bed 19

Name Allen W Robertson

Age 46 Nativity North Carolina

Married or Single Married

Residence Pungent Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative June Robertson
Waynesville Mo

Rank Priv Co Regiment 48 Mo

When admitted Jan 4th 1865

From what source No 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

jaundice

stomach

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Jan 28
TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Mission

Feb 28th 1865

Wash Steamer

Revaat Feb 28

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will mean, in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen M. Robertson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maynesville Mo
the 18th day of August 1864
Witness: Lt. Martin Grinnell Allen M. Robertson
mark

No. 77
Allen M. Robertson
Volunteered at Maynesville Mo
August 18th 1864
By Maj. J. P. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Cav. Mo
Co. B, 18th Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 .

Aug. 1867, The _____ was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Maynewville

I, *Allen M. Robertson* born in *Edgeboro Co*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *48* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Allen M. Robertson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Maynewville Mo*
this *18th* day of *August* 1864, *Allen M. Robertson*
Before *J. B. Kaiser*

Maj. 5th Regt Cav. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Williams

S. Cap. Indon.

apt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. M. Robertson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

J. B. Kaiser

Maj. 5th Regiment of Cav. Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

the *5* day of *Sept*

, 1864 at

Rolla Mo

"*Co*" *11th* Regiment of *Artillery* volunteers, on

Wm. Williams
Capt
Indon.

Robertson, George G. 1037

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620238	26
2	8620336	27
3	8620429	28
4	8620531	29
5	8620621	30
6	8620712	31
7	8620789	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

George G. Robertson
Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8.46
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65.63
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 0.10 100; due \$ 66.66
100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Collings

R | 48 | Mo.

George W. Robertson
Pot Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Wadsworth, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2^d installments of
county due \$66²/₃.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Callings

R

48

Mo.

George Robinson

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

Callings

R | 48 | Mo.

George Robinson

Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen
Hospital at Nashville
Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

George Robinson

Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Wagnersville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(350c)

Reynolds

(copied)

R

48

Mo.

George I Robertson
Pat Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4*.

Where *Maymerville* *

Period.....years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(558c)

Reynolds

Copyrd.

R

4-

Mo.

George G Robertson
Pat, Co. of Recruits, 18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Green Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo* *

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Waynesville Pulaski*
Co. 2 2nd Cong Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Robertson, Geo. W.
Co. A, 48 Reg't Md

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number, 12202 Bed Ward 22

Name George P. Robertson

Age 18 Activity Gentle R.

Married or Single Single

Residence Mayensville, Mo.

Post Office address of Francis Robertson
wife or nearest relative. Mayensville, Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 48th Mo.

When admitted Jan 31 1865

From what source Dr. S. Ashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chr Diarrhoea

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Jefferson Bk. No
Jan 5th 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in any case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Robertson, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo.
the 30 day of July

Witness:

E. P. Davis

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18 Mo Inf.
No. 36

George H. Robertson
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1864
By Thos Kaiser
5 Regiment of Geo Mass

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew Davis, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of George H. Robertson, that the said George H. Robertson is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

E. P. Davis

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ind.

TOWN OF

Ellettsville



APPROVED
the day of <u>August</u> 1864, at <u>Ellettsville Ind.</u>
Col. U.S. A., and A. A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Co.

I, Geo. W. Robinson born in Green

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30 day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. W. Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ellettsville Ind. this 2 day of Aug. 1864, } Geo. W. Robinson
 Before Attestation mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Williams
S. Cas. M.D.
 apt. 5. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Kinnison
5th Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of August 1864, at Ellettsville Ind. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, on

Attestation
Geo. W. Williams
apt. 5

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Robertson desiring
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the _____ day of _____ 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Davis
notary

No. 10

George W. Robertson
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 21 1864.

By Wm. H. Davis
5 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Marline Bannham, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Geo W Robertson; that the
said Geo W Robertson is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of 3 years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 30th day of July 1864

Witness:

W. H. Davis
notary

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF



APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. S.
Lt. Col. M., and Sup.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Geo. W. Robertson born in Green

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. W. Robertson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers winomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waverly, Mo.

this 2 day of Aug 1864

Before

Leit and A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Williams

A. C. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 3 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Wilson, Major

1st Regiment Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 78 Regiment of Volunteers, on August 1864, at Waverly, Mo.

Geo. W. Robertson
Co. C 78th Regt Mo. Vols.
Waverly, Mo.

1028

Robertson Josiah W
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Robinson Josiah W	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1029
Robertson, Mammaduke

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621530	26
2	8621620	27
3	8621714	28
4	8621809	29
5	8621886	30
6	8621964	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

Mormon Duke Robertson
Priv., Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 8 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66 ⁷³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J. -

R

48

Mo.

Mormiduke Robertson
Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bonus due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

J. M. Robertson

R

48

Mo.

Mormiduke Robertson
Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4th July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

K | 48 | Mo.

Mar. Ma. Luke Robertson
Privt, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

McMurdock, Robertson
Ent, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

(186)

Loung

Copied

2 48 Mo.

Marmaduke Robertson
Prst, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864

Where born Edgcomb Co. Va.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Bro.; hair DK

Complexion DK; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Where credited Waynesville, Pulaski
Co. Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Reckoned to Bounty

Book mark :

Robertson Marmaduke
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier that served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marmaduke Robertson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 40 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo
the 18th day of August, 1864
Witness: Dr Martin Greisbach Marmaduke Robertson
mark

No. 69
Marmaduke Robertson
Volunteered at Wagonville Mo
August 18th 1864.
By Major J. P. Reiser
6th Regiment of Cal. Inf
Co. B. 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

A. R. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Me

Waynesville

I, Marmeduke Robertson born in Edgemoor Co.
in the State of North Carolina aged 46 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Marmeduke Robertson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

18th day of August 1864

Before

W. B. Haiser
Maj. 5th Regt. Cav. Me. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. William
Sr. Capt. Me. M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marmeduke Robertson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

W. B. Haiser
Maj. 5th Regt. of Cav. Me. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,
the 5 day of October, 1864 at Waynesville

11th Regiment of

Volunteers, on

W. B. Haiser
W. B. Haiser
W. B. Haiser

1030
Robertson, Willis

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Robertson Willis	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1031
Robidoux, Charles

Co *K*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8623088
2 8623171
3 8623286
4 8623344
5 8623428
6 8623489

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Charles Robinson

P. Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 24 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *788* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45 67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: ** Injured by cannon about*
sick at Capt. Mackville.
Discharged May 2, 1865

* As appears on roll.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

48

Mo.

Charles Robidoux

Pair, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

a w allen

Copyist

R

48

Mo.

Charles K. Bidan

Reg't, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

not allowed

H'

48

Mo.

Chas Robidoux

pr, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Larvis
Coppied.

R

48

Mo.

⁺
Charles Rabideaux

~~Pvt~~, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lewis
Copied

R

48

Mo.

Charles Robidoux

Prst, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Potawatomy Iowa*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Robedoux Charles

, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Charles F. L. Jones, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am 24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at San Francisco the 1st day of September 1864.

Witness:

Geo. Lankford

48 ms Vol

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1st 1864
1564
Regiment of
1st Regt
1564
enlistment: last arrived in Co.
()
Key of
Michael

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year, 1864

Given at the day of 1864
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Charles H. Thompson, born in Petersburg, aged 24 years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23 day of September, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Charles H. Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 23 day of September, 1864.

For me

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt. 43rd Mo. Vol.

Charles H. Thompson

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

Examining Surgeon
Medical Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles H. Thompson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty. Co. 1st 43rd Regiment of

Rec'd for 5000 m. for
and Co. 1st 43rd

1032

Robinson George G
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Robertson George G
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1033 Josiah M. R.
Robinson Josiah M.
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620234	26
2	8620259	27
3	8620357	28
4	8620458	29
5	8620555	30
6	8620647	31
7	8620828	32
8	8620092	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

11 45

Mo.

Josiah A Robinson

Sgt., Co. A., 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 57 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 6, 1865

Muster-out to date June 6, 1865

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 118 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty, due \$ 100.

Clothing acct. never settled.

He is responsible for (one)

Rapsack (one) Haversack

(one) canteen.

Book mark:

over

Reif

APR. 21

8620092

418914

First installment of Bounty,
never paid This man
will receive only such
Bounty as may have
accrued at the date
of muster out

Mustered out in accordance
with Regular form
Surgeon Genl. office
Dated May 4 1865.

R

48

Mo.

Josiah R. W. Robinson

Serjt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to unknown _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ unk 100; due \$ unk 100

Remarks: Discharged. Mustered
out in accordance with
Ord. from Surg. Gen'l Office
May 4, 1865, June 6, 1865.

* See on roll.

Book mark : _____

Colling

P

48

Mo.

Spencer W. Robinson
Serg't Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*Where *Wagonsville, Mo.* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Apt. Serg't. Sept. 30, 1864.*
1st & 2^d installments of bounty due \$66 2/3
Absent sick in Gen. Herft,
St. Louis, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Callings

Copyright.

48

Mo.

Joseph W. Robinson
 5th Regt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Wagonsville, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *App'd 5th Regt. Sept. 30, 1864, to rank from Aug. 3, 1864, by Col. Blodgett. Left sick in Gen. Hopt. at Nashville, Tenn, Dec. 24, 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(356c)

Collings

(copied)

R

48

Mo.

Josiah W Robinson
Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864

Where Maynesville Mo

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5 Sergt
Sept 25 for travel from
Aug 3/64 by Col W H Blodgett
Sick in Gen Hospital at
Nashville Tenn

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

(255)

M^c Connack
Comp. (signed)

Josiah M Robinson
Sergt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5 Sergt
13 of Sept 16 4 & Rank as
such from Aug 3 64
by Col W H Blodgett
Comdg Regt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

R

48

Mo.

Isaac M. Robertson
Sgt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 & Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(250c)

Reynolds
Copied.

R

48

Mo.

Josiah W Robinson
Priv, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo. Aug 3 1864.

Where born Bontout Va

Age 32 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo. *

For what period enlisted 1 years. *

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 3 1864

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski
Co. 2^d Cong Dist Mo. A

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(2-6/)

Copyright.

Robinson, Josiah W.
Sgt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo.

25- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

E 10

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	/	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	/	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. W. Robinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waplesville Mo

21st July 1867

Witness: J. W. Robinson

No. 56

Volunteered at Waplesville Mo
By July 30 1867
May Kaiser
5th Regiment of Cavalry
Co. A, 48th Mo. V
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A. R. 1867. This name was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Nazarethville

I, J. H. Robinson

born in

Bolton Co.

in the State of Virginia aged 36 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. H. Robinson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nazarethville

this 2 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE

R. H. Collins
R. H. Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Williams
Examining Surgeon

apt. a. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. H. Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. B. Kierce

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 30 day of

August 1864, at

Nazarethville

Missouri

Regiment of

Volunteers

on

Recd - 20th Aug 1864
Recd - 30th Aug 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. I, J. W. Robertson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS. Do declare, That I am 36 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, Mo.

the 31 day of July 1897

Witness

J. J. Bausch

A. T. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. _____

J. W. Robertson
Volunteered at Waynesville, Mo.
July 31 1897
By May Kaiser
5 Regiment of Can. M. Inf.
Co. A, 48th Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1897

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

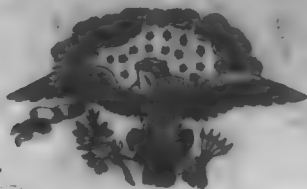
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, J. W. Robinson born in Robert Co
in the State of Virginia aged 36 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, J. W. Robinson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Waynesville Mo.

this 2 day of Aug. 1864

Before

R. H. Collins
Lt. & A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. H. Williams

5 Cap. M. M.

Apt. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. W. Robinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

H. B. Hairen Moore

4th Regiment of Co. M. W. H. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 30th day of August 1864, at Waynesville Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

Sum - 25 - City Ave. Mo.

Hospital Number

12934

Ward 9
Bed 46

Name Josiah W Robinson

Age 31 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence Mo

Post Office address of } Israh Ann Robinson
wife or nearest relative } Debrin Pulaski Co Mo

Rank Sgt Co C Regiment 48 Mo

When admitted Jan 10 1865

From what cause Hospital No 3 Mo

Diagnosis: (in original cases state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from
Measles

Jefferson G.H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

30 July 04 1 year
 22 Dec minor Discharge
 No 4 March 24 Dec
 In complete
 went to work
 Feb 14
 St Louis Mo March 25

1000 - 1
 1000 - 1

Wentworth U. S. Army General Hospital,
Mar 9th 1865

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldiers are this day returned to duty,
and are directed to report to you:

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
J. H. Robinson	Private	24 th Inf		Descriptive Roll Enclosed
Comd'g Officer 24 th Inf				

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. S. G.

Surgeon U. S. A. in charge of Hospital.

Robinson J W
a

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1912

Received of the University of Chicago
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of books
and other materials
for the library

1912

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1912

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1912

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1293-

Jefferson A. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 31st, 1865.

Sir :

In accordance with requirements of Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Feb. 6, 1864, I have the honor to inform you that Sergt Josiah W Robinson of your Company, is a patient in this General Hospital.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

M. W. Aldrich

Surgeon U. S. V., in charge
(14)

To the Commanding Officer:

1st Co. 48 Reg't 1st Inf

1034
Roderick, Ferdinand
Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619723
2 8623616
3 8623737
4 8623871
5 8623906
6 8623940
7 8624067

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Rodrick

Qui, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29 1865

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ 45⁴⁸₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 8¹²₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹³₁₀₀; due \$ 33¹³₁₀₀

Remarks: Lost 1 Gun Shing.

Book mark:

L. S. Richardson

(361)

(Signed)

R

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Rodonick

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Camp Douglas Ill.
2^d Installment of
Bounty.

Book mark: _____

R. M. Richardson

K

48

Mo.

Paul Rodenick
Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson
Copyright

R

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Rodenick

Priv

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

R

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Koderick
Pvt

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 14 & Oct. 31

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

B

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Roederich

Plt Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born Washington Mo.

Age 33 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cuba Co. Crawford Co. 2d Dist

Company to which assigned G. Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

R

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Roderick

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolls Mo., Sept 14, 1864.Where born Washington Co. Mo.Age 33 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 31, 1864.Where enlisted Cuba Mo.For what period enlisted one yearsEyes Black; hair DarkComplexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2 in.When mustered in Sept 14, 1864Where mustered in Rolls Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100Where credited Cuba Crawford Co. Mo.
2 Cong Dist Mo.Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Roderick Ferdinand

Co. *G*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Rodrick, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon, Mo. the 21st day of August 1897.

Witness:

William B. [Signature]

Ferdinand Rodrick

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting station of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR. 1897. This name was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. 3

Ferdinand Rodrick
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
August - 31st - 1897.
By W. H. Nelson
48th Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

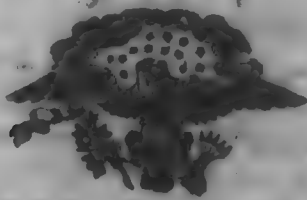
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1047.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Liberty Township

I, Ferdinand Roderick born in Washington County
in the State of Missouri aged thirty three years, five months
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ferdinand Roderick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this thirty first day of August 1864

Before

Liberty } Ferdinand Roderick
thirty first day of August 1864
Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ferdinand Roderick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, blue hair, complexion, is years
5 feet 2 inches high.

25th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the thirty first day of August 1864 at Liberty Mo

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
Examr

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Radin do hereby

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Five years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco this 1st day of August 1864.
Witness William H. Bell and George D. Radin

No. 3

Hermina Radin
Volunteered at San Francisco
August 31st 1864.
By J. H. Nelson
48th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

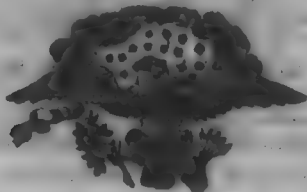
(A. G. O. No. W. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lebanon

APPROVED:

Edmund Redick, and A. A. P.
Capt. and Capt.
Reg't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Ferdinand Redick born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirty three years, five months
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirty first day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ferdinand Redick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this thirty first day of August 1864
By W. H. Gibson

Ferdinand Redick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gibson
48 Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ferdinand Redick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7
inches high.

William H. Gibson
26th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4
of the 26th Reg't Mo. Vol. on the 14th day of August 1864 at Lebanon Mo.

Edmund Redick
48 Reg Mo Vol

1035

Roder Henry C
Co K, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3 see Rhondes	23 Henry C
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark: 1736-C-(E.B) 89

See also

1036
Rodgers, Henry J.
Co. , 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621526	26
2	8621617	27
3	8621711	28
4	8621749	29
5	8621813	30
6	8621961	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

48

Mo.

Henry J. Rodgers
Priv., Co. G., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 95
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 07
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3
100

Remarks: Due the U. S. to

Bayonet 1 30
100

Book mark: Junia

R

48

Mo.

Henry J. Rodgers
Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty due \$ 66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark: James

R

48

Mo.

Henry J. Rodgers

Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Rodgers

K

48

Mo.

Henry J. Rodgers
Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | 48 | Mo.

Henry J. Rogers
Prk., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

K

48

Mo.

Henry J. Rodgers
Pvt., Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Henderson Co. Tenn.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Maynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Maynesville, Ind. 2 Co. 2 Lt.

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Louise

Rodgers Henry J.
48 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry L. Rodgers ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 He declares, That I am 19 years and 3 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ^{three} years.

Given at Daytonville Ga
 The 27th day of August 1864

Witness:
Sr Martin Giesbach Henry L. Rodgers

A. T. 1867. The ...
 filed in the ...

No. 6
Henry L. Rodgers
 Volunteered at Daytonville Ga
August 27th 1864,
 By Major J. B. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Col Mtn
Co. B, 48th Inf
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 Given at _____ day of _____
 The _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Me
Henry Jackson Rodgers born in Henderson Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23rd day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Henry Rodgers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Me Henry J. Rodgers
this 27th day of August 1864, mark
BEFORE J. B. Kainer

Prof. 5th Cav Me
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. D. Williams
C. Cav Me
apt. 2 EXAMINING SURGEON

Prof. 5th Cav Me
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Rodgers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches
high.

J. B. Kainer
Prof. 5th Cav Me Regiment of Cav Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

intended to be the source of the U.S. Co to 48th Me Regt 1864
Sept 5-11/1864 at Rockwell Me
I sent 23 no further
H. W.

✓ 1837.
Roe, William M.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18522582

18622586

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

William M Roe

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk's Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 ²⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 66 ⁵⁶ 100

Remarks: Mustered by reason
of Circular from Surgeon Genl's
Office, Dated Washington D.C.
May 4/65 muster takes
effect May 18/65.

Book mark:

A. K. M. M.

R

48

Mo.

William M. Roe

Pvt.

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 15, 1865.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 15, 1865.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in Genl.

Hospt New Albany Ind.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 122, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Asst. Surgeon

(2567)

Copyright 1865

1038

Rogers Henry J
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 see Rogers Henry J	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1939
Robin, John

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621354	26
2	8620039	27
3	8621466	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	(33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 mo Vols

R.

48

Mo.

John + Anne
Port, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo 119 June 27, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist* *1865* .

Clothing account. *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* *30* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks *Transf'd to the 50th Mo. Vols.*
Sept. June 26/65.

Book mark: _____

Cooke

R 48 Mo.

John Rohn
Pt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 22, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Jan 22, 1865.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Transfer to take
effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

C

48

Mo.

John Rohrer

Co. B, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1865.

Where Jeff. City Mo

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 22, 1865

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Cosse

(2584)

Copyist.

✓ 1040
Roland, Jesse W.

Co. I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8624610
2 8624617
3 8624741
4 8624860
5 8624950
6 8625024

7 33
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

James H. Roland

Plt, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2*^{*54*}_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58*^{*19*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66*^{*66*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Polly

Copied.

R

48

Mo.

Jesse B. Roland
Capt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First and second
instalment 11th bounty
due

Book mark:

(255)

Posley

Copied

R

48

Mo.

Jesse M. Roland -
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186 *V.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered as deserter*
last month but restored
to duty on presentation
of satisfactory evidence
that he was absent sick
and unable to rejoin his
company. Stoppage
for transportation \$4.80

Book mark:

(255)

Presy

Copyist

R

48

Mo.

Jose W. Roland

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 22*

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews

R

48

Mo.

Jess: A. Roland

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

R

48

Mo.

Jessie W. Roland

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Morgan, Ind.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Holt

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Dallas Sp. Holt Co.
7 Cong. Dist. Md.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

Roland Jesse W

, Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Roland, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Bokehaw Indian County - Missouri the 14th day of August 1864.

WITNESS:
Wm. Mendenhall

48 mo Aug

No. 51
James M. Roland
Enlisted at Bokehaw Indian County, Mo
Aug 14th 1864
Geo. Thompson, 1st Regt
43rd Regiment of Inf Mo
enlistment: last served in No. () Reg't of ()
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, — of — in — Do CERTIFY, That I am the — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Graben, Madawg Co Mo

I, Jesse W. Roland, born in Michigan, in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jesse W. Roland, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 19 day of Sept, 1864.

By Jesse W. Roland

Witness

Jesse W. Roland



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Gelston Mo
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse W. Roland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Recd. 6. 27. 64.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 1041
Roland John A
Co. , 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8624611
2 8624688
3 8624770
4 8624861
5 8624951
6 8625020

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

John H. Roland

Pvt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur Barrack, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Novr, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 35 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Posey

Copied

R

48

Mo.

John A. Roland
Capt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Interest second
instalment U.S. bounty
due

Book mark:

Rosely

R

48

Mo.

John A. Roland
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(269)

Posey

Copied

R

48

Mo.

John H. Roland

Pres., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews,

R

48

Mo.

John H. Roland

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(25)

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

John A. Roland

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186.

Where born Morgan Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Holt

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Hughes & Hodaway Co.
7 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Rollan John A

, Co. *C*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John A. Rollan, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Salem, Missouri the thirtieth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Geo. Vinson

48 Mrs. Ford

No. 57
John A. Rollan
 Enlisted at Salem
Aug. 1864
45th Regiment of Ore Art
 enlistment: last served in No. ()
 Reg't of ()
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at — the — day of —

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Graham, Nodawa Co Mo

I, John A Rollan, born in Michigan Co
in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John A Rollan, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

John A Rollan

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 17 day of August, 1864.

By John A Rollan

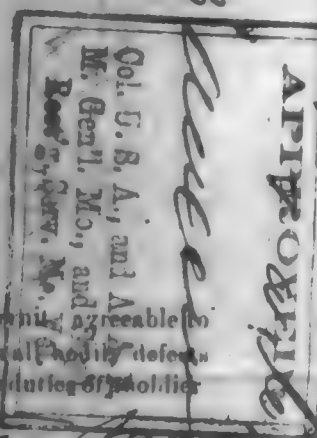
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all physical defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. De la Motte
Examining Surgeon
Antony
43rd

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John A
Rollan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair,
Fair complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

Joseph Howard
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 48
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
48th Regiment of



APPROVED IN

43rd

1042
Roll Madison S.
Co H., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624236	26
2	8624826	27
3	8624416	28
4	8619977	29
5	8624534	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 mo Inf

Fi 128 Mo.

Madison D. Giff

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to John Giff, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 43 100

Remarks: Age: 18.

Stoppage for Grantee 23^{cts}.
Transferred to 53th Mo.
Inf'ty, Vol. June 26, 1865.

Book mark :

Grogan

R | 48 | Mo.

Maddison S. Roll
Pl, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. I 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1864

When enlisted Oct 28, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 2, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Stop screw driver - 2 1/2

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

2

48

Mo.

Madison S. Boli

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment of bounty due 66 1/2.*

Book mark:

Grogan

48

Mo.

*Madison**Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred from**to City Prison, arrived**24 Feb 65.*

Book mark: _____

Tolman

*Madison & Hill**Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 28**& m.c. Nov 2-1864**at Jefferson City*
for 1 year

Book mark: _____

Roll Madison

, Co. *CH*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>V</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-army must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-army. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of master-in-army, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having transferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

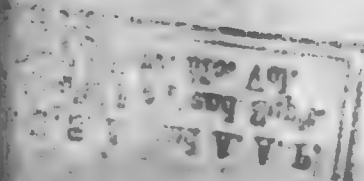
DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, M. L. Roll, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
The Recruit, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
the 28th day of October, 1884.
M. L. Roll

Witness:

No. _____
M. L. Roll
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
October 28th 1884
By St John Opel
4th Regiment of Missouri
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
_____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

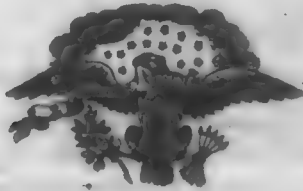
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *N. P. Roll* born in *St. Louis*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *October* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *N. P. Roll* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *28th* day of *October* 186*4*,

BEFORE

Frederick A. Boettger
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor

Major B. C. 5th C. Dist. in

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Heazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of *Mobal* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

For transfer from date of enlistment
the 28th day of October 1864 at
Jefferson City Mo
48th Regiment of
Volunteers, on
the 28th day of October 1864
at Jefferson City Mo
for transfer from date of enlistment

Approved

APPROVED:

John A. Victor
Major B. C. 5th C. Dist. in

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison S. Roll, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo the 28th day of October 1864

Witness: John Quid Mr. S. Roll

APR. 1867. This entry was formerly filed in the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.

Madison S. Roll
No.

Wm - S. Roll

Volunteered at Oct. 28 1864

By 48 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am, that the, years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at, the, day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Jefferson City Mo*

I, *Madison S Roll* born in *St Louis*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *28th* day of *October* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *Madison S Roll* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
Mo this *28th* day of *October* 1864 } *M S Roll*

Before
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *0* inches high.

John C. Gil
1st Regiment of *25th Mo.* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of 186 , at Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

✓ 11043
Ross, Samuel
Co. *K*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625086	2	✓
2	8625169	3	
3	8625267	4	
4	8625345	5	
5	8625429	6	
6	8625490	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

48

Mo.

Amos

Pin., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Arkansas, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

7.628, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *13.00* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40.47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks *Rejoined Co. from abs-*
sent sick at hospital
Nashville, Tenn., May 2,
1865

Book mark :

(361)

Asw Allen

(Copyist)

A

48

Mo.

Samuel Ross

Pri., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Capt
Nashville, Tenn, since
Dec 24/64*

Book mark:

and Allen

48

Mo.

Samuel Ross

Private, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at hospital*
Nashville, Tenn., since
Dec 24/64.

Book mark: _____

Ad Allen

R

48

Mo.

Samuel Ross

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hopt'l Nashville*
Leave since Dec 24/64.

Book mark: _____

(365)

Lewis

Copyist

R

48

Mo.

Samuel Ross

Priv

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Jarvis

Suppld

R

48

Mo.

Samuel Rose

Prst, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Rockbridge Va

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

Rose Samuel

_____, Co. *K*, **48** Reg't Mo. Inf.

_____/_____
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Samuel Ross, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
24 years and 24 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Laurens the 1st day of September 1864.

Witness:
Geo Henderson Samuel Ross

Aug 27 87

No. 27
James Ross
 Enlisted at St Stephen
Sept 1st 1864
49th
Regiment of Infy
 enlistment: last served in For.
 () Reg't of
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Geo Henderson, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of the said Samuel Ross; that the said
Samuel Ross is 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Laurens the 1st day of September

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

APPROVED:

Col. O. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Recr. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Samuel Ross, born in Rock Hill, Ark., aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of September, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel Ross, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 9th day of September, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut and Supt 43d Reg Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Gelston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel Ross, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company H, 4th Regiment of Infantry-Missouri Volunteers, on the 24th day of October, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Leather Co. 43d Reg Mo. Vol.
St. Joseph, Mo.

✓ 1044
Ross, William P.

Co. *A*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8625087
2 8625170
3 8625258
4 8625346
5 8625430
6 8625491

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

48

Mo.

Wm P Ross

Priv, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *10 88* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 54* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2/3* *100*

Remarks *Rejoined Co. from ab-*
sent sick at hospital
Nashville, Tenn. May 2,
1865.

Book mark :

(861)

Asw Allen

(Signed)

C

48

Mo.

William P. Ross

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at hospit*
Nashville, Tenn, since
Dec 24/64.

Book mark:

a-wallen

C

48

Mo.

William D. Rose

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
Nashville, Tenn, since
Dec 21/64.*

Book mark: _____

Allen

R'

48

Mo.

Am F Ross

Prst, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hoopl Nashville*
Tenn since Dec 24/64.

Book mark:

R

48

Mo.

William P. Rose

For, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamies

R

48

Mo.

William P. Ross

pt, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Davis Mo*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

48

Ross William P.

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Ross, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE That I am
17 years and 17 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Joseph Mo the 15 day of August 1864.

WITNESS:

Geo Handwerker

William Ross

No. 28
 Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
1864
Regt 48th
Regiment of Infantry
 Enlistment: last arrived in the
 () Key't of
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Samuel Ross, Do Certify That I am the Father
 of William Ross years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 in consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at St. Joseph Mo the 15 day of August 1864.

WITNESS.

Samuel Ross

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

APPROVED
C. J. Anderson
Coh. U. S. A., and A. A. Vol.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, *William R. B. Ross*, born in *Ill.*,
in the State of *Ill.*, aged *25*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *15* day of *Sept*, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *William R. B. Ross*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Missouri*,
this *16* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *James H. Thompson*
1st Lt. 43d Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

William R. B. Ross

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. E. Stanton
Examining Surgeon
43d Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. B. Ross*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

James H. Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *(B)* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Rec'd by S. J. Ross
and W. B. Ross

1845
Roth, Louis

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622672	26
2	8622759	27
3	8622845	28
4	8622928	29
5	8623010	30
6	8623101	31
7	8620098	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

43

Mo.

Homer Roth

Rt

Co.

43

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 17, 1865

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid none 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: And, such Bounty due the man as may have accrued at the date of his muster out.

Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Secy. Genl. over

Book mark:

Ref. Original

1863

8620093

1863

Office dated May 4.
1863.

R

48

Mo.

Louis Roth

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to June 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Muster out to take

effect May 18, 65

Enrolled mustered
in compliance with
instructions from War
Dept dated May 3, 1865

Book mark: _____

M Jones

R

48

Mo.

Leuro Ruth
Rh.

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in General*
Hospital Jefferson
Barracks St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

(358)

M Jones

Copyright

R

48

Mo.

Lewis Roth

Plk., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

M Jones

R.

48

Mo.

Louis Roth

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rest on Hospital at
Nashville since Dec
29/64

Book mark:

Laurens

R

48

Mo.

Louis Roth

Pos., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Book mark:

Lucas

R

48

Mo.

Lewis Roth

Pos., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Stuntack Germany

Age 36 y'rs; occupation far mer

When enlisted Sept 3, 186 4

Where enlisted Jeff City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair light

Complexion light; height 5- ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned " E "

Remarks: Richwood & Miller Co.

S- Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

Roth Louis

Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Roth desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year

GIVEN at Jefferson City the 30th day of August 1864

Witness:

George W. Holloman

Louis Roth

No. 32

Louis Roth
Volunteered at Jefferson City
September Third 1864,
By Daniel Rice
25 Regiment of Ark. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867. This document was formerly
filed in the Bureau of the U. S. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Louis Roth born in Steinbach
in the State of Germany aged Thirty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Roth do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

3d

day of

Sept

1864

Before

Daniel Rice

Louis Roth

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Huber
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Roth, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Marion Township Cole County. Fifth Congressional
District State of Missouri.

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864, at Jefferson City, Missouri.

One year

Mustee

L. C. Huber
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
W. A. Huber
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Roth desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THREE months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 30 day of September 1864

Witness:

George W. Robinson

David Roth

48 Mo Imp.
No. 32
David Roth
Volunteered at Jefferson City
September Third 1864,
By David Rice
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

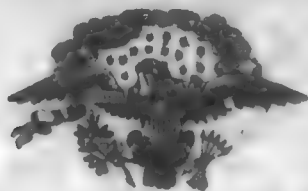
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Louis Roth born in Steinbach
in the State of Germany aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Roth
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 3^d day of September 1864 } Louis Roth
Before Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Roth,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice

46 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is Marion Township Cole County, Fifth Congressional
District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C
41 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Me spec
Minister

C. B. McGowan

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
C. B. McGowan

1046
Routon, Alexander
Co. *S*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620834	28
2	8620995	29
3	8621084	30
4	8621171	31
5	8621260	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

R | 48 | Mo.

Alexander Bouton

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill Mar 2 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 2, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37.90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd in Gen'l Hosp
Nashville Tenn June 1st
1865.

Book mark Filed Summary 9.15.65 per
(over)

APR. 21

8621260

018914

Hosp. Dr. R. C. Hood of
Chronic Diarrhea.

48

Mo.

Alexander Hamilton
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital Nashville
Tenn since Jan 1st 1865*

Book mark: _____

P

48

Mo.

Alexander Compton
Private, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Greek
Village Tenn. Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

B. Brandon

Frederick R. Porter
7th, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Musterin to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Brandon

Alexander Hamilton
Pvt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Logan Ky.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Morgan Co. 5th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

Routon Alexander

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

42 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Roulton six months
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six months,
Do Declare, that I am Twenty-one years and _____ months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

Gives at Jefferson City his
the 12 day of August 1864
WITNESSES:
E. Kirby
Alexander Roulton
mark

Alexander Roulton
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864,
By Col. W. H. Blythe
48th Regiment of Mo. Vols

() enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

Filed in 1867, the same was formerly
filed in 1867, the same was formerly
(To be made out in duplicate)

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ day of _____

I do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Alexander Routon*

born in

Logan County

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Twentyone* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twelfth*

day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ ^{*Soldier*} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{*THREE MONTHS*}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Routon* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Jeff. City, Mo. Alexander Routon

this *14th* day of *August* 1864

BEFORE

Refuse Campen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander Routon* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

M. H. Blodgett
Rec. Clerk

48th Regiment of *Eng. & M.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Moreau Township Morgan County, Fifth Com. Dist. State of Missouri*

Enlistment into the service of the United States, for six months unless sooner discharged, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 48th Regt. of Eng. & M. Vols., in 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.

¹⁷⁴⁰ "B" R-76
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private Alex Rinder

late of Company (B.) 48th

Regiment of Mo. Inf who died

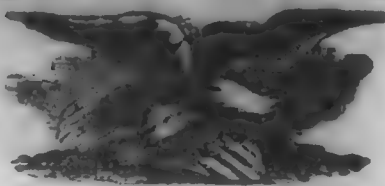
in Hospital at Camp Plethor

the 9 day of January 1865

A. G. O.
April 27 1865
This refers to Private
Alexander Rinder
Co. B. 48th Mo. Infy.
Chas. F. Eagle
Capt. Adjt. Genl.
H. A. Z.
J. M. K.

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Alexander Kirchen Parate late of
 Captain. Company (*B*), of the *48th*
 Regiment *Mo Inf* was enlisted by
Had on the *1st* day of *186* ,
 to serve *3* years, he was born in
 in the State of *Pa* years of age
 feet *5* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died *in the Hospital Steamer R. G. Wood*
 the *9th* day of *January* 186*5*.
 Cause of death *Chronic Diarrhea*

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Double Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	No.	Specie	Rank	Notes.
<i>No Effects</i>																						

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

See outside deceased, and are in
 store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo
Mar 1st 186*5*
Thos A. Knell Surgeon
In Charge Hospital Steamer R. G. Wood

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

A. J. C.

April 27. 1848

This refers to Private
Alexander Ponten, Co.
848 Mo. Inftry.

Chas. B. Bogle
Last. Adj. General
was
J. M. K. v

Mer

PAY DEPARTMENT U. S. ARMY,

St. Louis (Mo) Aug 1st, 1865.

Received, of Thos. F. Aspell Surgeon
Recently in charge of Hospital Steamer Rb Wood
effect
 Ten Dollars and Forty Cents, being on account of
Alex Riedan Private to B. & Co who died on
Hospital Steamer Rb Wood Jan 7th 1865
 which sum I have passed to the credit of the United States,
 and hold myself accountable at the Treasury on the following
 appropriations, viz:

Pay
 Subsistence
 Forage
 Clothing of Servants
 Clothing of Soldiers

Total Amount, \$ 2.40

(Signed Duplicates.)

Specie

W. H. Scott
Paymaster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Rounton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years,
Do Declare, that I am under one years and none months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and none months.

GIVEN at Buffington the 18th day of August 1864
WITNESSES:
E. Kirby
Alexander Rounton
mark

No. _____
By Volunteered at Buffington
August 19th 1864
the 1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Alexander Routon* born in *Logan County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth (12)* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Routon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *August* 1864,

Before

Jeff. City, Mo. *Alexander X Routon*
Rufus Campfion
at St. Louis, Mo. *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
and is not disqualified him from performing the duties of a soldier.

PROVING:
Copy only
A., and A. A. P.
Mo., and Ser. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 130th Regt Ills Vols

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Alexander Routon*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

W. H. Blaney
Recd Clerk

48 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Moreau*
Township Morgan County Fifth Con. Dist
State of Missouri

*Enlisted into the service of the United States for my own the under account dis-
charged from date of enlistment, in Company B. 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
on the 14th day of August 1864, in Jeff. City, Mo.*

*Added to Com. Mrs. Vols.
A. C. of Volunteers.*

✓ 1047 or Berriel P.
Rowland Berriel P.

Co *W*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620239	26
2	8620337	27
3	8620448	28
4	8620824	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

48

Mo.

Berril I Rowland
Pvt, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Deserted, Big Piney,*
Pulaski Co. Mo, Sept 26, 1864

Book mark : _____

Callings

R

48

Mo.

Burrell P Rowland

Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864

Where *Wynessville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deserted*

Sept 20/64 Big

Piney Bluffs Co Mo

Arms #1795

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

(Copyright)

R

48

Mo.

Barnell Howland
Plt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 & Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyed.

R

4

Mo.

Barrel P Rowland
Pot, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski
Co. 2d Cong Dist 9 Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

52-Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Rowland Bussel P

....., Co. *A*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

..... *2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Burris Rolland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville
the 30 day of July

Witness:

J. P. Danaher

No. 87
Burris Rolland
Volunteered at Waynesville
July 30 18 64
By May Ransom
3 Regiment of Cavalry
48" Mo. vols.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Paul Rolland DO CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Burris Rolland that the
said Burris Rolland is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville
the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

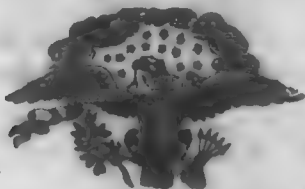
Paul Rolland

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo.



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, Barrel D. Robtland born in California

in the State of Missouri aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3d day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Barrel D. Robtland do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Waynesville Mo.
this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Barrel D. Robtland
BEFORE R. H. Collins }
Dr. A. C. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Williams
1st Cav. Arms.
apt. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J. B. Thacker
5th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 3 day of August 1864, at Waynesville Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, on

R. H. Collins
Surgt - 25th Inf Mo Vols
Waynesville

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barnard B. Rowland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 15 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C.
the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

Edw. Bauschman

B. P. Rowland No. 87

B. P. Rowland

Volunteered at Waynesville, N.C.

July 30 1864,

By Maj. Kausie

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

48 mo Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edw. Bauschman Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Barnard B. Rowland; that the
said Barnard B. Rowland is 15 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C.
the 30 day of July 1864

Witness:

Edw. Bauschman

Barnard B. Rowland

(A. S. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Ala. Found. misc. files
Apr. 19. 1866. Hag

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

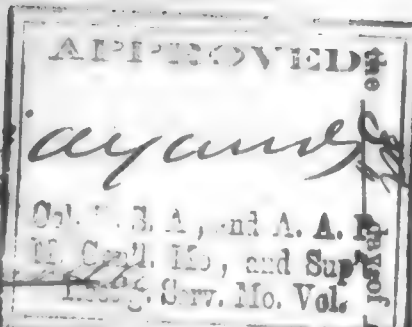
STATE OF

Ind.



TOWN OF

Ellettsburg



I, Burrell P. Rowland born in Jefferson Co.

in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of June 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Burrell P. Rowland do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamlet, Ind.

this 2 day of Aug 1864

Before

John A. Carr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
5th Cav. Ind.

Apt. 2 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet

7 inches high.

W. B. H. H. H.

Regiment of Ind. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

A

Regiment of

Ind.

Volunteers, on

at 2nd Ind. Inf. Regt.
at 4th Ind. Inf. Regt.

✓ 1048
Rowland John A.
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86202331
2 86203337
3 86204472
4 86208232

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

48

Mo.

John D Rowland
Priv, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barrack, Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks Deusted, Big Piney,
Pulaski Co. Mo Sept 26, 1864,

Book mark: _____

Collings

R

48

Mo.

John D Rowland
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Wymersville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Presented
Sept 26/64 Big
Army Pulaski Co Mo
Arms \$17.95

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(258c)

Reynolds

Captain

R

48

Mo.

John D Rowland

Put Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 to Aug 31* 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186 *4*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyright.

R

4

Mo.

John D Rowland
Pot , Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Gasconade Mo

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

date from enlistment
When mustered in Aug 3, 1864

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Delaski
Co. 2d Col. Dir. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

(2-67)

Reynolds

Copyright.

Rowland John D

_____, Co. *A*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Rowland desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Daynesville Ga

the 24 day of July 1867

Witness:

Rep Bausbrenner

John D. Rowland
mark

A. F. 1867, THE 1st REG'T. WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. & P. O.

12 months

No. 68

Volunteered at Daynesville Ga

By July 30 1867

5 Regiment of Cas Mead

Co. a, 48th Miss. vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, John D Poland born in Gasconade
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D Poland do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo. this 2 day of Aug 1864
Before R. H. Collins
Atty. Atty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen. H. W. McLean
5th Cav. Mass.
Capt. & - EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Poland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
2 1/2 inches high.

Det. H. W. McLean
5th Regiment of Cav. Mass. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on
the 3 day of August, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

John D Poland
30 July 1864
Waynesville Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. John D Rowland desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 24 day of July 1864
Witness: J. P. Baughman, John D Rowland
Chas

No. 65

John D Rowland
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1864
By Wm Haisler
5 Regiment of Car M. I. M
1, 8 Mo Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

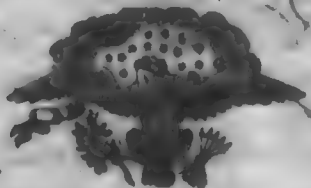
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

APPROVED:
the
M. Genl. H. B. ... P.
Rec'd. Serv. M. V.

I, John D Rowland born in Gasconade Co
in the State of Mo. aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D Rowland do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 2 day of July 1864
By John D Rowland
John D Rowland
John D Rowland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Williams
St. Paul Mo
apt. 10 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Rowland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet
4 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Kiser
apt. 10 Recruting Officer.

Approved:
the
M. Genl. H. B. ... P.
Rec'd. Serv. M. V.

✓ Russell ¹⁰⁴⁹ Chney Co

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620913

2 8619671

3 8621018

4 8621091

5 8621177

6 8621266

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

R. 48 Mo.

Olney C. Prussell

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 5, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$3.10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Clothing drawn while in Hosp and not charged on Pay Roll of Feb 28th 1865.

Book mark:

Logan

R
Chas Russell
48

Mo.

Chas Russell
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

48

Mo.

John C. Russell
Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. S. Thacker

R

48

Mo.

Olney C. Russel

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co Tenn

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Harrison 74. Monitor

Company to which assigned Co. 5 Cong Dist Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Henry C. Russell
Det., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Muster in Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P.

48

Mo.

Olney C. Russell

Russell, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Bedford Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *azel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5-5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Kolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harrison Tr. Mountain Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *P*

Remarks: .

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .

A.S. Mandon

(2547)

Copyright.

Russel H. Gray

, Co. *B*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Olney B Russell desiring six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 12 day of August 1864

Olney B Russell

Witness:

No. _____

Olney B Russell

Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
August 12 1864,

By W F Franklin
B
48 Regiment of Mo. vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

ATTEST:
I, _____
Notary Public for the State of _____
My Comm. expires _____
_____ P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William B Russell Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of Olney B Russell; that the
said Olney B Russell is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 12 day of August 1864

W B Russell

James Mc Hair

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

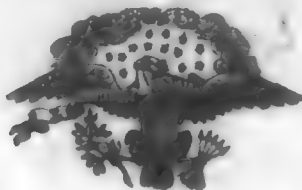
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Olney C Russell born in Bedford County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Olney C Russell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29th day of August 1864 } Olney C Russell
BEFORE W. L. Lankford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Russell
Q. A. Lankford
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Olney C Russell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

W. L. Lankford Lt. Col.
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The Residence of the above named Recruit is
Harrison Township Moniteau Co. 5th Congressional
District, Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B
of 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

See Moniteau
Amate

W. L. Lankford
29th Aug 1864
Rolla Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Olney B Russell
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three ^{his mother} years and three months of
 Do declare, that I am Eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN AT Jefferson city the 12th day of August 1864
Olney B Russell
 WITNESSES:

48 Mo Aug
 No. _____
Olney C. Moore
 Volunteered at Jefferson city Aug. 12 1864
 By William J. Franklin
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____
 (To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William B Russell of Olney B Russell
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of three months.
 Do certify, That I am the
 father; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT Jefferson city the 12th day of August 1864
James McHard
Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

I, *Olney A Russell*
of the State of *Tennessee*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

born in *Bedford county*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a ~~soldier~~ *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three Years~~ *Three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Olney A Russell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29* day of *August* 1864

Before

Wm Ensign

Olney A Russell

APPROVED:

Wm Ensign

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Powell
C. A. Myer

EXAMINED SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light*
hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet five* inches high.

W. J. Franklin 1st Lieut
48 *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Harrison Township,*
Moniteau county Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

Moniteau county Fifth Cong District State of Missouri
Residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township,
Moniteau county Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

✓ 1050
Rutherford Benjamin F.
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621352	26
2	8621428	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

48

Mo.

James C. Butterford

Capt. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaumont, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Payable from enlist* 186 .

Clothing account: *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *35* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 33 100; due \$ *33* 33 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

C. | 48 | Mo.

E. F. Rutherford
Prv, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864

Where Otterville Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Cooke
Copied.

1051

Sabo, PeterCo A, 48 Missouri Inf.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 24 151	26
2	86 24 237	27
3	86 24 327	28
4	86 24 417	29
5	86 24 501	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

8

48

Mo.

Peter Sabe

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Kansas, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

June 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 36/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Agogan

8

48

Mo.

Peter Sabo
Enl., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due 66th 3.*

Book mark:

(258)

Chogan

Copy

Peter Davis

Davis, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

48

Mo.

Peter Davis

Davis, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Islewan

Peter Davis
Priv., Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born *Belgium Europe*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *50* 100

Where credited *Jeff. City, Mo.*

2nd d. Cole's us. Long. Dr.
Company to which assigned *17*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sabo Peter
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Saba desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City, Missouri
The 3rd day of September, 1864.

Witness: Henry B. H. Peter Saba

No. _____
Peter Saba
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
Sept 3rd 1864
By John A. H.
4th Regiment of Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)
A. T. 1867, This paper was formerly
Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

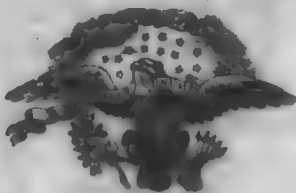
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Peter Sabo* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *September* 186*7*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Sabo* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe, and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and *Articles of War*.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
Missouri this *3d* day of *September* 186*7*,
BEFORE *Frederick R. Ruggles*
Justice of the Peace *Peter Sabo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor
EXAMINING SURGEON.
B. E. 53 C. D. 1867

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Peter Sabo*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Witness to the signing of the Oath of Enlistment for one year from date of enlistment in Company H, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 30 day of September 1867 at Jefferson City, Mo.

1/1000 Bounty Due

Witness to the signing of the Oath of Enlistment for one year from date of enlistment in Company H, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 30 day of September 1867 at Jefferson City, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

1. *Peter Labo*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *One* ^{desiring} YEARS ~~months~~
 I declare, That I am *twenty* years and *ten* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City* *Mo.*
 The *3* day of *September*. 186*4*.

Witness *Henry Galt*

James Cheyney *Peter Labo*

No. _____

Peter Labo
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Sept. 3rd 186*4*

By *Lieut John Opel*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-11-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW/P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 of *that the*
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri.



TOWN OF
Jefferson City,

I, *Peter Sabo* born in *Belgium*
in the State of *Belgium* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *September* 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Sabo* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
Monroe, this *3rd* day of *September* 186*8*,
 Before *Frederick Baezler*
Justice of the Peace

Peter Sabo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Philip ...*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, is *30* years of age, *5' 8"* high.

John Opel.
1st Regiment of Mys.

RECRUITING OFFICER

1052

Salley, Erwin

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1053 or Irwin
or Edwin

Sally, Irwin

Co *a*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620242	26
2	8620340	27
3	8620432	28
4	8620535	29
5	8620625	30
6	8620716	31
7	8620793	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S
Erwin Sallee

Priv., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* ^{*87*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*30*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

S | 48 | Mo.

Erwin Sally
Det Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*4**

Where *Waggonville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *1st & 2^d installments of*
County dues \$66 2/3

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858c)

Collings Copied.

48

Mo.

Carrington
Pet. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wagnersville, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Copied.

S

48

Mo.

Corwin Sally

Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1864.*

Where *Keokuk Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

(268c)

Reynolds

Copyed.

S | 48 | Mo.

Edwin Sally
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4**

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

S | 48 | Mo.

Erwin Salley
Pos Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 3 to Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

S

48

Mo.

Irwin Sally
Pot

Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Marion Ky

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

~~date~~ When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski

Co. 2d Cong Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356/)

Copy

Salley, Irvin

, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Erwin Sallee, ^{dealing} as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS ^{months} of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo the 27 day of July 1864

Erwin Sallee
Erwin Sallee
Erwin Sallee

No. 27
Erwin Sallee
 Volunteered at Wagonville Mo
July 27 1864
 By Max Kaiser
5 Regiment of Can Md M
48th Mo. vol
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, Irvin Salley born in Marion

in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Irvin Salley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of Aug 1864 Irvin Salley

Before R. H. Collier

Lt & A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. H. Williams
A. C. M. Exam.
afet. on EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Irvin Salley

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is 6 feet

1 inches high.

W. H. Williams

1st Regiment of Cal. M. H. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 30th day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Cal. M. H. Volunteers, on

R. H. Collier
Secy of War
A. C. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-arm, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-arm. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Irwin Salley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waymoutt Mass
the 29 day of July 1894
Witness:
E. W. Danaburner Irwin Salley
major

No. 2748
Irwin Salley
Volunteered at Waymoutt Mass
July 30 1894
By M. J. Kassis
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

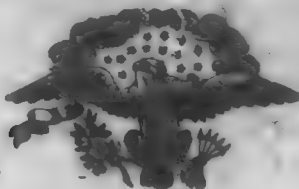
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rapidesville

APPROVED

By Raymond

I, Irvin Salley

born in

Marion

in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Irvin Salley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Rapidesville Irvin Salley
his mark
J. H. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams
J. H. Williams
a. s. s. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Irvin Salley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

W. B. Krizan
5th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 48, Regiment of Volunteers, on Aug 1, 1864, at Rapidesville

W. B. Krizan
5th Regiment of Volunteers

Irvine Sally

Co A 48 Mo. Vol

Mar 4/65-

See

James E Rayl

Furlough
Northern Dept,
1865

1854 Edmond Co.
Sanders, Edward C.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8627491
2	8622685
3	8620026
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 50 ms vols

S | 48 | Mo.

Edmond C. Sanders
Pt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Stoppage: waist
belt & plate. Cart
box belt & plate.
bag: cap pouch \$2.99

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

J

48

Mo.

Edmond C. Sanders

Pvt., Co. *D.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ^{*36*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 50*
Mo Vol Infy June 26/65
under S. O. No 165 Hd Qrs Dept
of Mo Dated June 20/65 Rep-
page against Sanders on Des-
criptive roll 229

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

J

48

Mo.

*Edward C. Sanders**Plt*, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 6*, 186 .Where *Jeff City, Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 6*, 186 .Where *Jeff City, Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

1055

Sanders, Wade A.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Reference Envelope

Post Mark:

See also 45 no Col

1856

Saunders, Arthur S.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Saunders Arthur S.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 mo S.M. Enfy

1057

✓ Samsaser, Charles

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625143	26
2	8619639	27
3	8625259	28
4	8625347	29
5	8625431	30
6	8625545	31
7	8619956	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50 no vol

8 | 118 | Mo.

Charles Sanson
Pt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 6, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Stoppage Cart
box belt plate & belt
waist belt plate
2 screw drivers = \$1.15

Book mark :

J. H. Suwar

L

118

Mo.

Charles Samsence

Co. A, 118 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Forten Barracks, June 27, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 26.28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 20.00, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: No 24 yrs. 10. No pages

for ord. lost 1.15. Transferred
to 50 Mo Infy Vol June 26, 1865,

in compliance with S.O. no.

165, Head Quarters Dept. Mo.,

dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

A W Allen

48

Mo.

Charles Lawrence
Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Capt*
Camp Douglas since
April 17/65

Book mark: _____

(258)

rw allen

Copyist.

48

Mo.

Chas. Thomas
P, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ad Allen

S

48

Mo.

Chs. Smeaser

Pr, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

Jarvis
Copyist.

2 | 45 | Mo.

Charles Lawrence

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Nov-6, 1864.

Where born Washington Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Nov-6, 1864

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov-6, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Rolla Philo Co Mo.

Company to which assigned 2 Long Dist 4

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heaper
Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

Charles Sansanee

prst, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on .

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Washington Mo*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Rolla Phelps Co. - 2 Dist - Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks :

.....

.....

Block mark :

Janis

Soussace Charles
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Sordasee desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term

GIVEN at Bella
the _____ day of _____

Witness Geo. W. Hopkins

No. _____
Charles Sordasee
Volunteered at Bella
November 18 00
By Geo. W. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APPROVED AND FORWARDED
IN WITNESS WHEREOF
I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Department of War, at Washington, D.C., this _____ day of _____, 18____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. W. 478.)

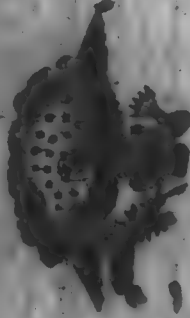
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Rolla

I, Charles D. Snodgrass, born in Washington

in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixth day of November 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do not agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles D. Snodgrass, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officer

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 6th day of November 1864
Charles D. Snodgrass
Charles D. Snodgrass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. G. Gilbert
Capt. U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Charles D. Snodgrass

48th Regiment of Inf. Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 7,
48 Regiment of Drift Volunteers, on the 6 day of Nov, 1864 at Rolla Mo

A. A. McIntire
Capt.
A. G. O.

1058

Sapp, Noah A.

Co *A*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619831	26
2	8624252	27
3	8624342	28
4	8624432	29
5	8624538	30
6	8619980	31
7	37924965	32
8	36706433	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo Eols*

S

48

Mo.

Noah A Sapp

Det., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864, Gain Oct 15 '64

Jeff City, Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt.

June 1865, Loss June 20 '65-

St Louis Mo. Transferred

to Co. Mo Inf 4th Regt.

No 165- Dept of Mo. dated

June 20 1865;

Book mark:

Shannon

S | 48 | Mo.

Noah A. Sapp

....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Bonne Co. Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1864.

Where Jeff. City

By whom John Opel; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Nichol

S 48 Mo.

Noah W. Sapp
Pt, Co. N. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G. 50 Reg't Mo. Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1866.

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Stop. screw driver 23

Book mark :

(217) J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

8 1 2 8 1 Mo.

Frank S. Sals
Mr. , Colo. , 41 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Berlin, Barre, Wis., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60-40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Acc: 18.

Supplies for Ordnance 25th
transferred to 50th Mo. Infy
Colo. June 26, 1865.

Book mark :

Lyogan

8

48

Mo.

Foodst. Supp

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66 2/3.

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

48

Mo.

Franklin D. [unclear]
him, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Noah B. Lapp

Priv, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Enrollment Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

Noah A. Sapp

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Boone Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited In Sub. Dist. Calloway
Co Mo. 9. Cong Dist

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flayed

Sapp, Noah A

, Co. *H*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah A. Sapp, dealing
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE-YEARS
 or four years and four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
 the fifth day of October 1864
 Witness:
Bernard Whymers
Michael Shlug
Noah A. Sapp
mark

No.
Noah A. Sapp
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
Oct. the 5th 1864
 By H. John Opel
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. S. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 of _____; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, *Charles A. Slapp*, born in *Channahon*

in the State of *Illinois*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *15th* day of *October*, 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier*, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles A. Slapp*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*, this *15th* day of *October*, 1864. *Charles A. Slapp*
Frederick Prather mark
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Dutton
D. C. 3rd Reg Mo
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles A. Slapp*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John D. Dutton
48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

for one year from date of enlistment

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Jefferson City Mo*
\$100 Bounty due *C. M. Dand*
Capt & Pres. M. S. D. Mer.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Noah A. Sapp ^{dealing}
 I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am ~~eighteen~~ ^{years and} ~~years~~ ^{months} of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Jefferson City Mo*
 The *10th* day of *October* 1864
Noah A. Sapp
mark

Witness:

Bernard Sapp

Marked with

No. _____

Noah A. Sapp
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Oct 10th 1864

By *St John Opel*
48th Regiment of *Mobals*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____
 : that the _____
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

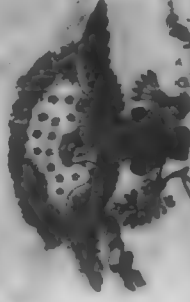
GIVEN at
 The _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Noah A. Dapp

born in

Daona County

in the State of *Missouri*

aged

years,

and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of

October 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Noah A. Dapp* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Fifth* day of *October* 1864.

Before me, *John A. Dapp*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a

Soldier.

John A. Dapp

EXAMINING SURGEON.

D. S. C. D. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John A. Dapp*,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches

high.

John A. Dapp

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Co. H, 48th Regt. of Infantry Mo. Inf., this 15th day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

John A. Dapp
Must. Officer

1069

Samdars, Alvin R.

Co *B*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621361	26
2	8621437	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Track Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

48

Mo.

Albin C. Saunders

Co. B, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antioch, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.* 1865.

Clothing account: *Never settled*

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *29 86* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85 28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 13* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

S. | 48 | Mo.

H. R. Saunders
Wm., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mich V. V. V.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where *Atterville Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where *Atterville Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Coske

1060
+ *Lamier Arthur S.*
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

18619538	25
18620929	26
18621023	27
18621114	28
18621203	29
0	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

Book Mark:

See also *1870 8th Infy*

Charles J. Smith
2nd Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 21, 1865.

Last paid to

from 1st to 1864.
to Feb 28 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Ad. J. England under
final settlement of acct at
Washington Bay Dec 12 64
from \$27.64 due & back
mustered to 20.10.1864

Book mark :

48

Mo.

William J. Sumner

2nd, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 | 48 | Mo.

Arthur S. Sumner
2nd Lt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Brandon

48

Mo.

Arthur S. Sumner

Lieut., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Tron. Muster in to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received a Commission from the Governor of the State of Miss. as 2nd Lt. Co. B. 48 Mo. Vol. Inf. on the 28 day of Sept. 1864. waiting muster in since that date*

* *Torn from Roll.*

Book mark:

A. B. Chandon

8 | 48 | Mo.

Arthur H. Scrantom

251, Co B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period years. six months.

Remarks: Discharged as Sgt. Co. 6

1 Supt. M.S.M. by S.O. no. 162

dated 11th Dec. State of Mo.

A.E.O. St. Louis Mo. Nov. 15/64

Mustered in as 251 Co B. 48 Inf.

Mo. Role by virtue of a Com-
over

Book mark:

Scheriat

APR. 21

8619538

1891

Mission from the Gov. of the
state of Mo. dated Sept. 24/64
to fill a vacancy vice
original. This must be to take
effect from Sept. 27/64 he
having complied with Rule
4 Par 8 L.D. 48 was Sept.
Review of 1863.

Samuel, A. S.

944, Co. *B*, *48* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S 1142. apt 2 Mrs / ex
H'd Gr 48 No. 106
Rolla Mo. Nov. 11/64.
1921

⁸
(R 221 # 184 D.M.)
Saunders A. J.
2nd Lt. Co. B.

Take a leave of absence
for five days to visit
St. Louis to enable
him to settle his accounts
with the Govt. as
Supt. of Co. B. act
Capt. M. J. M. C.

S. O. # 319. Dec. 1. Nov. 17. 64
5 days

Head Quarters District Rolla.
Rolla Mo. Nov. 12. 1864.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Head Quarters
Department of Missouri

Attest Surg
James S. Fox. Maj. M.
Commanding District
St. Louis.
NOV 10 1864
HD. QRS. DEPT.
REC'D.
NOV 10 1864
ST. LOUIS. MO.

H'd Gr 48 No. 106
Rolla Mo. Nov. 11/64.

Approved and respectfully
fully forwarded to the
Colonel, commanding
the Dist. with a request
that the leave for
Lieut. A. J. Saunders be
recommended.

N. H. Goddard
Lieut. & 48th Mo. Inf.

S. O.
5

Colonel

Walla Mo November 11th 1864

I would most respectfully beg, that a leave
of absence for five days, be granted to me to enable me
to go to St. Louis and settle my accounts with the U.S. for
my services in the 1st Mo. & Co. Inf. also to get part of
my outfit which I cannot ~~pay~~ pay in this place; and settle
some other private affairs. Hoping that this application may
meet your approbation.

I am very respectfully

Yours obedt servt
J. M. McMe

P. O. No 48th, Co 1st Mo Inf

Capt W. H. Blodgett
Commandg 48th Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

Scutten, Robert J.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56195	2	
2	56235	3	
3	56237	4	
4	56238	5	
5	56239	6	
6	56240	7	
7	56241	8	
8	56242	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also 50 9-20 Eols

S | 48 | Mo.

Robert J. Scantlin
Pt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E, 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 11, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take
effect June 26, 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

S

218

Mo.

Robert J. Scantlin
 Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Regt.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ \$ *52* ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ¹/₃ *100*; due \$ *33* ¹/₃ *100*

Remarks: *Age 18 Yrs.*

*Transferred to 50 Mo. Vol. Inf.,
 June 26/65*

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

8

48

Mo.

Robt J Scantlin

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Remarks: 2nd Installment
of Bounty due \$33 1/3Book mark: R. S. Richardson

(258)

Copyright

S

48

Mo.

Robert Scantlin

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

J

48

Mo.

Robert J. Scanlon

Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

S

48

Mo.

Robert J. Hantlin

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(255)

Copyist

Robert L. Leauthin
Col, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not stated, 186 .

Where born *Laconia, Minn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Holla, Minn.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Holla, Minn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Holla & Phelps Co., 22d Wis. Mo-*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

2

48

Mo.

Robert L. Cantlin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *28* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where born *Canaan, Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*10*}

Where credited *Rolla Phelps Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *2nd Reg't*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hecker

Scantlin, Robert J

, Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Scanlin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 5th day of October 1864

Witness: Wm B. D. Smith Robert J. Scanlin

No. 4
Robert J. Scanlin
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
October 5th 1864.
 By W H Keiser
48th Regiment of Miss Mo

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

RECEIVED
 ADV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Worcester

I, Robert L. Boutin, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of October, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert L. Boutin, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester,
this 11th day of October, 1864.
By Robert L. Boutin
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert L. Boutin,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, complexion, is fair
5 feet 4 inches high.

William B. Boutin
Asst. Surg. Major
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11
48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864 at Worcester

R. A. Collins
Lieut. Col. 48th Regt. Inf.
W. A. Gibson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Scanlon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Quincy, Ill.

the 10th day of October 1894.

Witness: Wm. H. H. H. H. Robert J. Scanlon

No. 4

48 Inf.

Robert J. Scanlon
Volunteered at Quincy, Ill.
October 3rd 1894.
By W. H. H. H.
48th Regiment of Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

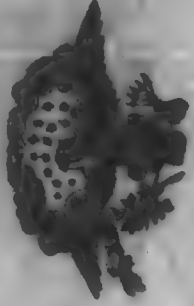
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts
Northampton born in Northampton
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of October 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert J. Smith
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Robert J. Smith
this 1st day of October 1864
Before Robert J. Smith
Deputy Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gilman
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert J. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5
5 feet 6 inches high.

Robert J. Smith
2nd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
118th Regiment of Infantry - Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864, at Northampton

APPROVED:

Robert J. Smith
Deputy Clerk
Massachusetts
Northampton

R. A. Collins
Genl. 3rd Regt. Mo. Vols
C. A. Bell

1062
Schepers, Bernard
Co *HH*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624152	25
2	8624238	27
3	8624328	28
4	8619539	29
5	8624419	30
6	8623922	31
7	8624010	33
8	8624533	33
9	8620094	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 48 Mo.

Bernard Schepers

251, Co. 5, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., June 29, 1865 5

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865 5

Last paid to never Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of

being rendered supernumerary

by the muster out of Co. under

telegram from War Dept.

dated May 29, 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. P. Approved

APR. 21

8620094

1891

Promoted from Det. of Co. H.
43 Regt Mo. Inf. Vol. to
2d Lt. in Co. G 43 Regt Mo
Vol. Inf. Rec 2d Lt. William
Helm resigned and mustered
out by ord. of Maj. Genl.
Thomas 1st Lt. Tenn
dated Feb. 2^d 1865.

This officer is entitled to final
payment without further
evidence of non indebtedness
under telegram from War
Dept. dated June 15 1865.
he having exhibited proper
evidence by affidavit made
before me that he has made
returns to proper shifts, of
all public property, for
which he has become
responsible since entering
the service.

8

1

48

Mo.

Edward Scherer

Ensign, Co. K, 4th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$78 ⁶¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: As 1: 33

Promoted to II Lieut and
Transferred to Co. G, 4th Reg't
Mo. Inf. March 11th - 1866.

Book mark:

A. Morgan

8

48

Mo.

Gerard Schepers2^d Lt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Priv in Co. HSept 1/64 & musteredSept 20/64 by Lt. Wallock1st & 2nd installments ofbounty due as private fromSept 20/64 to Mar 12/68 (over)

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

APR. 21

8624010

1891*

+ Mustered as 2nd Lt
Co. G. Mich 29/65 to
take effect Mich 12/65
mustered out on
Separate Rolls,

S
Bernard Schepers
2nd Lt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted as Pvt in*
Co. "H" Sept 1/64 & mustered
Sept 20/64 by Lt Hallock
1st & 2nd installments of
bounty due as Pvt Co. "H";
Promoted & mustered as
2nd Lt. Co. "G" Mch 29/65
to take effect from
Mch 12/65

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

8

48

Mo.

Samuel Simpson

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 2nd
Lieut to Co. G. Trans-
ferred March 11th 1865
1st & 2nd installment of
bounty due 66⁴/₃.

Book mark:

(258)

G. J. Morgan

Copied

S 48

Mo.

Bernard Schepan

II Lt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ill. Mich. 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mich 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 12, 1865.

Where Camp Douglas, Ill.

Period one year.

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt Co. G.

48 Reg't Inf. Mo. Vol. by S.C. Co.

39 Hds. Ins. Northern Capt. and

Promoted to II Lt. Co. G. in 48.

W. Helin resigned, Muster in
to take effect Mich. 12/65.

Book mark:

Scherich

APR. 21

8619539

018910

Rec'd Commission from his
excellency Thomas L. Fletcher
Gov. of the State of Missouri
Mch 7/65.

Bernard Scherer
Lieut., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-20*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Daily Duty*
as Company Clerk

Book mark:

21 | 48 | Mo.

Bernard Schapira
Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edward Schuman
Triv. Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City Sept 23, 1864.

Where born *Curria, Germany*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Carriage*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft *5* in.

a late born person
 When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson City*
Paul & Co Ins 5 Long St
 Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Schepers Bernard

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

Mr. Rec. 1-1-83

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernard Schepers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Missouri
This 1st day of September 1864

Witness: Henry C. Hall
Charles Hall Bernard Schepers

No. 4

Bernard Schepers
Volunteered at Jefferson City
September the 1st 1864
By Lt Colby Chap
A. R. R. Regiment of Mo. Col.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)
A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

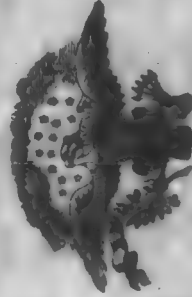
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri.



TOWN OF

Jefferson City.

I, Bernard St. Hephner born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a gunnabla Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of September 1862.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Bernard St. Hephner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this first day of September 1862
Baron Bernard St. Hephner
for one of the

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mortal infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blond hair and his face complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches
high.

John Opel

2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for One Year from date of enlistment
in Company H 48th Regt Miss Infantry
at Jefferson City Mo. \$100 bounty due

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blond hair and his face complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches
high.

John Opel

2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for One Year from date of enlistment
in Company H 48th Regt Miss Infantry
at Jefferson City Mo. \$100 bounty due

23-1-1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernard Schepers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.
GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
The first day of September 1864
Witness: Henry B. Hall Bernard Schepers

No. _____
Bernard Schepers
Volunteered at Jefferson City
September first 1864
By J. John Chee
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1864 To be made out in duplicate)
This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

Minnesota.

TOWN OF

Jefferson

I, *Bernard Chepner* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *carriage maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first day of September 1864*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Bernard Chepner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Barren

Minnesota this *first day of September 1864*
Frederick R. Rader
Justice of the Peace

Bernard Chepner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON

H. E. 53 Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *no* *disqualifications* *to* *his* *service*, *and* *his* *completion*, *is* *5* *feet* *6* *inches* *high*.

John D. Giel

Regiment of *Infantry*

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for One Year from date of enlistment
in Company H. 48 Regt. of Inf. on the 23rd Sept 1864 at
Jefferson *Mo.* *General* *Bounty* *Due*
John Hallack
John Morale
John Lay *Master*

1063
Schmidt, John E
Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624163	25
2	8624173	27
3	8624266	28
4	8624359	29
5	8624453	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

48

Mo.

John E Schmidt

2nd Reg't, Co. No. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mass., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov.~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 ⁵²/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²/₃Remarks: ~~Veronica 2nd Reg't~~

Oct. 15th 1864 - but only paid
 as Private to Feb. 28, 1865 - ad-
 ditional pay due as 2nd Reg't
 from Oct. 15th 1864 to Feb.
 28th 1865 - Bounty due 66 ²/₃.

Book mark:

By
 J. E. Schmidt

8

48

Mo.

John E. Schmidt
Sgt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Admitted 2nd Regt.
Oct. 15, 1864 - 1st Regt. paid
as Private to Feb. 28, 1865 -
Additional pay as 2nd Regt.
due from Feb. 15, 1865 to
Feb. 28, 1865 - 1st + 2nd re-
Stallwork in Company due 66²/₃

Book mark:

Organ

2

48

Mo.

John E. McDonald
2^d Serg., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-26*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Guarding*
prisoners at City
Point, since Feb. 24-
1865.

Book mark:

Tolson

John E. Schuman

Sgt. Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ordinance to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John E. Smith
.....
....., Co. *T*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *Pussia, Germany*

Age *35* yrs; occupation *man*

When enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *brown*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson City*
Bvt. D. Cole Co. 1st Reg't Dis.
Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Smith

J E

Co.

48 Reg't 1st Inf.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *John Ernst Smith*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am *thirty five* years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Jefferson City*
This *22* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

Sam: Polakow *John Ernst Smith*
Andrew Stock

No. _____

John Ernst Smith
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
August 31st 1864

By *St John Opel*
48 Regiment of *Missouri*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

*THIS CASE WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & H. O.*

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____ is
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

Missouri
John Ernst Smith

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

born in *Germany*

in the State of *Prussia*

aged *thirty five* years,

and by occupation a *Manufacturer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirty first*

day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ernst Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo.*

this *31st* day of *August* 1864.

Baron George Steinhilber

Justice of the peace

I, *JOSEPH H. VINTON*, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Vinton

EXAMINING SURGEON.

P. S. 50

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *brunette hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches*

high.

John Opil

48th. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John S. Hallcock
Major
Company of Missouri

enlisted into the service of the *United States* for one year from date of enlistment in Company *48*,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the *30* day of *September* 1864 at *Jefferson City Mo.*
of 1st Cavalry *Ind*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Ernest Smith*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ *Army* of the ~~United~~ *United* States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Jefferson City*
The *31st* day of *August* 18*64*

Witness:
Honor: *Peterson* John *Ernest Smith*
Andrew H. Hodge

No. _____

John Ernest Smith
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Mo. *the 31st* 18*64*
By *St. John Paul*
486 Regiment of *Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(This paper was formerly
used in the Missouri D.V.R. & P.O.)

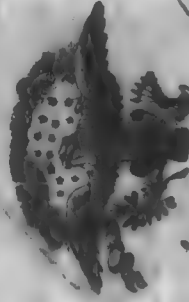
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, John Ernst Smith

in the State of Missouri

and by occupation a Manufacturer

volunteered this thirty first day of August 1864.

born in Germany

aged thirty five years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~three~~ ^{one} YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Ernst Smith do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo.

this 31st day of August 1864.

Bereav George Staib

Captain of the peace

John Ernst Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

John O'Neil

Capt. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. C. O'Neil)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Company E, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 20th day of Sep. 1864 at Jefferson City Mo.
J. H. County Clerk

Wm J. Hallock
S. J. Hallock
S. J. Hallock
S. J. Hallock

V. 1064
Schmidt Philipp

Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624154	26
2	8624240	27
3	8624330	28
4	8624433	29
5	8624511	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

8

48

Mo.

Orville Schmidt
 Co. *26*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Pauline Garrison, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *51*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2/3*
100

Remarks: *700 page for Ord-*
nance 22 1/2.

Book mark:

(301)

W. A. G. A. G.
W. A. G. A. G.

(Copyright.)

5

48

Mo.

Amie Schindler

Amie, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due 66 2/3

Book mark:

(258)

Chogan

Copy

5 | 48 | Mo.

Philip L. ...
..., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

48

Mo.

Philip Schmidt

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1867.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

No. 3 Nashville, Tenn.

31 Dec. 1867

2 Taken from roll

Book mark:

William H. Johnson
En, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., *Sept. 2*, 1864.

Where born *near Deers Run*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Jefferson City*

Subd. 1, 1st Co. 98th Reg't Inf.
 Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt Phillips
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Philipp Schmidt*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ^{one} year.

Given at *Jefferson City* Mo.
The 10th day of September 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schyners.

Philipp Schmidt.

Chas. W. H. H. H. H. H.

No. _____

Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
September 10th 1864
By *St. John*
Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

Aug. 1867, This paper was formerly
Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

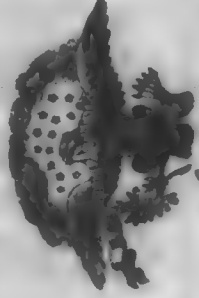
GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Morrison,

Jefferson Co.

I, *Philip Schmidt* born in *Germany*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty nine* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *September* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Philip Schmidt* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson Co.*
Morrison, this *10th* day of *September* 186*4*.

Before me, *Register of the County*
Phillip Schmidt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. B. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Philip Schmidt*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches *5* inches high.

John Opel

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

*Admitted into the service of the United States, for one year, from
date of enlistment in Company H 48 Regiment of Missouri Volts.
on the 20th day of September 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.
\$100 Bounty Due*

John H. Hallock
1st Co. 48th Regt. Mo. Volts.
Copy of Muster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Phillip Schmidt*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* ~~YEARS~~ ^{desiring} ~~YEARS~~ ^{months} years and *seven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
The *16th* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness:

Bennett Schepner
Hindorfinger

Phillip Schmidt

No. _____

Phillip Schmidt
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
September the 16th 18*64*
By *Wm. H. Opel*
4th Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ is _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of *one* ~~YEARS~~ ^{YEARS}

GIVEN at
The _____

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Philippe Schmidt*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation *Farmer*
volunteered this *10th*

born in *Germany*
aged *twenty nine* years,

Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
day of *September 1864*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Philippe Schmidt* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies of opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo.*

this *10th* day of *September 1864*
Before *Richard W. Rogers*
Judge of the Peace

Philippe Schmidt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Rogers

EXAMINING OFFICER.

A. E. S. S. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Philippe Schmidt*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier *weighs* *160 lbs* *height* *5 ft 8 in*
high.

John B. Rogers

John B. Rogers

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from
date of enlistment in Company H, 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
on the 20th day of September 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.
Jefferson County, Mo.

John B. Rogers
Philippe Schmidt
Richard W. Rogers

1065

Schneider John A

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624153	26
2	8624239	27
3	8624329	28
4	8624420	29
5	8624503	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

Mo.

John S. Schneider
 Co. 2, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Clinton, Missouri, June 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1864.*

Last paid to *John S. Schneider*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2/3*

Remarks: *Dr. 2 days for ord
 mune 56 1/2.*

** corrected by Shannon*
Esq.

Book mark:

8

48

Mo.

James C. Schneider

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment

of bounty due, 66 2/3.

Book mark:

Chogan

John T. Schneider
Prin, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

or *Enrollment to Dec 3, 1864*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Lick in Jefferson*
City, Mo., 3 Dec. 1864

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
_____, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Collected since since
in Dec 65.

Book mark: _____

Sam'l Schneider
Prue, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Sept. 23, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria, Germany*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clark County, Mo.*
2 dms. d. Cole Co. Mo. 5 ing. Dist.

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks:

Block mark:

Schneider John N
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Me Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John N. Schneider, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE-YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo the 11th day of September 1864

Witness:

J. N. Schneider

Henry Stahl

No. _____

John N. Schneider
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
Sept 3rd 1864.

By John Stahl
48 Regiment of Mo Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
481 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo

\$100 bounty due John A. Diller
2.00 per Annum
Asst Comd of Illus

Jefferson City

I, John A. Diller born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged 24 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Diller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John A. Diller

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
Mo day of September 1864

Before John A. Diller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and seeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Diller
D.S. 3rd Co. Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Diller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 10 inches high.

John A. Diller
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Schmeider desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 15th day of September

Witness:

John A. Schmeider
Henry J. Schmeider

No. _____

John A. Schmeider
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 15th 1867.
By St. John Opel
4th Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. J. Schmeider, formerly
in the United States Army, & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, John P. Walker born in Missouri aged 24 years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20 day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John P. Walker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Mo. this 20 day of September 1864.
 BEFORE John P. Walker
Private of the 2nd Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Walker

B. E. 5th Cong. Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John P. Walker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes hair dark complexion, is 22 feet 10 inches high.

John P. Walker

2nd Regt. Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
481 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

John P. Walker
2d Lt. 1st Co. 2nd Mo. Vols
Asst. Comd'g of Musterers

1066

+ *Schooler John F*

Co *L*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624620	25
2	8624694	27
3	8624776	28
4	8624862	29
5	8624952	30
6	8625026	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21 | 48 | Mo.

John F. Scholer
Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antioch, Kan. No June 29, 186✓.

Muster-out to date June 29, 186✓.

Last paid to Sept 28, 186✓.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4⁸⁷₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50⁷⁸₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66⁶⁶₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Posey

John F. Schuler
Co. I, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First and second*
instalment of bounty
due

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

John F. Schooler
Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

A

48

Mo.

John F. Schaefer

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pick in Hospital*

Jeffersonville Ind.

Leave Jan 2, 65

Book mark:

Poser

48

Mo.

John T. Schooler

....., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

S

48

Mo.

John F. Schooner
Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186__.

Where born *Indiana*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hollaway*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5' 6 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Dallas Co. Ark. Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*Remarks: *Recruit and entitled**to Bounty.**Filed with Jm F. Schooner*

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. Anderson

DeWard, John T.
P. Co. D. 48 Reg't Mo.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments /

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John G. Schooner, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Graham, Maryland, day of August the thirteenth.

1864.

Witness:

E. M. Vincent

48 Aug.

No. 61
John G. Schooner
 Enlisted at Graham, Md.
August 13th 1864.
Regiment of Artillery
43rd
 enlistment: last served in No. ()
 Reg't of ()
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Graham

I, John D. Schooner, born in County of Boone in the State of Indiana, years, and by occupation a Farmer, aged thirty-two do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirtieth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John D. Schooner, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John D. Schooner
Recruit

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri, this 19 day of Sept, 1864.
John D. Schooner

APPROVED
For any
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. S.
M. Gen'l. H. and S. A.
Rec'tg. Gen'l. H. and S. A.

I Certify, as Tender, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Selton
Assistant Surgeon
St. Joseph

I Certify, as Tender, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John D. Schooner, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, five feet five inches high.

John D. Schooner
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 4th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Pay Sharp
Capt. Co. 59 New mfr
St. Joseph, Mo.

Hospital Number

12683 ^{Ward 124} Bed 280

Name

John F. Schooler 32

Age

18 Nativity Ind

Married or Single

Single

Residence

W. H. Co. Ind

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Mrs. M. W. Schooler
Jeffersonville, Ind.

Rank

Priv. Co. I Regiment 118th

When admitted

January 10, 1865

From what service

No. 19 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis.

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Set to Duty

March 3^d

Duty March 3/65

C. W. M.

1067

Schooner, John F.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark: _____

: ee also _____

1068

Schubert John

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1069
+ Schubert, John

Co A., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624162	26
2	8624246	27
3	8624336	28
4	8624426	29
5	8624508	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. No., Co. *No.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Eastern Missouri, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *6.30* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17.82* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *6.30* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for Ord-*
maned 2005

Book mark :

5

48

Mo.

John Schubert
of Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66 2/3.

Book mark:

48

Mo.

John S. Smith
Smith, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Guarding prison*
to City Prison since
Feb 24-1865

Book mark: _____

e

48

Mo.

John T. Huber

Huber, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Emment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tolson

John Schwartz
Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born *Bariana, Germany*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *green*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Clark, township*

Edw. & Co. in 5000 Dist.
Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Schubert John
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Schubert desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis
the third day of September

Witness:

John Schubert

Philip Herkman

No. _____
John Schubert
Volunteered at Indianapolis
Sept 3rd 18 67
By John Schubert
4th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Att. 1867, P. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

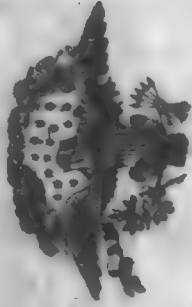
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: Philip Herkman
Henry G. G. G.
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.

St. Louis County Mo.

John H. Hall
John H. Hall
John H. Hall

Jefferson

I, John H. Hall born in Missouri years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo. this 20th day of September 1864.
Before John H. Hall
John H. Hall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and rec-ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hall
B. E. S. A. C. G. G. G.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Hall, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Schubert desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 3 day of Oct
Witness: Philip Herkman

Witness:

No. _____
John Schubert
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
Oct 3 1862.
By John Opel
48 Regiment of Ill Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the U. S. Court at D. V. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

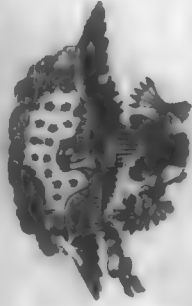
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: Philip Herkman
John Opel

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of September at Jefferson City Mo.
3rd County Mo.

John H. Hall
Capt. & Co. of Volunteers
Jefferson City Mo.

Missouri
Jefferson City

I, John H. Hall, born in Missouri,
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of September, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Hall, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri,
this 20th day of September, 1864.
John H. Hall
Soldier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, -necessarily
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hall
D. C. & C. Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Hall,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

John H. Hall
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1070
Schulte, Bernard

Co *H*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624161	25
2	8624180	27
3	8624273	28
4	8624418	29
5	8624502	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

48

Mo.

Edward Sculley
 Co. No. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Union Springs, Ala., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *draw paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *draw*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *5 32* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 07* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 23* 100

Remarks: *Appointed 7th Corp*
Oct. 15, 1864. Promoted to
rank April 13th 1865.

Book mark :

Ed-ogan

William Schulte

Greene, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st & 2nd - no roll must
of money due 66 1/2.*

Book mark: _____

Grogan

Bernard Schmitt

750, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward A. Smith
Co. H, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged in Jefferson*
City Mo. 13th Dec
1864

Book mark: _____

21

48

Mo.

Bernard Schmitz
Priv., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Sept. 23, 1864.

Where born Russia, Germany

Age 29 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes brn; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

date from enlistment
When mustered in Sept. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeff. City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Page 100

Sub d. Cole Co. no. 5
Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Block mark:

Schulte Bernard

_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernard Schulte ^{one year} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years;
months
I declare, That I am Twenty-nine years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 2nd day of Sept
Witness: Bernard Schulte

Henry D. B.
Henry D. B.

No. _____
Bernard Schulte
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 1st 3rd 18 84
By St. John Opel
48th Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. G. O. No. 7. This paper was formerly
used in the Department of War, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: Henry D. B.
St. John Opel

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, *Bernard Schulte* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *September* 186*3*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Bernard Schulte*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *thirtieth* day of *September* 186*3*.

Before me, *John A. Victor*
Notary Public for said State.

Bernard Schulte

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and he is
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor
B. P. S. C. Dist. No.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Bernard Schulte*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high.

John A. Victor
4th Regt of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year*
or six months from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
48 Regiment of *Inf. Missouri* Volunteers, on the *30* day of *September*, 186*3*, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
1st Co. 1st Regt of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernard Schulte, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
 to declare, That I am Twenty years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 the 10th day of September

Witness:
Bernard Schulte

Henry D. W.

No. _____

Bernard Schulte
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 10th 1864.
 By John A. P.
4th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:
Henry D. W.
J. E. Engle

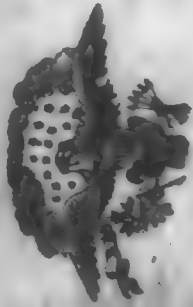
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Bernard Schult, born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Bernard Schult do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Missouri, this 20th day of October 1864.
Before John H. Victor and B. P. S. C. D. S. C.
Justices of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Victor
B. P. S. C. D. S. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bernard Schult, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

John H. Victor
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~six months~~, from date of enlistment, in Company See
48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20 day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
John H. Victor
Asst Comd of Muster

107-1
Schultz, Theodore
Co *H*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624153-	26
2	8624241	27
3	8624331	28
4	8624421	29
5	8624504	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

48

Mo.

Frederick Smith

Co. 48, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sanacks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 29, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *6 37* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 59* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 10* *100*

Remarks: *Drop page in Finance*

H 3 40.

Book mark :

G. O. G. A. N.

5

48

Mo.

Theodore Schultz

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*1st and 2nd railroad
N. County due 66¢.*

Book mark: _____

Grogan

Thomas Smith
Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thomas

2

48

Mo.

Theodore Schmitz

Pri..., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Enrollment* to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

readers & friends
Lin., Co. *H*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson City*
Proc. & Co. Co. Mo. & Long Dist.
 Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schultz

Theadore

Co.

48

Reg't

Mo

Inf.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Theodore Schultz*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Three* YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *eleven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *Three* years.

GIVEN at *Buffalo, N.Y.*
The *21st* day of *September* 1864

Witness:

Adolphus Schuch

Theodor Schultz

No. _____

Theodore Schultz
Volunteered at *Buffalo, N.Y.*
Sept 21 18 *64*
By *Adolphus Schuch*
48th Regiment of *Mich.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. R. 1867. This form is to be used out in the office of the Provost Marshal, U. S. A. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *Three* years.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Lynn

I, Theodore Schultz born in Germany
in the State of Prussia, aged Twenty years,

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lehigh City Pa.
this 20 day of Sept 1884.
Theodor Schulte
Mayor of Lehigh City

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Water
D. E. EXAMINING SURGEON
S. E. 34th Street, 1st Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. B. Foster*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *58* feet *10* inches high.

Calloack
W. A. Stokes
J. W. Stokes
Receiving
John Phil
H. B. Regiments of Michigan

(A. O. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Theodore Schultz
 One desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am ~~Twenty~~ ^{Twenty} years and ~~Eleven~~ ^{Eleven} months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~Three~~ ^{Three} years.
 GIVEN at *Jefferson City*
 The *21st* day of *September* 18*64*
Theodore Schultz

Witness:

Adm. J. G. Gaudin

No. _____

Theodore Schultz
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Sept 21st 18*64*
 By *St John Opel*
48th Regiment of *Missols*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Aug 207. This paper was forwarded
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of ~~Three~~ ^{Three} years.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Charles

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Theodore Schults, born in Germany, aged twenty years, in the State of Missouri, and by occupation a Soldier, volunteered this twenty eighth day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Theodore Schults, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers, whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, in Jefferson City Mo, this 20th day of Sept 1864

Baron Wm H. Hallcock, Captain, 1st Regt Mo Inf, who being present, do hereby certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Victor, Examining Surgeon, D. E. St. Louis, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment of soldiers. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 10" high.

John B. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

D. E. St. Louis, Mo.

Wm H. Hallcock, Captain, 1st Regt Mo Inf, who being present, do hereby certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment of soldiers. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 10" high.

John Opel, 405 Regiment of Missouri

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICE

Wm H. Hallcock, Captain, 1st Regt Mo Inf, who being present, do hereby certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment of soldiers. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 10" high.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for One Year from date of enlistment in Company H. 1st Regt Mo Inf Volunteers from the 20th September 1864 at Jefferson City Mo. \$100.00 Bounty Due

1072
✓ Scott, William C.
Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622677	26
2	8622763	27
3	8622849	28
4	8622932	29
5	8623014	30
6	8623088	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

48

Mo.

William C. Scott

Ch., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *20*^{*57*}₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75*^{*47*}₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66*^{*66*}₁₀₀

Remarks: *Vol charged per man*
draw 23 cents

Book mark:

(331)

M Jones

(Copyist)

S | 48 | Mo.

William C. Scott
Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

S | 48 | Mo.

William C. Scott
Chk, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

5

48

Mo.

William L Scott

Plt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. Lawrence

S | 48 | Mo.

William C Scott

Pvt....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10. to Oct 31....., 1864.

Present or absent..... Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lucas

S

48

Mo.

William C. Scott

Pt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Miller Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Tennessee

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks Richmond & Miller

Co. S Dist Mo

Book mark:

Lucas

Scott, William C

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D Scott ^{and} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do DECLARE, that I am eighteen years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one year

GIVEN at his residence

the 22nd day of August 1864 at his residence
WITNESS James W. Williams William D Scott

48 Aug.

No. 37

William D Scott
Volunteered at his residence
By James W. Williams
1864

Regiment of

Reg't of

18

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN AT
The
day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Swainville*

I, *William B. Scott*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *farmer*

volunteered this *twenty second*

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Scott*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *Sept.*

Before

Swainville

his mark

William B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

born in *Miller County*

aged *eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August* 186*4*,

for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Scott*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *Sept.*

Before

his mark

William B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

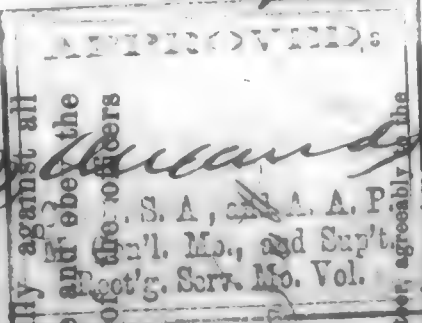
James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

James B. Scott

Mustered into the U.S. Service for one year from date of Muster in the
Co. 48 Regt Inf Mo Vol at Swainville Sept 1864 as Recd and



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

R. A. Collins
48th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William B. Scott*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five feet 7 1/2* inches high.

W. A. Gibson
48th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named
W. A. Gibson, formerly Miller County, Mo.
now at Swainville, State of Missouri.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Scott desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am discharged years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year

GIVEN at Wilmington NC

the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness:

James W. Williams
William C. Scott
mark

No. 37

William C. Scott

Volunteered at Wilmington, NC

August 22nd 1864

By Orville Rice

48 Regiment of Colo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. A. 1867
filed in the
L. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Union

I, *William Scott* born in *Miller County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *Sept* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Scott* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union*
this *22nd* day of *Sept* 186*4*
Before *Amel Rice*

William Scott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
West Reg Ma
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Scott*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Amel Rice

48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named person is in the village of Union, Miller County, Mo. He is a member of the Congressional District of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years or during the war* from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
48 Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*

R. A. Colyer
23rd *1st Mo*
Amel

One

Muster

1073
Scovil Oscar F
Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 4093-13-EXB-86

See also

1074
+ Scoville, Oscar F.

Co K, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625-089	26
2	8625-172	27
3	8625-260	28
4	8625-348	29
5	8625-432	30
6	5625-492	31
7	4093-B-1886	32
8	32925-136	33
9	36736246	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4093-B-EB-86

See also

S 48 Mo.

Oscar F. Seville

, Co. K, 48th Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4093, 13, 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 22 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Oscar F. Scoville

Prin, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *here* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *8 91* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2 100*

Remarks:

** Stoppage for advance
Let \$111.00*

** As appears on roll.*

Book mark: *4093 - B-56.*

A. W. Allen

J

48

Mo.

Chas G. Scoville
Prs, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Train Sept 24 '64
St Joseph Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt.

May 1865 absent sick in
Hosp'l Camp Douglas Ill
since May '65.

June 1865. Loras Benton Okla
Mo. mustered out in
compliance with telegram
from War Dept dated May 28
'65 & S.O. 165. Hd Qrs & Regt
Mo June 20 '65.

Book mark:

Shumner

J

48

Mo.

Wm. F. Leville

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. W. Allen

L 48

Mo.

Wm. McNeill

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Wilson

S

48

Mo.

Oscar F. Scoville

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Lamie
Suppld.

S

48

Mo.

Ocean F. & Scoville

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

S

48

Mo.

Oscar J. Scoville

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Tullon Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: * corrected by Shamus

CS

Book mark: Apr 17/86 Ser 4093-B-(94)1886

Larvin

8 | 48 | Mo.

Oscar F. Scoville

Co. A 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bullton Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom L. C. Thompson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Must Sept 24/64

St. Joseph Mo Capt
Sharpe

Looth

Scovill, Oscar F

, Co. *K*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *(K)* 48th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the *24* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

APPROVED:
TOWN OF *St. Joseph*
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
W. B. Barr, Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

MISSOURI

I, *Wm H. Seavill*

born in the State of

years, and by occupation *farmer*

unlearned this

day of *September*

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,

Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Wm H. Seavill*

bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,

and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-

ticles of War.

Wm H. Seavill

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *23rd* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness *Joseph Thompson*

and added 23rd 6. 0. 0.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon

7th div mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm H. Seavill*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-

listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting

him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed

the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes light* hair,

his complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
48th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Leads Reg 59 cor regm
and A. C. R.
Ben Sharp

1075

Scurlock, Samuel T.

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Reference Envelopes	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 45- Mrs Colo

1076
Searcy, Charles M.
Co *A*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619786	26
2	8623143	27
3	8623240	28
4	8623321	29
5	8623404	30
6	8623475	31
7	8623537	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Charles M. Searcy
Pvt, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centen Barracks June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *24*^{*67*}₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77*^{*75*}₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66*^{*66*}₁₀₀

Remarks:

Due for ordnance
lost \$1.50

Book mark :

E. H. Brown

S

48

Mo.

Charles M Searcy

Pvt

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

(258)

Abbon

Copied

S

48

Mo.

Charles M Searcy

Pt

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

26605

Copyist

L 10 1110
Charles M. Lancy
Capt, Co. F, 40 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

48

Mo.

*Charles M. Dancy**Co. F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Nov. 1st*, 1864.Where born *Craig Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.Where enlisted *Craig Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.Where mustered in *Craig Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Benton Tp. Craig Co. 2**Craig Mo.*
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 18

Mo.

Charles M. Searcy

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Orange Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Simon, Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes grey; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Crawford Sp. Orange Co.,
2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned J.

Remarks: Entitled to \$100
bounty.

Book mark :

Brads haw

Nancy Charles Martin

Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles Martin Seery

I, *Charles Martin Seery*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* years, do declare, that I am *Eighteen* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or on sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN AT

WITNESSES:

day of

1884

Wm. M. Seery

Charles Martin Seery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

*Copy forward enclosed
March 16 1876 J. C. A. G.*

Charles Martin Seery
Volunteered at *San Francisco*
Light 3
1884
By *Wm. M. Seery*
48 Regiment of Infantry

No. *33*

48

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles Martin Seery*, of *San Francisco*, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT APPROVED:

STATE OF

Missouri
I, Charles Martin Seary, 43,
in the State of Missouri

aged

TOWN OF
Linn
A. A. I. I.
born in, 1864
Expenses Mo. 9 years

and by occupation Laborer
volunteered this 12th day of September 1864

Do hereby acknowledge to have

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Martin Seary do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holla mo
this 12th day of Sep 1864
H. B. Colman

Charles Martin Seary
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
at 8 o'clock P.M. 23rd Sept 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

48 Regiments of Mo
Volunteers.
Recruiting

Mustered into the Service of the United States for one year, or during the war
from date of enlistment, in Co. F 48th Regt of Ill. Inf. at Springfield, Mo. Sept. 23rd 1864
at Springfield, Mo. Sept. 23rd 1864
at Springfield, Mo. Sept. 23rd 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Martin Seary desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer
the 7th day of Sept 1884
Witness:
Geo W Hopkins
Charles Martin Seary
marks

No. 35
Charles Martin Seary
Volunteered at Lincoln
Sept 3rd 1884
by Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ms Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APPROVED. This paper was properly
filed in the ENROLLMENT DIV. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

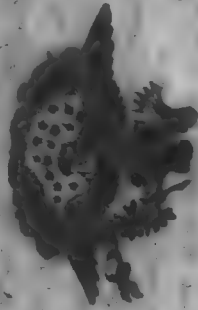
(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Lin

I, Charles Martin Seary born in Orange Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Martin Seary do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States do
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Enrolled and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo his
this 12th day of Sept 1864 Charles Martin Seary
Witness W. A. Gibson Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Augustus Perkins
4th Regiment of Mo -
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ONE year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo
J. R. G. Collins
Asst. Surg. Major

✓ 1877
Searles, Julius

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622494	26
2	8622606	27
3	8620027	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Hg Vol

D 118 | Mo.

Julius Seales
Pt, Co. *D*, 118 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co A. 50 Regt Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 28*, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 16*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *This soldier*

under arrest since
Apr 3/65 at Warrington
Mo. Stop cap
pouch: Cant be
belt & plate = 119

Book mark :

J H Stewart

S

48

Mo.

Julius Charles

Priv., Co. "D",

48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton R.R. Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 50 Mo*

Vol Infy June 24/65 under

SO No 165 Ad. Ins Dist of

Mo. Dated June 24/65 Slip

pages charged on Descriptive

Roll amt \$419.

Book mark: *Released and ordered*

over

Ackerman

to be discharged without
pay + allowances, by Chief
M. O. of State per Orders
of Dec 4/65 and confirmed
by S. O. No 2 Par 4 dated
Jan 3/66.

APR. 21

86222606

018910

J

48

Mo.

Julius Charles

Pvt.

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 16*, 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(2527)

AdKerman

Copyright

Charles Julius

D 48 Co. *Regt. Mo. Inf*

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specifications against Julius Sears a
private Co. D. 48th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.

Charge I:— Burglary.

Specification:— In this that he Julius Sears a
private of Company D. 48th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.
about the hour of in the night of the
5th of May 1865 at Jefferson City Mo. did
feloniously and burglariously, breakⁱⁿ, and enter
the blacksmith shop of one John F. Fitzpatrick,
and then and there being, did feloniously steal
take and carry away of the property of the said
Fitzpatrick, one Hammer, one pair of shears
and a quantity of Matches.

Charge II:— Larceny.

Specification:—

In this, that he Julius Sears a
private of Company D. 48th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.
did feloniously steal, take, carry away, one Hammer
one pair of shears and a quantity of Matches all
of the value of Dollars and Cents the
property of John F. Fitzpatrick, with the intent
to convert the same to his own use and benefit.
This at Jefferson City Mo. and on or
about the 5th day of May 1865.

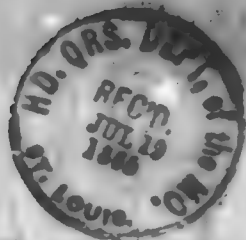
Charge III:— Leaving his post
before being regularly relieved.

453068 21 May 1865

Jefferson City July 13th 1865

Julius Seale
Dep. D. 48. Mo. Inf
St. Louis

States that her husband has
been sentenced to three years
imprisonment in the Mo. Penitentiary.
she is poor and in starving
condition asks that her sentence
may be remitted.



20

Col. Geo. D. of the Mo.
Saint Louis July 19th 1865

Respectfully referred
to Brig. Gen. Williamson
Comd'g Dist. of Mo.
for such action as he
may deem proper

By command of
Maj. Gen. Dodge
J. F. Bennett
A. A. Genl.



City of Jefferson Ill
13th Aug 1861

Gen Dea

I hope you will excuse
me for writing to you. My husband
who was a private in the 4th & 12th
of no infantry volunteer was lately
even sentenced to three years im-
prisonment in the penitentiary
by a Court martial held at Warsaw
burg, in a charge and specifica-
tions as you here all.

General I am poor can get
no work and if my husband is
help in the penitentiary, I and my
children are bound to starve, we
now have to live on bread and ma-
len and cannot always get that.
The man is now over, and if my
husband was out I believe I could
get with him out in the country,
away from whiskey which is his
great enemy and we will support
me and my children.

I have been to see the Governor
and he refers me to you. I beg you
to have pity on a starving family,
and let my husband be turned
out of the penitentiary, and will
be ever grateful.

Landine Smith

charges & specifications
against
Julius Starks Private
Co. D. 48th Inf. Mo. Vols.

Sub. age & all other

Ad. Gen. Dist. Court
Office Judge & District
Manufacturing May 8th 1864
In Grand Marshal's office,
then forward to prison.
J. H. Starks
to Grand Marshal

Specification: —

On this that he Julius Sears a private of company D, 48th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol. having been duly posted as a sentinel did leave his post before being regularly relieved.

This at Jefferson City Mo. and on or about the 5th day of May. 1865.

And J. Hynes

Agent: S. D. Dind. Judge Advocate.

Witnesses:

James S. Stuber Capt. Co. B. 52nd Wis. Vol. Infy.
John Reichel Co. D. 48th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.
John D. Citypatrick. Citizen Jeff. City. Mo.

John Reicher
C. D. 48 / Mo. 18

Mo.

W. A. A. A.
18.

Wm. Sears
Treas. of Capt. Reicher
John Reicher

light, when he died that he had,
had a light - but I did not take
the trouble but gave him renewed
orders to allow no light or fire
about the premises and returned
to the Guard House the second time;
I had been there but a short time when
my attention was again called to the
fact that he had a light again.
At the suggestion of the Sergeant of
the Guard I took a file of men to
arrest him - I went quietly to the door,
which was closed, but ever certain we
could plainly see the light and hear
some notes, I looked through into the Hall.
The Hall is narrow and on one side was
a box, upon which I saw David seated
sitting, ~~on~~ he had in his hand a can-
dle, on the end of which was a wick; and
between his legs a gun of some descrip-
tion which he appeared to be cleaning;
he would work a little then stop and seem
to be listening; it was different from
plainly what he was doing and in moving
about we disturbed him and he put
the light out - he came to the door and
looked out and I laid hold of him and
pulled him out, gave him over to the
guard and sent him a prisoner.

The Guard House. Reg. this time, the
Sergeant of the Guard, J. A. Decker of
Co. B. 52nd Wisconsin Vol regt came
then and with him I searched in
Hall; we found then said boxes
Muskets, a Smiths, Carbin, a small
~~musket and a few matches~~
Hammer, and a file - then we took
to the Guard House and then I saw
said Secord searched; on his person was
found another small file and about

20 ^{twenty} packages of Revolver Cartridges, ~~and~~
a sword sheath, a few matches,
a screw driver, and a pair of iron tongs;
aside from the musket ~~there~~ none
of these articles were a part of his out-
fit as a soldier and must have been
obtained at some place other than in
his company - We also found in his
Cartridge Box some 14 packages of the
same kind of Cartridges - on exam-
ining the inside door of the Arsenal
it presented the appearance of having
been worked upon by some sharp in-
strument, but was factured.

John Beckwith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st
day of May 1865, at ~~Leavenworth~~ Leavenworth City, Mo.

Levell Bennett

Notary Kansas

(and ex 11, Kans, Mar)

✓ ¹⁰⁷⁸
Self, Thomas A.
Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624619	28
2	8624637	27
3	8624720	26
4	8624806	25
5	8624897	24
6	8624981	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Thomas A. Self

Capt., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Barracks Mo June 29 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*✓*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 19* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59 06* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poley

S

48

Mo.

Thomas A. Self

cnpl, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKs apl*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *First and second*
instalment due, bounty
due.

Book mark: _____

Poley

S

48

Mo.

Thos A. Self

Corp, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Appointed 2 Corporal*
Sept 20, 1864,

Book mark: _____

(265)

Loey

Copyright

D

48

Mo.

Thomas A. Self
Corp., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Audriens

D)

48

Mo.

Thomas H. Self

Cap

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Audreus

S

48

Mo.

Thomas A. Self

Quincy, Co. Ill, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Hart Ky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stodaway*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Area 20, Stodaway Co.,
7 cong. dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *2*

Remarks: *Account are entitled
to Bounty.*

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Telf, Thomas A

, Co. *I*, *49* Reg't. *Mo.* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas A. Self, desiring to Enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty six years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Chilmark Massachusetts the thirtieth day of August 1864.

Witness my hand and seal this thirtieth day of August 1864.

48

No. 60
Thomas A. Self
 Enlisted at Chilmark Mass
August 13th 1864.
Regiment of the 1st
 43
 enlistment: last served in Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Quintman

I, *Thomas A Self*, born in *Mass Ky*, aged *35* years,

in the State of *Missouri*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *19th* day of *Sept* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

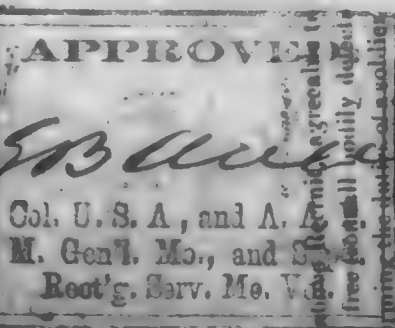
And I, *Thomas A Self*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas A Self

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*, Missouri.

this *19* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before me,



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the foregoing Recruit, and find him to be a free (age) adult, healthy, and of legal age, and that in my opinion he is not disqualified by any way disqualifying him from performing the duties of a soldier, and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examinee Surgeon

J. B. [unclear]
Examinee Surgeon
to the [unclear]

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas A Self*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, fair complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Recruit [unclear]
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *(D)* ~~4th~~ ²⁸ Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Pay sharp
Leath [unclear] [unclear]
T. A. Self

1079
Settles, John C.
Co. D, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18622487	25
18622551	27
2	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

48

Mo.

John C. Settles

Priv, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Plks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *28* *81* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* *24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acterman

S

48

Mo.

John C. Settle

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1864

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 3*, 1864

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 23, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Ackerman

1080
Shackelford, Elijah A.
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621362	26
2	8621436	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Edrick W. Shuckling

New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered Out May, June of 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to *by the Town of 1865*.

Clothing account: *Never settled,*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *7* *95* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* *50* 100; due \$ *33* *50* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(261)

2077C

Original

8

48

Mo.

Elijah I. Sheffield

C. W. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centennial B. Co. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlist, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *7 96* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 89* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

S.

48

Mo.

E. A. Shackelford

Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1864Where *Ottumwa Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 26*, 1864Where *Ottumwa Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 103,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(3524)

Boone
Copied.

1081
Shannon, Henry C.
Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622674	25
2	8622761	27
3	8622847	28
4	8622930	29
5	8623012	30
6	8623086	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 48 | Mo.

Henry C. Shannon
Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centar Pks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....5⁴⁵/100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....49⁵⁰/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: 300 charges cartridge
box bill & plate 79 cents

Book mark :

M Jones
(Signed)

S | 48 | Mo.

Henry C. Shannon
Ch, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jones
Copied

48

Mo.

Henry C. Shannon
Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service*
guarding prisoners at
City Point Va

Book mark:

M Jones

S

48

Mo.

Henry S Shannon

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

S

48

Mo.

Henry C. Shannon

Pr-1-

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

S

48

Mo.

Henry C. Shannon

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 1864.

Where born Warren Mo.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Oakliff.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Richard H. Miller

Co. I - Dist 114

Book mark:

Lucas

Shannon, Henry C.
....., Co. *E.*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4 ✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry C. Shannon*,

am desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *Twenty-four* YEARS; Do Declare, that I am *Twenty-four* years and *months* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *Twenty-four* years

Given at *Calhoun, Mo.* the *19th* day of *August*, 1864

WITNESSES:

Jerry W. Shannon,

James C. Shannon

No. 3
Henry C. Shannon
Volunteered at *Calhoun, Mo.*
August 19, 1864

By *James C. Shannon*
1st Regiment of *the 1st*
August 19, 1864

(enlistment; last served in Company)

Reg't of

18

Discharged

A. T. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Department of the Interior (To be made out in duplicate) P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Henry C. Shannon*, of *Calhoun, Mo.* is Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the *father*; that the *years of age*; and I

GIVEN AT
The

day of

WITNESSES:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Calvin Wagoner,
born in ~~North~~ ^{West} Virginia,

born in ~~Wenling~~ years,
aged ~~14~~ ¹⁹ Wenling 19 years,

aged 19 years, 7 months, 10 days

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of birth - 1884,

1884.

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

Period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Ballman* do

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles F. Johnson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
 Edmund George Thompson

BEFORE
this
17th day of August 1881
David Rice

Review

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hickman
48 S. 4th St. No. 200

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Henry C. Shannon

1 CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *blue* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches high.

Daniel Rice

Received of Mr. J. B. Smith

RECURRING (PERIODIC)

(A. 6. 0. No. 74.)

The members of the above named societies
Big Rich Woods Temperance Society
5th Congressional District State of Nevada

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Shannon, 19 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chatham, Ind. the 17th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Henry C. Shannon

48th Mo. Vol.

Henry C. Shannon
Volunteered at Chatham, Ind.
August 17 1864,
By Charles Rice
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Callender

I, Henry G. Shannon born in Warren County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventeenth day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry G. Shannon

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Callender

this 17th day of August 1864.

Before Daniel Price

A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Price previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 ft 8 in tall, 160 lbs weight, 18 inches high.

Daniel Price

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

*Recorded and filed above named soldier
Rich. M. G. Co. 48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
Representational National Hall of Representatives*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D

48th Regiment of East Mo Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864 at Callender

E. B. Andrews

Regt. Mo. Vol.

One year

Amute

1082
Sharpenback, Edward
Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619883	26
2	8625180	27
3	8625261	28
4	8625349	29
5	8625433	30
6	8625546	31
7	8679957	32
8	36736253	33
9	31377544	34
10	32925137	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

S

48

Mo.

Edward Sharbach.
Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. on extra daily
duty since Dec 14 & 15.

June 2000. Loss June 20 65
Benton Bks Mo. Transf'd
to 50mo Vol. Inf by S.O.
165. Hd Qrs Dept Mo dated
June 20. 65.

Book mark:

Sumner

I 48

Mo.

Edward Sharpenback

Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 3 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Franklin Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 19, 1864

Where

Rolla Mo

By whom

St Vandeventer

term

1 yr

Remarks

Must Nov 22/64

Rolla Mo Capt Winters

Doth

S | *48* | *Mo*

Edw. Schapintack

Cook, Co. *A*, *48* Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Camp Douglas U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Chicago, Ill.,**

for *Mar - Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 2*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

218

Mo.

Edward Sharpenback
Pl, Co. *K*, *418* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G*, *50* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 27*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Nov 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

S 118

Mo.

Edward Sharpshank
P. Co. K 118 Reg't Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Age 17 years Trans-
ferred to 50 Mo Inf'ty Vol
June 26, 1865, in compliance
with G.O. no 165, Head Quarter
Dept Mo, dated June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

A. C. Allen

48

Mo.

Edward Harper
Pr., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at hospital*
Camp Douglas since
April 9/65.

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Edward Thompson

Pr., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 6*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edward Thompson

S

48

Mo.

Ed Sharpentack

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Amis
Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

Edward Sharpshooters

Post, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born *Franklin Mo*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ — *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Rolla Phelps Co - 2 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jarvis

S

48

Mo.

Edward Sharpentbach

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Nov., Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co Mo,

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolls Mo,

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864

Where mustered in Rolls Mo,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited S2 Cong Dist Roll.

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Sharpenbach Edward
Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Sharpenback, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am one years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo.

the 19 day of Nov

Witness:

Edward Sharpenback
Private

No. Edward Sharpenback
Volunteered at Rolla, Missouri
November 15th 1864.
By Geo. Vandewater
75th Regiment of Missouri Vol.
48 " " "
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____
Samuel

RECEIVED
DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

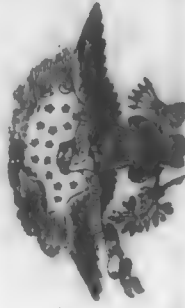
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Rolla

I, *Edward Sharpfentack*, born in *Franklin Co*

in the State of *Mo*, aged *17* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *17* day of *Nov*, 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Sharpfentack*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*

this *17* day of *Nov*, 186*4* } *Edward Sharpfentack*
Ben. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surgeon, U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edward Sharpfentack*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5' 7"* high, *175* lbs. weight, *5' 7"* high, *175* lbs. weight, *5' 7"* high, *175* lbs. weight.

Ben. H. H. H. H.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
18th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, *one year* for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *15*
48 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *Holla Mo*

18th *Nov*
Capt
Stell

1883
Sheffer, John D.
Co *P*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621310	26
2	8621891	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | 48 | Mo.

John V. Sheffer

Capt. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon City Ind. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Public, 186

Clothing account: Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 ³⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

S.

48

Mo.

John J. Sheffer
Capt. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1864.

Where *Ottetville, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25*, 1864

Where *Camp near Ottetville, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Coone
Copied.

1584
✓ Shell, William D.

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624613	26
2	8624640	27
3	8624723	28
4	8624887	29
5	8624898	30
6	8624982	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

48

Mo.

William B. Shick

Capt., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton, Samack & Co June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *11 25*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 12*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poser
Coppied.

48

Mo.

William B. Shell

Capt. Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *V.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First and second*
instalment of bounty
due

Book mark:

-48

Mo.

William R. Shell

Capt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*✓*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed S. Corporal*
Sept 20, 1864.

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

William B. Shell

Corp., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. 2. Andrews,

\$

48

Mo.

William B. Shell

Corp, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

(268)

Copyright

S

48

Mo.

William D. Shell

Priv., Co. I

, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born *Platt, Mo.*, 186 .

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Holt*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5'* ft. *01* in.

When mustered in *Sept 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green 3d, no away co.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled
to Bounty,*

Book mark:

W. L. Anderson

Phill, William B

....., Co. *L*....., 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Den. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pria. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I, _____, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William B. Hall

GIVEN at

the

day of

1864.

Witness: *John Vinson*

48 Mr. W.

No. 514
William B. Hall

Enlisted at *Clinton, Mo.*

August 15th 1864.

432nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment: last served in No.

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Crittman

I, William H. Shell, born in Florida to William H. Shell, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 19th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. Shell, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Shell

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri,

this 19 day of Sept, 1864.

George H. Thompson
114 1/2 N. 3rd St. St. Joseph



728 relat
Crittman
43rd

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Shell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

George H. Thompson
114 1/2 N. 3rd St. St. Joseph

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (L) 2d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen Sharp
Capt Le 59

1085
Sherman, William

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8622493

26

2 8622583

27

3 8620095

28

4 28470473

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

8⁷ | 48 | * Mo
III.

William Sherman

Pvt., Co. D, 48th Reg't Illinois Inf. * Mo

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{here settled} 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Cir. from Surg. Gen. Office dated Washington, D. C. May 16, 1865. Muster out to take effect May 17-1865.

Receiving only such bounty as may have accrued at the date of his muster out
* Computed by E. O. P. & Co.

Book mark:

Sherman

5 43

Mo.

William Sherman

1st Co., 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 17, 1865

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865

Last paid to Pay, due from Indist, 1865

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with circular from Surg. Genl.

Office dated Washington 1st May 4 1865.

This man receives only such Bounty as may have accrued at the date of his muster out.

Book mark:

561

S

48

Mo.

*William Sherman**Pat*

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk's Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ³⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: *Mustered by reason
of Circular from Surgeon Genl.
Office Dated Washington D.C.
May 4/65 muster takes effect
May 18/65.*

Book mark: _____

S. Sherman

8

48

Mo.

William Sherman

Bt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20* 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 20* 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Genl. Hospital, Schofield Bk. St. Louis, Mo.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A Sherman

Sherman William

Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Sherman?

218 no. Inf

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. R. O.

This paper was originally
of the records of the
The book was formerly
of the records of the
of the records of the
of the records of the

Office of a new General
Saint Louis May 16th 65.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. Hamilton
Military Officer for
his action

Order of
Col. Alexander
W. Hamilton
1st Regt

7th page 196

Complied with May 18. 65

U. S. A. Post Hospital
May 15th 1865

Sir

In compliance with orders
from Col. John F. Randolph
Med. Dir. Dept of the Ins.
I have ordered William Sherome
Co. D 48th Regt Inf to report to
you for the purpose
of being mustered out of the
service of United States.

He has been a patient in this
Hospital, is now convalescent, and
does not require medical treatment

Respectfully

C. M. Jones

Surgeon & Surg. Gen.
Post Hospital

Col. C. D. Alexander
Chief Med. Officer
State of Mo.

1086
Shirley, Willis

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

45-Mo 206

✓ *Shivers, John R.* ¹⁰⁸⁷

Co *D*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622488	26
2	8622581	27
3	8620109	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Look Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

S

48

Mo.

John R. Shivers

Pvt

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ 100; due \$ *33* ³³ 100

Remarks: *Mustered by reason of Circular from Surgeon General Office Dated Washington Dc May 11/65 muster takes effect May 18/65*

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

S | 48 | Mo.

John R. Sherrers
Pt, D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³ 100 due \$ 66⁶⁷ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of
Circular from Surg. Genl.
office Dated Washington
D.C. May 4, 1865 will
receive only such bounty
as may accrue at

Book mark:

(over)
J. N. Stewart

APR. 21

8620109

1891

date of discharge
Age 30 years

S

48

Mo.

John R Shivers

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 1864

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 3*, 1864

Where *Sedalia*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent sick in Genl*

Hospil Jeff City Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 23, 1865, per S. O.
122, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

1888
Short, William O.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 22678	26
2	86 22764	27
3	86 22850	28
4	86 22933	29
5	86 23015	30
6	86 23102	31
7	86 20114	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S 48 | Mo.

William O Short

Pt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$34 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Convalescent, M. O.

in compliance with

instructions from War

Dept dated May 3, 65

Age 44 years

Book mark:

J H Stewart

48

Mo.

William J. Shook
 Chk, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

May 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Muster out to take effect May 18, 65 —
 Convalescent mustered in compliance with instructions from War Dept dated May 8, 65*

Book mark : _____

M Jones

S | 48 | Mo.

William J. Shook
Ch, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar - Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in General*
 Hosp. at St. Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

J

48

Mo.

William J. Short

Plt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen Hosp*
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(258)

W. J. Jones

Copyright

S

48

Mo.

William D Shorl

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Hopt at
St Louis Mo June Dec 14
64*

Book mark:

Lamm

S | 48 | Mo.

William C. Short-

Pr-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

William S. Short

Pvt., Co. E., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Lawrence Ind.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Oakhet Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Roll a Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E."

Remarks Richwood Yr Miller

Co S- Dist Mo.

Book mark :

Lucas

[22-4]

Copied

Wm. C.

P. Co. E, 48 Reg't *Mo.*

of

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William O Short*

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* year, desiring
Do Declare, that I am *forty-four* years and *three* months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Delaware* the *22nd* day of *August 1897*

WITNESSES:

Henry W Solomon

William O Short

Volunteered at *Delaware* By *William O Short*
the *22nd* day of *August 1897*
Regiment of *48th*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

NOT TO BE MADE OUT IN ADVANCE OF THE INFORMATION IN THE REGISTRATION BOOK. (To be made out in advance of the information in the registration book.)

No. 45

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William O Short*, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Orangetown
born in *Orangetown* County

William C. Gibson
in the State of *New York*

aged *Twenty four* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Gibson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and, that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *August* 1864
Orangetown
William C. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
480 1/2 N. 1st St.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William C. Gibson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

486
Orangetown
William C. Gibson
480 1/2 N. 1st St.
Orangetown

Recruited into the 11th Regt N.Y. Inf. for the 1st time on the 10th of Sept 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William O. Short desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year

GIVEN at Washington the 22nd day of August 1894
Witness: James H. Bellman
William O. Short

48 Mo. Vol.
No. 25
William O. Short
Volunteered at Washington
August 22nd 1894
By James H. Bellman
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1894

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

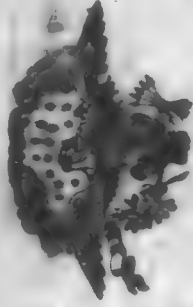
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

[Faint handwritten signature]

W. J. L. L. L.

I, William A. Abbott born in Southwest, Nevada,

in the State of Mississippi aged 39 years,

and by occupation • Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Monday day of March 1944.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,

the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be

established by law for volunteers. And I, William D. Hall do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the United States, and the orders of War

appointed over me, according to the names and attitudes of war:

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this 22nd day of August 1864

BEFORE (Under Seal)

William A. Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, recently to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Gibson
Asst. Secy. Mn. A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Dyer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion is not.

So: *94.2* inches high

David Kier

48
 Regiment of Mrs. Susan's children,

RECURRING OFFICER

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75)

the residence of the Postmaster General
at Washington, D.C. for the purpose of
conducting the business of the
Department of the Interior.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year Muste
~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company E
18 Regiment of East Mo - Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

One year

Musta

W. H. Collins
Oct 23 Engt Woods
Ct. 1880.

OK 28 Left Movable

[Signature]

Hospital Number 3058

C. 39

Name William O. Short
Age 46 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Miller Grady Mo.

Post Office address of (Mony Short
wife or nearest relative, Pleasant farms Mo.

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted April 7, 1865

From what source Bent Barrs St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Hepatitis

Marine G. H.

On what occasion Discharged Quin. Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

Discharge. 7 m. 17
A m. 10 15 00

RESULT AND DATE.

Mastered out of
Service May 20th
165

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Hospital Number 13504 4

Name William O. Short EE

Age 21 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Single

Residence Mass

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 48 Me Inf

When admitted December 13 /64

From what source From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dyspepsy

G H Dec 17-64

On what occasion wounded On what occasion wounded

Date Dec 17-64

Nature of missile or weapon Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1089
Short, William R.

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622675	26
2	8622700	27
3	8622785	28
4	8622871	29
5	8622954	30
6	8623134	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

*William R. Short**Capt.*, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*9*^{*62*}_{*100*}Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*64*^{*96*}_{*100*},Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*66*^{*66*}_{*100*}Remarks: *To be charged gun*
equipments gun sling
cartridge box belt plate
waist belt 51 cents

Book mark :

M Jones

S

48

Mo.

William R. Short

Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

S

48

Mo.

William L. Shook

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed corp Sept*
10, 64 by order of Col. Wm
H. Blodgett

Book mark:

M. Jones

J

48

Mo.

William L. Short

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

5

48

Mo.

William R. Short

Capt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed Capt. Sept 10*
1864 by order Col W. H. Blodgett

* *Invented by compiler*

Book mark: _____

S

48

Mo.

William R Short-

Pvt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born Miller Mo.

Age 31 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Oak Hill.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Marion & Co. Co.

S- Dist Mo

Book mark:

Lucas

Shurt, William R

Co. *B*

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Short desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, that I am Washington months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Washington the 14th day of August 1864.
WITNESSES James W. Johnson William B. Short

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
18

No. 11
By William B. Short
Volunteered at Washington 14th
1864.
By James W. Johnson
Regiment of Volunteers

(To be made out in duplicate.)
Approved in the Bureau of the War Department, D. C.
Apr. 1867. T. A. M. R. S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William B. Short of Washington is
Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The
day of

WITNESSES:

I do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years OF THE UNITED

TOWN OF

Dauphin

aged
born in W
Wentworth

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864.

United States of America, for the
 erved by proper authority: Do also

clothing, as are, or may be established

and allegiance to the *United States*
nestly and faithfully against all
that I will observe and obey the
s, and the orders of the officers
articles of War. *Wm. M. M.*

12th March

W. A. Gibson
H. S. H. H. H.

Examining Curation

William B. Ford.

1000.

(A. G. O. No. 14.)

Mr. President of the United States
Washington
The President of the United States
Washington
The President of the United States
Washington

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Short desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one year

GIVEN at Waltham MA
the 18th day of August 1864
William R. Short

Witness:

Lt. Wm. Vol.
No. 11

William R. Short
Volunteered at Waltham
MA 1864.
By Quin R. Rice
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Highway

Oakland

I, *William D. Shot* born in *Miller County*

in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Twenty One* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be

established by law for volunteers. And I *William D. Shot* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Volunt*

this *18th* day of *August* 1864

Before *David Rice*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and, in accordance with the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson

48th Me Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William D. Shot*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*

feet 6 1/2 inches high.

David Rice

48th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is

Highway

Oakland

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years or during the war*, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*

48th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Kolla Mo*

R. A. Collins
48th Inf Me Vol
Adj. M.

He 1 ear

Murder

E

E. M. Aranda

1090
Sides, Marion
Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619540	26
2	8622069	27
3	8622160	28
4	8622250	29
5	8622335	30
6	42624753	31
7	42624872	32
8	36736322	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Marion Sides

1st, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present

Oct to Dec 1864, Present on
special duty actg R Q M
by order Major Kirby Special
order no 19, 4th Reg't Mo
Vol's Oct 28 '64.

Jan 1865. Present actg Capt
Q M. Think he had not
been relieved and returned
to the Co.

Feb 1865 Present.

March 1865. Lost mustards
out mark 23 or account
of expiration of service

Book mark:

Shannon

A 148 Mo.
Marine Sides.
1st Co A 48 Regt Mo. vols

Return

of Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.,

for the month of Mar, 186 5,
dated Apr 4, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Fort
Mustered out of service
by reason of expiration of
service Mar 23, 65

Book mark:

28 1 48 1000

Marion Sides

1st to 8 48 Regt Mo Inf

Return

of Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Mar 3, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Acty Regt 2nd M.

Book mark:

J. M. Marchant

Warren Sides

1st Lieut, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Detailed as Actg. Reg't.

O.M. Oct. 28, 64 by order Maj

Hick S.A. to 19 48 Reg't

Relieved from said duty

Feb. 28, 1865. Let to be paid

until final settlement

Book mark:

Hardman

APR. 21

8622335

1891

of acct at Washington.

48

Mo.

Marion Sides

1st Lieut., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

2

48

Mo.

Marion Sides

1st Lt

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Special duty as acting
Reg't 2 M. by order of
Major Kirby S.C. no 29
Oct 28. 1864. Reg Hd qrs.

Book mark:

Garrison

8

48

Mo.

Marion Sider

1st Lieut., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Special duty.

Acting Reg'tl Quarter Master
By Order of Maj Kirby
Special Order no 29 Oct
28. 1864. Hdqrs. 48 Reg't Mo
Vols.

Book mark:

Coanun

1864 | Mo.

Marion Siders

191, Co. S, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept. 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period Six years, mos

Remarks: Discharged on 1871 Co.
Mos & Crew M. S. M. and musters
in by virtue of a Commission
from the Gov. of Mo. dated
Sept. 2/64 to fill vacancy in
original Muster-in to take
out.

Book mark:

APR. 21

8619540

1891

effect. Sept. 14/64. He having
Complied with Rule 4 of the
G.O. no. 48. War Dept. series
of 1863.

1091
+ Silver, Marshall

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 24616	26
2	86 24691	27
3	86 24773	28
4	86 24868	29
5	86 24958	30
6	86 25031	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Marshall Tyler

Pat, Co. *S*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Barracks, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *22 70*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78 35*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Posley

Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

Marshal Siler
Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Picked General*
Hospital Camp
Donaglas Ill

Book mark: _____

Copy

S

48

Mo.

Marshal Siler
Pat

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent and detached*
service since Oct
24.65.

Book mark:

Paley

D

48

Mo.

Marched Eiler

him, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. J. Andrews.

D

-48

Mo.

Marshal Siler

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews,

D

48

Mo.

Marshall 7 Sider

Gre., Co. S, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born *Whitby Ky.*Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *Holt*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Green Sp. Rodaway Co.,*
*7 cong. dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *S*Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to Bounty.

Bock mark:

M. J. Andrews

[1864]

Copied.

Giles, Marshall

, Co. *F*, *48* Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>/</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 32815

12

Name Silas Marshall

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 48: 11th Inf.

When admitted June 28/80

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gastrop.
Cancer

July 1
July 3

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Location of wound or lesion
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Marshall Siler, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Three years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Grakam, Kentucky, Co.
the Thirtieth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Wm. V. Vinton

48

Marshall Siler
Enlisted at Grakam, Ky.
August 13th
1864.
243
Regiment of Ar. Ar.
Enlistment: last served in Ar.
()
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Marshall Siler, born in St. Louis,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Three
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, Marshall Siler, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

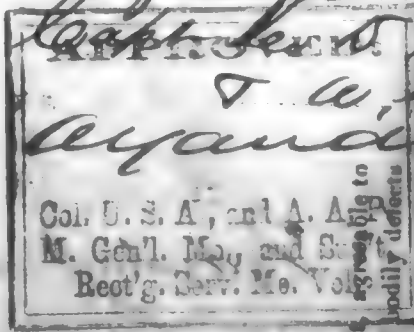
Marshall Siler

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 19 day of Sept, 1864.

Attest

Joseph Marshall
Notary Public



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Siler
Antagonism
43rd Mobile

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Marshall Siler, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes
dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Joseph Marshall
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (S) 48 ~~44~~ Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

✓ 1092
Simmons, James C.
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622492	25
2	8620110	27
3	8622582	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

48

Mo.

James E. Simmons
Prst, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered by reason
of circular from Surgeon
Genl. Office Dated Wash-
ington D.C. May 4/65 muster
taken effect May 18/65.

Book mark: _____

A. K. Korman

8 | 48 | Mo.

James L. Simmons
Pt., Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 1/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100 due \$ 66 67 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of
Circulars from Surg Genl
office Dated Washington
D.C. May 4, 1865 Will
receive only such
bounty as may accrue

Book mark:

over 1
J. H. Stewart

APR. 21

862011C

1891

at date of discharge
Age 18 years.

S

48

Mo.

James C Simmons

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8* 1865.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 8* 1865.

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
M. Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(2587)

Copyright

1093
✓ *Simmons, John W.*
Co. *D*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *4th Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

18622050	26
18622079	27
18622170	28
18622260	29
18622345	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John A. Linneman
Capt., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 22, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 22, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *(Appointed 2nd Capt. Sept.*
23, 64. Recd Pay as Pot. to
Feb. 28, 65. Difference of pay
of Pot. & Capt. due from Sept.
23, 64 to Feb. 28, 65.

Book mark:

Hardman

0

48

Mo.

Sms H Simmons
Corpl, Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

E A Moreland
Comptroller

8

48

Mo.

John H. Simmons
Capt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Cameron

Copyright

8

48

Mo.

John W. Simmons
Capt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(1865)

Copyright

S

48

Mo.

John H. Simmons
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co Tenn

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong. was
Where credited Spring Creek Tp. DeWitt Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Simmons, John W

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Simmons ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years 24 months

GIVEN at Salem, Dist. of Mass.
the 16th day of August - 1864
John W. Simmons

Witness:

John W. Simmons

No. 18
John W. Simmons
Volunteered at Salem, Mass.
August 16th 1864.
By Grant A. Kenmore
48th Regiment of Mass. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged — 18—

APR. 1867. THE REPT. THE COMMISSIONER
USED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert M. Simmons Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of John W. Simmons; that the
said John W. Simmons is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years 24 months
GIVEN at Salem, Dist. of Mass.
the 16th day of August - 1864

Witness:

Robert M. Simmons

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

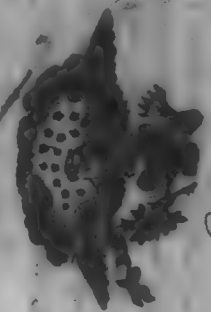
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Memphis

Salem

I, *John W. Cunningham* born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Cunningham* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salem Mo*
this *16th* day of *August* 186*4*. *John W. Cunningham*
Barons *Geo. H. Cunningham*
Recruiting Officer of *48th Regt Mo Inf*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. R. Russell
R. R. Russell
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Cunningham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high.

Grant St. Cunningham
48th Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Six Months* *Muster*
48 Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*
R. R. Russell
48th Mo Inf
Alm

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Simmons desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Oregon the 16 day of August 1864
John W. Simmons
 Witness: J. W. Phillips

No. 18 48
John W. Simmons
 Volunteered at Salem Ore.
August 16th 1864,
 By Serjeant H. Kinnaman
168 Regiment of the Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert W. Simmons Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of John W. Simmons; that the said John W. Simmons is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of Six months.

GIVEN at Salem Oregon the 16 day of August 1864
Robert W. Simmons
 Witness: Marion Sides

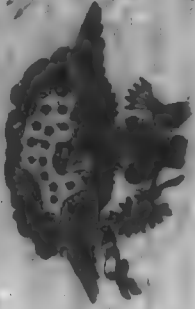
(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

APPROVED:

Asa and
Capt. M. A. and A. A. A.
M. (Capt. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Missouri

Salem

I, John W. Simmons born in *Michigan*
in the State of *Michigan* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *August* 186*1*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Simmons* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salem Mo* *John W. Simmons*
this *14th* day of *August* 186*1*

Before *J. H. & H. Simmons*

Rec'd g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Simmons

R. H. Simmons
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Simmons*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *first*
for *clerk* inches high.

Grant & Simmons

48 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *Sept* 186*1*

Six Months

Muste

R. H. Simmons
Co-23 Mo. Inf. Mo
Alam

1094
✓ *Simmons, William D.*

Co *D*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622953	26
2	8622137	27
3	8622225	28
4	8622313	29
5	8622397	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Took Mark; _____

See also _____

William H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., *Feb 23*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 23*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 23*, 1865; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due C. S. 1. 100*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Wm. D. Simmons

1st, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

8 | 48 | Mo.

W. B. Simmons

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

48

Mo.

William E. Simmons

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

William R. Simmons

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Claiborne Co Tenn

Age 40 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Cong Dist Memphis Tp. Deane Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Amor, William D.

, Co. *D*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Simmons, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and six months
Do Declare, That I am 40 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and six months
GIVEN at Salem Dist Va the 14th day of August 1864
Witness: Wm D Simmons

No. 71
William D Simmons
Volunteered at Salem Dist Va
August 11th 1864,
By Grant & Kenamer
4th Regiment of the 2nd Div
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This record was formerly
filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

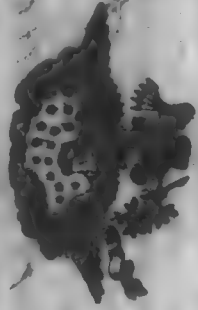
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem

I, *William J. Sumner* born in *California*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *40* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Sumner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and executed by, at *Salem Mo*
this *15th* day of *August* 186*4* } *William J. Sumner*
Before *J. G. Behrman*
Not Public Officer of the State of Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Sumner
R. A. Sumner
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William J. Sumner*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*
set *2nd* inches high.

Grant J. Sumner
48th Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *six months* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
48 Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*
R. A. Sumner
48th Mo Inf Reg
A. H. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will meet, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Simmons, ^{desiring} ~~to~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ~~years~~ ^{years} and four ~~months~~ ^{months} months.

I declare, That I am 40 years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three ~~years~~ ^{years} four ~~months~~ ^{months} months.

GIVEN at Salem Dist Co Mo the 16th day of August 1864.

Witness: JA Henninger William J. Simmons near

No. 71 48

William J. Simmons

Volunteered at Salem Dist Co Mo August 16th 1864.

By Grant J. Henninger 48th Regiment of Missouri Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1467.)

Missouri

275
Salem

Col. J. A. and A. A. 1861.
 Gen'l. M., and Capt.
 Root's Serv. Mo. Vol.

in the State of Tennessee aged 40 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William D. Simon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this 14th day of August 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William G. Sironval previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Grant & Hummer
48th Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regt Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

1095

Simmons, William H.

Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622052	25
2	8622738	27
3	8622226	28
4	8622314	29
5	8622398	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1*

See also

S | 48 | Mo.

William H. Simmons

Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill, Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....1 ⁴⁸ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Due U. S. 1 overcoat,
1 Canteen, 1 Gun string

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Wm. H. Simmons

1st, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Dent*
County, Mo.

Book mark:

Haedman

8

48

Mo.

William H. Simon

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gent Co Mo

Book mark:

Camery

8

48

Mo.

William H. Simmons

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

William L. Simmons
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Dent Co Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Timmons, William H

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Simmons, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and no months Do Declare, That I am 18 years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Disenrolled

GIVEN at Delaware Dept Ar Me the 16 day of August 1864

Witness:

William H. Simmons
mark

No. 70 48
William H. Simmons
Volunteered at Salmon Mv
August 16 1864.
By G. H. Simmons
48 Regiment of N. V. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

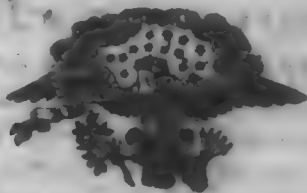
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

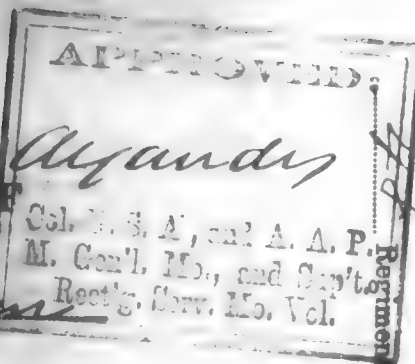
STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salmon



I, William H. Simmons born in Dart Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Simmons do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salmon Mo
this 16th day of August 1864 } William H. Simmons
By G. A. Kenamore } Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander F. R. E. T. E.

Ap't & Poling Surgeon St. Louis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Simmons
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

G. A. Kenamore
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
of 1st Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864 at Salmon Mo

Div

Brigade

Regt

Wm H Simmons
48th Regt Mo Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Simmons ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo
the 11th day of August 1864
Witness: Grant A. Penner William H. Simmons

No. 70
William H. Simmons
Volunteered at Salem Dent Co
Mo August 11th 1864,
By Grant A. Penner
4th Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

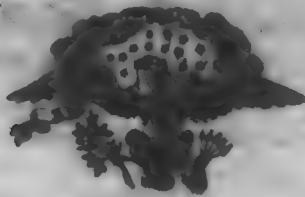
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



I, William H. Simon born in Iowa Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Simon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem, Mo. this 16th day of August 1864.
By William H. Simon
Great & Kearney
48 Regt Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander Fickete

John A. Adams
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Great & Kearney

48 Regt of Mo Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
48 Regt of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 16th day of Aug 1864 at Salem Mo

Geo. W. Smith

Amos

D

W. H. Simon
48 Regt Mo Inf

✓ ¹⁰⁹⁶
Simpson, Hardin

Co *C*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 21538	26
2	86 21628	27
3	86 21722	28
4	86 21808	29
5	86 21892	30
6	86 21969	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

48

Mo.

Hardin Simpson
Chas., Co. *6*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mc, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....⁴⁸100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*54*⁵⁹100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*66*^{2/3}100

Remarks: *Due the U. S. to cap*
pouch 45 cts, screw driver
22 cts

Book mark:

J. J. J.

S

48

Mo.

Hardin Simpson

Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 8 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

James

5

48

Mo.

Hardin Simpson

Priv, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jervis

48

Mo.

Stephen Simpson
....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Hosp. St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Hardin Simpson
Priv, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

J 1 48 Mo.
Hardin Simpson
Capt., Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864

Where born *Green Co., Ill.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Br*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 5, 1864*

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waynesville, Polaski Co. Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Rec'd entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

Loring

(256d, Copyright.

Dempster Harding
P. Co. 48 Reg't 11th

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1352 ✓ 26

Name *Horatio Simpson*

Age *34* Natality *Mo.*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Mo.*

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Priv.* Co. *C* Regiment *48 Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *December 13/64*

From what source *Mo.*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Rheumatism
chronic*

G.H.D. 17-64

On what occasion *Wounded* Hospital *Mo.*

Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon *Mo.*

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be not both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruitment of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds twice. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence must-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into either of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harold Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years

GIVEN at Wagonsville, Mo
the 29th day of August—1864
Witness: Harold Thompson

No. 75
Harold Thompson
Volunteered at Aug 27 18 64
By 48 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

1867. This paper was formerly
in the Enrollment Div. of the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 146 W.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Illinois

Waverly

I, *Harmon Simpson* born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29th* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Harmon Simpson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

29

day of

August

1864

BEFORE

Wm. H. Williams
Ex. Surg.

Harmon Simpson
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Williams

Ex. Surg.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

W. B. Keizer

Regt. of Ill. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 4th Regiment of *Ill. Vol.* on
the *30* day of *Sept*, 1864 at *Waverly*

Wm. H. Williams
Ex. Surg.

1097
Simpson, Henry L.
Co 6, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 21537	26
2	86 21627	27
3	86 21721	28
4	86 21815	29
5	86 21981	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

48

Mo.

Henry L Simpson
Brig. Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Ma June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ^{2/3} 100

Remarks: *Died at Columbia Tenn*

Feb. the 15/65 final state -
ments have been forwarded
to the Adj Genl.

Book mark :

J. J. J.

B.

48

Mo.

Henry L. Simpson

Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Columbia Tenn Feb 15/65

Book mark:

J. J. J.

Henry H. Simpson
Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Phelps Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

Henry S. Simpson

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

Book mark:

Lacey

48 Mo.

Henry L. Simpson
Pvt., Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept., 1864.

Where born Miller Co., Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Hayesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair BK

Complexion Fv; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hayesville, Mo. 2 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd in killed to Kentucky.

Book mark:

Henry
2564, Copy.

Simpson, Henry L.

, Co. *6*, *48* Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry L. Simpson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville N.C.
the 23rd day of August 1864
Witness:
St. Martin Grisback Henry L. Simpson
Mark

No. 76
Henry L. Simpson
Volunteered at Waynesville N.C.
August 23rd 1864,
By Major J. B. Kaiser
15th Regiment of Car. Inf.
C. C. 48 New Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 18-67. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Henry L. Simpson born in Miller Co

in the State of Mo aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23^d day of August 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry L. Simpson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Henry L. Simpson
this 23^d day of August 1864.
Baron J. B. Hairen Mark

Major 5th Regt Cal. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Williams
S. Cal. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry L. Simpson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

J. B. Hairen
Major 5th Regt of Cal. Vol. Recruits.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

the 5 day of August 1864 at St. Louis
4th Regiment of Cal. Vol. on

Wm. H. Williams
S. Cal. Vol.
Examining Surgeon

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Heads received for effects by
Waydon Simpson and 2 hrs.
Apr 12/1865*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 31 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feby 15 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Henry S. Simpson, private of
Captain Carsten Company (C) of the 45th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 25th day of August, 1864, at St. Louis
by May Kaiser, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8th day of September, 1864, at
Rolla Mo, by Det. Collier; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of discharge at Columbia Tenn
Feb 15 1865 Long term

The said Henry S. Simpson was last paid by Paymaster
not paid
to include the 25th day of August, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty dollars, since the 25th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced BOUNTY. not paid

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Columbia Tenn, this 10 day
of March, 1865.

James A. Smith

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Mary de Simpson

Late of Company *E*

4th Reg't of 9th Inf - Ind

Volunteers, who died at *Columbiana*

on the *15th* day of *Sept* 186*5*.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

(DUPLICATES.)

Commanding the Company.

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

A complete Garden
Library
for the Effects of
recreated Henry & his son

Duplicate

Columbia River Feb 15th 1865

Received this day of Capt. Harton the Effects
of the deceased Henry Edinboro who was a
private in Co. C 48th Me. Inf. who Died
in East Hospital at Columbia River on
the 13th day of February 1865

Harold Simpson

1098
Simo, James

Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622051	26
2	8622136	27
3	8622224	28
4	8622330	29
5	8622419	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Fork Mark: _____

✓
ee also _____

48

Mo.

James Smith
124, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill. Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 66* _____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died Feb. 2 1865 Genl.*
Heep. Jeffersonville, Ind.
of Pneumonia.

Book mark :

James Harris
Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died Feby. 2, 1865*
at Jeffersonville, Ind.
of Pneumonia.

Book mark:

Hardman

2

48

Mo.

James Sims

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

James

8

48

Mo.

James Sims

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammer

8

48

Mo.

James Sims

Br, Co. R, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Crawford Mo

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong Dis Where credited Spring Creek Tp. DeW Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Time Service
P. Co. A, 48 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sims ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and — months; that I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term three months.

GIVEN at Salmon, Oregon the 16 day of August 1864

Witness:

Marvin Dicks James Sims

No. 69

James Sims
Volunteered at Salmon, Oregon

August 16th 1864.

By Grant & Remondore

48th Regiment of the 1st Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. W. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Answer—in case, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Saline

I, James Sims born in Chambers Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sims do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saline Mo.
this 16 day of August 1864.
Before Grant A. Kinsmore } James Sims
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Brownell

A. A. Brownell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sims
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

Grant A. Kinsmore

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864.
Si Monte

W. H. C. Lewis
St. Louis
Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sims desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
The Recruit, That I am 24 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Mo.
the 16 day of August - 1864

Witness: Marion Soley James Sims
James Sims

48 No. 69

James Sims
Volunteered at Salem Mo.

August 16 1864

By Grant & Kenamore

48 Regiment of Mo Light Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 4678)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

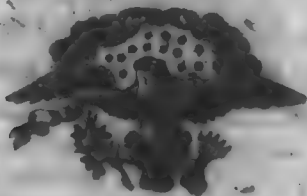
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



APPROVED

Alfred
Col. H. S. A., and A.
H. Gen'l. M., and
Rec'ty. Gen'l. M.

Mustered into the
4th Regiment of

I, James Sims

born in Compton

in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I James Sims do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Dent Co

this 16th day of August 1864.

By S. A. Kenamore
Recruiting Officer

James Sims
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. L. Grinnell
A. A. Snyder
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Sims previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 16 inches high.

S. A. Kenamore

4th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Six months
Mustering in Company D,
4th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

A. A. Snyder
Rolla

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

*Manuscript objects sent
2^d Ad Gen 15. 116 5.*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James Sims
48th Regt of Mo Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed Feb 2 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and unpaid must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, draft, or furlough, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that James Sims, a Private of
Captain La Henan Company (D) of the 48th Regiment of Mo. Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cranford Co, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14 day of August, 1864, at Salem Dist Co Mo
by La Henan, for the period of Six ^{months} ~~years~~, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 16th day of September, 1864, at
Holla Mo, by Lieut Mollier; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Gen Hospital at
Leffersonville Ind Feb 2. 1865

The said James Sims was never paid was last paid by Paymaster
and has pay due ~~to include the~~ 16th day of August, 1864, and
~~to 2nd day of Feb. 1865 inclusive~~
~~has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING~~
~~amounting to~~ forty three ~~100~~ dollars, since the 14 day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~forty three 100 dollars advanced money.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ 100 dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, Butler, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, Laundress, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas, this 1st day
of March, 1865.

La Henan
Capt Co D 48 Regt Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

1099
Sirler, Marshall
Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Sirler Marshall</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1190
Sisco, John J.

Co *A*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619619	26
2	8623168	27
3	8623237	28
4	8623324	29
5	8623407	30
6	8623478	31
7	8623535	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

48

Mo.

John D. Sisco

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21 29* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70 24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Due for ordnance
lost 50 etc.

Book mark:

E. V. Bacon

S

48

Mo.

John T. Sisco

Pvt

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1 & 2 Installments

Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

2660

S

48

Mo.

John T Sisco

P.T., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albon

Ed. H. H. H.
John J. H. H.
Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

John F. ...

John F. ..., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

Sam. J.isco
Am. Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 186 .

Where born *Orange Mo*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Linn Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 yr* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 27*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Co. Orange Co.*

2 Dist Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | 25 | Mo.

John E. Rice

Appears with rank of Pri- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Orange Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Lin Mo

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Where credited Refused to pay Orange Co Mo

Company to which assigned 2 Cong. Dist 2

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harper

Sisco

John T

_____, Co. _____

48 Reg't

Mo Ry

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Scisco desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leominster, Mass.
the First day of October 1864

Witness: John A. Moore John T. Scisco

No. _____
John T. Scisco
Volunteered at Leominster, Mo.
October first 1864,
By A. J. Stephens 2nd Lt
48th Regiment of Mo. Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A _____ was formerly
_____ D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

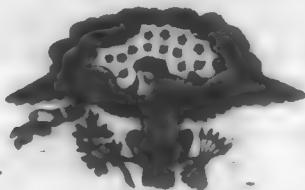
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Linn

I, John T. Scisee born in _____

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of October 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Scisee do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn

this 1st day of October 1864, by John T. Scisee

Witness W. H. Blodgett McAlister

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Blodgett

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet

_____ inches high.

W. H. Blodgett McAlister

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 29th day of October, 1864, at St. Louis, in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29th day of October

1101
Sittig, Ferdinand
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624156	2
2	8624242	3
3	8624332	4
4	8624422	5
5	8624505	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

48

Mo.

Ferdinand Dietz
Priv., Co. B., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date January 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.05

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60.30

Remarks: Discharge for Indemnity
20th.

Book mark:

(361)

W. E. Morgan
Coppied

Fredrick Sittig
 Sittig, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ninth April*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment*
of bounty due 2643
due in Hospital
Camp Douglas, Ill.

1st time in column, "Name
Present" on Roll.

Book mark: _____

A. Morgan

*Fredman's**Fredman's*, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-1865*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ferdinand L. L. L.

Prin, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Tolson am

Copyright

Ferdinand S. Thayer
Co. 2, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 22 y'rs; occupation watchman

When enlisted Sept 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes green; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson City

Company to which assigned 74

Remarks:

Block mark:

Sittig

Ferdinand

_____, Co.

48 Reg't *No* *Inf*

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Lilling, ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and-I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
The 10 day of September 1864.

Witness:

Ferdinand Lilling

Bernard Dehynus
A. H. Hoar

No. _____

Ferdinand Lilling
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Sept 10 1864.
By Stephen A. Hoar
48 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

APR 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

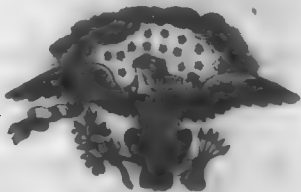
GIVEN at
The _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City.

I, *Ferdinand Litty* born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Watchmaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *September* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ferdinand Litty* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
Missouri this *10th* day of *September* 1864. } *Ferdinand Pittig*
 Before *Fredrick A. Baetjer*
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John Opel
2nd Regiment of Infantry

RECRUITING OFFICE

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Sittig,
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{year} ~~years~~,
 We Declare, That I am 22 years and 6 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of 3 term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
 The 10th day of September 1864.

Witness:

James D. Dehner.
A. O. Shanks

Ferdinand Sittig

No. _____

Ferdinand Sittig
 Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
Sept 10th 1864
 By John Sittig
48 Regiment of Ill Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867, THIS RECRUIT WAS FORMERLY
 FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

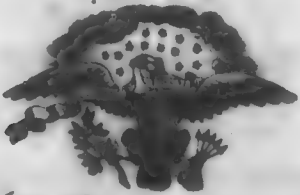
GIVEN at
 The _____

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Ferdinand Litty*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Watchmaker*
volunteered this *10th*

born in *Germany*
aged *22* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Ferdinand Litty* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo*
this *10th* day of *September* 1864,
Before *Fredrick Post*, *Ferdinand Litty*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Vetter

EXAMINING SURGEON
B. E. S. C. D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ferdinand Litty*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

John Opel
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*I mustered into the service of the United States for one year, from
date of enlistment in Company H 48 88th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers on the 20th day of September 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
John H. Vetter
Examining Surgeon
B. E. S. C. D.
Ferdinand Litty
Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer*

1102
Skidmore, Ruben

Co *a*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18620444</i>	26
<i>18620342</i>	27
<i>18620434</i>	28
<i>18620536</i>	29
<i>18620626</i>	30
<i>18620717</i>	31
<i>18620794</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

Mo.

Reuben Skidmore
Priv., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7 25*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 12*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *67 100*; due \$ *66 66*
100

Remarks: *Charged on C.B.B.*
*plaid (10) Tenants * Total 07*

** See on roll.*

Book mark:

Collings

48

Mo.

Greenbriar Skidmore

Pot. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*Where *Wagnersville, Mo.**Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *1st & 2^d installments of
bounty due \$66 2/3*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Callings

Copyright.

48

Mo.

Reubin Skidmore
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Wagonville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service since Feb. 24, 1865. Guarding prisoners of war to City Point, Va.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Collings

(Imprint)

S

48

Mo.

Reuben Skidmore
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *Waynesville Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copied.

48

Mo.

Ruben Skidmore
 Past Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct* 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *Waynesville*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

S

48

Mo.

Reuben Skidmore

Pat Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 & Aug 31* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyed

S

4-

Mo.

Ruben Skidmore
Priv. Co. of Recruits, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Cole Mo

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski

Co. 2^d Cong Dist Mo. A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Kidmon, Reuben

, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben Skidwell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Haymville the 20 day of July

Witness: G. P. Pausman

No. 8

Reuben Skidwell
Volunteered at Haymville
July 20 18 62
By May Harris
3rd Regiment of War Men
48th Mo. Infy
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. P. 1862, This paper was formerly filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mayesville

I, Benjamin S. Williams of Colo Co.

in the State of Virginia aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22 day of Aug 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin S. Williams

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Benjamin S. Williams

this 22 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James B. Williams
J. B. Williams
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin S. Williams

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. B. Williams

5th Regiment of Colo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Inf Vol Volunteers, on the 24 day of Aug, 1864, at Mayesville

R. A. Williams
2nd Inf Vol
A Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as he may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Algo found misfiled
April 26 1876 Hag

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben S. Reidmore, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayesville Mo the 30 day of July 1867.

Witness:

Edw. D. Dausbaur

Reuben S. Reidmore
No. 100
Reuben S. Reidmore
Volunteered at Mayesville Mo
June 30 1867.
By Wm. H. Kaiser
5 Regiment of Cal MSW
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo.



TOWN OF

Myersville

APPROVED
the
Col. U. S. A., and
M. Gen'l. M., and
Rec't'g. Serv. M.

I, *Robert L. Williams* born in *Cal. Co.*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *30* day of *July* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert L. Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Myersville*
this *30* day of *July* 186*4*
Before *R. L. Williams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. A. Williams
Exam. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert L. Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

W. B. Faircloth
Regiment of *1st Mo. Vol.* Volunteers.

the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 48
Regiment of *1st Mo. Vol.* Volunteers, on
August 1864
Myersville Mo
W. B. Faircloth
Exam. Surgeon

1103
Skiles, William R.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 2 2054	26
2	86 2 2158	27
3	86 2 2424	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

*William R. Skiles**Capt.*, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill. Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan.*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3* ^{*60*} _____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 16, 1864.**Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

S

48

Mo.

William R. Smith

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter Sept 18-1864
at Rolla Mo. Due \$3.60
for clothing

Book mark:

Cameron

(265)

Copyist

E

48

Mo.

William R. Skiles

Pr, Co. D

, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Green Co Penn.

Age 26 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft - in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Texas Tp. Green Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

Kiles, William R

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Shiles ^{desiring to}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months
 We Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years ^{at the rate of}
 Given at Salem, Dent Co. Mo
 the 16 day of August 1864
 Witness: L W. Whyzard
William B. Shiles

No. 72
William B. Shiles
 Volunteered at Salem, Dent Co. Mo.
Aug 16th 1864,
 By: Grant A. Kenamer
48 Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

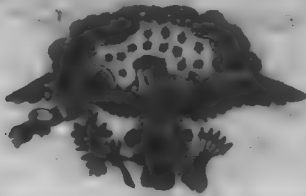
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Salem



I, William R. Skiles born in Green Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this sixteenth day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Skiles do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Dec10 1864 William R. Skiles his

Before Frank A. Kenmare Recruiting Officer 48th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Brownell
R. C. Brownell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. R. Skiles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

Frank A. Kenmare
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D of 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864 at Salem Mo

Geo. M. Smith

Music

"D"

W. R. Skiles
Co 23 Mo Inf
20110

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Shiles ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 10 years and 10 months of age; That I am 26 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of 10 years and 10 months.

GIVEN at Salmon Trout Co. Mo. the 10 day of August 1864.

Witness: Wm. H. Shiles

48. J. J.

No.

William A Shiles
Volunteered at Salmon Trout Co. Mo.
August 16th 1864.
By Grant A. Remond
4th Regiment of Mo. Light Art.

 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

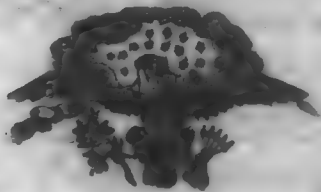
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline

APPROVED:

Col. J. A. and A. A.
Regiment of
Infantry, 1st Mo. Inf.

I, William B. Skiles born in Green Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 36 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William B. Skiles do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saline Tenn } William B. Skiles
this 16th day of August 1864 } mark

Before Grant A. Kenamore
Recording officer 48th Dist and Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Arnold

A. A. Lytle
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William B. Skiles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

G. A. Kenamore

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B" of 1st Mo. Inf. on the 16th day of August 1864 at Saline Mo.

Dis 1 month

Dis 1 month

"B"

Dis 1 month

1154
Slate, James

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622490	26
2	8622604	27
3	8620025	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

50 Mo Inf

S | 48 | Mo.

James Slate

Pt, Co. 8, 48 Reg't Missouri Mo Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co A. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 12, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year1.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Hewant

S

48

Mo.

James Slate

Plt., Co. "D", 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* ^{*20*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 50th*
Inf June 26/65 under S.O.
No 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept of War
dated June 20/65.

Book mark : _____

Ackerman

S

48

Mo.

James Slate

Plt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186 .

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 12*, 186 .

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
1st Dep't. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. K. Korman

1105
Sloan, John J.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 25181	26
2	86 19884	27
3	86 25262	28
4	86 25350	29
5	86 25449	30
6	86 25503	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John T. Sloan

Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58*³⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *33*³/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Died in hosp'l Camp*
Douglas, Ill., April 22,
1865. Final statements
furnished.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

48

Mo.

John J. Allen
Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died of Pneumonia*
at hosp'l Camp Douglas,
Chicago, Ill. April 22
1865.

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

John D. Stone
_____, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

48

Mo.

John T. Sloan

priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanier

S

48

Mo.

John F Sloan

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 22, 1864

Where born Moniteau Co. Mo.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited { 2 Co. Dist. Rolla
Rolla 2d. Phelps Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

S

48

Mo.

John T. Sloan

Prvt, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..
Where born *Monition Mo*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 19*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Nov 22*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Rolla. Phelp & Son Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jawis

Stearns John G

P, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Approved, T. J. [illegible] formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Sloan, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 23 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kella Mo
 the 19th day of November 1864

Witness:
Geo Vanderwerker John D Sloan
notary

No. John D Sloan
 Volunteered at Kella Mo
Nov 19th, 1864,
 By Geo Vanderwerker
48th Regiment of Missouri Vol

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

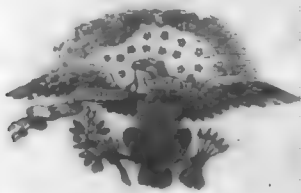
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Holla



I, *John J Sloan*, born in *Moniteau County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *19th* day of *Nov*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J Sloan*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Holla Mo*
this *19th* day of *Nov*, 1864. *John J Sloan*
Before *Geo Vandewater* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos W. Duckson
Surgeon, U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J Sloan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *10* inches high.

Geo Vandewater
48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *Holla Mo*

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

John A. Brown
48th Reg't of Inf. Me. Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 22 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suther and Sander must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instatments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John J. Sloan, a Private of Captain Geo Vanseventer's Company (D) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Moniteau Co., State of Missouri, aged 29 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 19th day of November 1864, at Rolla Mo by Pt. Geo. Vanseventer, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22nd day of November 1864, at Rolla Mo, by Captain Winters; ^{He has} and having served ^{date of his death} ~~HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY~~ with his Company to the ~~present date, is now entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE by reason of died of Pneumonia at Post Hospital, Camp Douglas Chicago, Ill. April 22nd 1865

The said John J. Sloan ^{was not paid since} ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ enlistment, to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to, ~~pay and subsistence for~~ TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eighty six ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 19th day of November 1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States ~~100 dollars advanced money,~~ United,

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the States of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Eighty six ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ dollars; and for other stoppages, ~~viz.~~ He has clothing allowance due him from enlistment. He has one installment of bounty due him amounting to thirty three and thirty three cents ³³/₁₀₀ dollars. ~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~ , and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to L M Hollister SUTLER, Sixteen ¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, /₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas Chicago Ill., this 3rd day of May 1865.

George Vanseventer

Pt. Lieut Co. K 48th Inf. Mo. Vol.

(Commanding Company.)

1196
Small, John P.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

186 21 357 26

186 21 432 27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

John B. Small

New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pontotoc, Miss., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4 45* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 12* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S.

48

Mo.

John J. Small

New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1864.

Where Altaville Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Altaville Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Coose

✓ 1107 or Amos G.
Smith, Amos C.

Co *B*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620909
2 8619676
3 8621000
4 8621093
5 8621180
6 8621261
7 8620096

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 48 Mo.

Amos E Smith

Bt Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch. 3, 1865

Muster-out to date Mch 3, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing a/c never settled
Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Ref

James A. Smith
Co. B, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill. March, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 5*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.04* _____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks *Sick in Gen. Hospital*

Dismissed Dec 24 1864

Book mark : _____

48

Mo.

Chas. Smith

174, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *174*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Spoke for Gen Hospital*
Discharged from service
Dec 24 1864

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

Company Muster Roll

, 1864

Book mark:

(125)

J. H. Anderson

Copy

Will Sick at Wash.
D.C. Dec. 24/64

S.

48

Mo.

George C. Smith
Private, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick at Ash-*
ville Tenn. Dec. 24/64

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

Mo.

Appears on

for Home Mission to Col. 31, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

S

48

Mo.

Amos G. Smith

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Newton Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolls Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Saline Twp. Miller Co.

Company to which assigned 5 Cong Dist Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reyes

S
Amos C. Smith

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Newton Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Kolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Tp. Miller Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

Smith, Amos C

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos R Smith ^{desiring} ten months
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ten months
 Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo
 the 32 day of August 1864
 Witness: James R Smith

No. _____
Amos R Smith
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th day 1864.
 By J. H. Smith
B Regiment of Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 18 7 1864
 RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
 WASHINGTON D.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the father of Amos R Smith; that the
 said Amos R Smith is eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of ten months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864
 Witness: James Smith

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

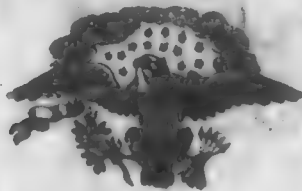
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Amos C. Smith born in Newton County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos C. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos C. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Mills City
Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

Amos C. Smith

Amos C. Smith

Amos C. Smith

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

March 3^d 1864 5

SPECIAL ORDER:

The term of service of

Amos C. Smith

a Private of Co. B. 48 Inf.

Missouri Vols.

having expired, he will proceed to

St. Louis, Mo.

and report to the Mustering-out Officer of said Regiment, for the purpose of being mustered out of service.

The Quartermaster at this post will furnish transportation in accordance with paragraph four, [4,] circular thirty-six, [36,] dated, "Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 2nd, 1864."

H. R. Hutton

W. H. Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

To the Mustering-out Officer at

St. Louis, Mo.

Jefferson Barracks
March 3^d 1864
Amos C. Smith
Private
Co. B. 48 Inf.
Missouri Vols.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Amos C Smith born in Newton County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos C Smith
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29 day of August 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline
Township Miller County, 5th Congressional District, Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Jefferson City

Amos C Smith

Muste

B

1108
Smith, David C.

Co *G*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619725	26
2	8623618	27
3	8623740	28
4	8623824	29
5	8623909	30
6	8623993	31
7	8624070	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

8

48

Mo.

David C. Smith

Prin, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 49⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 5⁵²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66⁷³/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Lost 1 Gun Shing.*

Book mark :

A. S. Richardson

S

48

Mo.

David C. Smith

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment
of Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$*

Book mark: _____

A. S. Richardson

S

48

Mo.

David C. Smith
Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Louisville Ky.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

48

Mo.

David C. Smith

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

Mo.

027....., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Ch. L. Taylor

(255)

Copyright

48

Mo.

David C. Smith

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born Pope, Mo.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited John A. Phillips 2nd Dist.

Company to which assigned G, Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

S

48

Mo.

David C. Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Sept 14, 1864

Where born Pope Co. Mo

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolls Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolls Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited { Rolls Phelps Co. Mo.

2 Cong dist 9
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Smittle, David C

, Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Rolla

the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness:

W. H. Hays

D. C. Smith

Discharged — 18 —

Reg't of —

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

August 22d 1864

By D. C. Smith

2d Regiment of Mo Vol

No. 32

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —

the — day of —

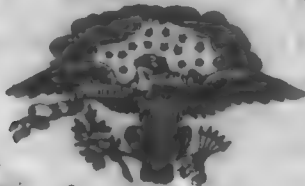
Witness:

(A. G. O. SEVEN)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, David C Smith born in Polk County
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David C Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22nd day of

August 1864,

Before

Rolla } David C Smith
Attest }
Attest Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Howell

Attest

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David C Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

E. P. Jones

48th

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla

48th

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers, on

Attest
Attest
Attest

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
do declare, That I am 82 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 20th day of August 1864
Witness: W. H. Hayes David C. Smith

48. by
No. 32
David C. Smith
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August 22d 1864.
By W. H. Hayes
2d Regiment of Mo vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

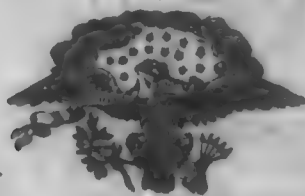
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 3447)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED

Col. B. A. and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and S.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1864, at

Regiment of 48 Volunteers, on

I, David C Smith born in Poth Cornet
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David C Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22nd day of August 1864

Before

Rolla } David C Smith
22nd day of August 1864 } Salmon P. Smith
Rolla } Salmon P. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Campbell
A. C. Campbell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David C Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

E. P. Turner

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1109
Smith, George W.

Co. I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P624617	26
2	P624693	27
3	P624775	28
4	P624864	29
5	P624954	30
6	P625028	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

48

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pat., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*✓*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5* *N* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* *50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pony

S

48

Mo.

George W. Arunk
Qat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First and second*
instalment W. bounty
due

Book mark:

(265)

Posley

Copyright

1

48

Mo.

George W. Smith

Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250)

Posley

Copyright

D

48

Mo.

George A. Smith
_____, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. L. Andrews.

8

48

Mo.

George W. Smith

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(268)

Copyist

S

48

Mo.

George H. Smith

Priv., Co. , 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Morgan, Ind.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Holt

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 7 cong. dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to Bounty

Book mark :

Mr. J. Andrews

Smith, George W.

, Co. *A*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Smith, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Georgetown
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES
Wm. Greenhalgh

48. Aug

No. 54
George W. Smith
Enlisted at Rock Bottom, Va.
August 13th
1864
By Capt Thompson
42d Regiment of Inf 17th
enlistment: last served in Regt
() Regt of
Michigan

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, George H. Smith, born in Morgan Co.
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George H. Smith, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

George H. Smith
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 2 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

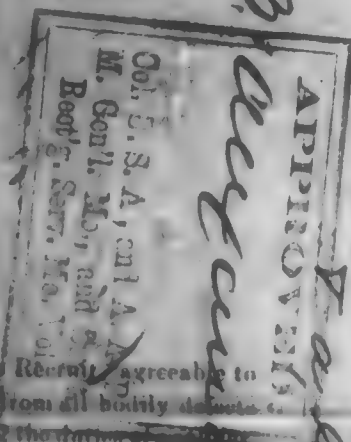
I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George
H. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair,
dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 48 Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.



1110
Smith, Henry

Co *A*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619817	25
2	8624248	27
3	8624338	28
4	8624428	29
5	8624510	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

Mo.

John Smith

Enl., Co. *C* 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enl. Remarks, No. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21 93*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74 90*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2/3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

As-gan

8

48

Mo.

Henry Smith

Emi., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: for 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66²/₃.

Book mark:

to
organ

48

Mo.

James Smith

2nd, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5-21*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

48

Mo.

Henry Smith
Priv, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

25 1 1 5 Mo.

Henry Smith

Appears with rank of Major on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated
Jefferson City Mo, Oct 1st, 1864

Where born Prussia, Germany

Age 34 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 26th, 1864

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Grey

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 1st, 1864

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 1st Inf. Dist. Ore Co Mo
5 Comp. Co 2

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Smith, Henry,

, Co. *H*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Smith

I, *Henry Smith*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am ~~forty four~~ ^{seven} years and ~~seven~~ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City*
 The *18* day of *September* 18*64*

Henry Smith

Witness:
Charles Langenhans
Bernard Schepers

48, Aug

No. _____

Henry Smith
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
Sept 18th 18*64*
 By *John Opel*
1st Regiment of *Mohals*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} years

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson City*
 I, *Henry Smith* born in *Germany*
 in the State of *Prussia* aged *44* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *sixth* day of *September* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Smith* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
 this *6th* day of *September* 1864
 Before *George Stahler*
Justices of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Smith
John R. Vetter
 EXAMINING SURGEON
Wm. C. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
 high.

John C. Gil
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Must be in the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment. In Co. 26, 1863 Regt of Infantry, Missouri. Must be 100 pounds and 5' 8" high. A. G. O. No. 74. In Co. 26, 1863 Regt of Infantry, Missouri. Must be 100 pounds and 5' 8" high. A. G. O. No. 74. In Co. 26, 1863 Regt of Infantry, Missouri. Must be 100 pounds and 5' 8" high. A. G. O. No. 74.

Abraham Lincoln
Must be in the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment. In Co. 26, 1863 Regt of Infantry, Missouri. Must be 100 pounds and 5' 8" high. A. G. O. No. 74. In Co. 26, 1863 Regt of Infantry, Missouri. Must be 100 pounds and 5' 8" high. A. G. O. No. 74.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master's name, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, position, etc. A master's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master's. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mastered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am One years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo
the 22 day of Sept 1894
Witness:
Charles Langsdorf
Bernard Shepers.

No. _____
Henry Smith
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
Sept the 22 18 94
By St John Opel
1st Regt Regiment of Missols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

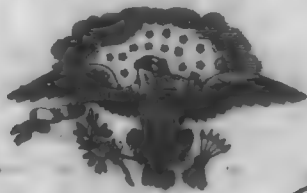
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Henry Smith* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *One* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *6th* day of *September* 1864

Before

James H. Smith
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Carter
Chief Surgeon 5th Cong Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *H. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.

John O. ...
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *1st* day of *October* 1864 at *Jefferson City*

48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

for service from 20th of September

Capt. S. J. ...
5th Missouri
Volunteer Officer

1111
Smith, Henry H.
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621298	26
2	8621379	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S.

48

Mo.

Henry L. Smith

1841, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.* 186 .

Clothing account: *never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *24 04* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Coone

D | 48 | Mo.

Henry H Smith

Sgt's, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Wichita*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where *Ottumwa, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where *Ottumwa, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Comie

¹¹¹²
Smith, Henry E.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18619808	26
18623657	27
18623743	28
18623828	29
18623913	30
18623996	31
18624072	32
18620097	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5 48 Mo.

Henry D. Smith

21, Co. 5, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 27, 1865

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865

Last paid to Pay, due from exhibit, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing a/o never settled

Due the U.S. for transportation \$ 2.95

Due soldier only such Bounty as may have accrued at the date of his muster out

Mustered out in accordance with

Book mark: 1117

Reif

APR. 21

8620097

1891

Circular from Surgeon
Genl. office dated May
4 1865.

S

48

Mo.

Henry T. Smith

Pri Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn *41* ¹⁷ 100Due soldier \$ *10* ⁹¹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* ⁷ 100Remarks: *Lost 1 Druselen**Rifle Caliber 58.**Sick in Hospital not
officially notified when*

Book mark :

R. Richardson

8

48

Mo.

Henry P. Smith

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Jefferson Barracks Mo.

St. Louis.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

S

48

Mo.

Henry T. Smith
Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

S

48

Mo.

Henry J. Smith

On, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

48

Mo.

Samuel T. Smith

Oct., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

48

Mo.

*George Smith**Bat Co. 9*

, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*

, 186 .

Where born

*Lincoln, Tennessee*Age *24* yrs; occupation*Farmer*

When enlisted

Sept. 16

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Holla, Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

; height

6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in

Sept. 17

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Holla, Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

*100**100*

Where credited

Cuba & Campbell Co. Delist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. J. Taylor

[2564]

Covied.

18 Mo.

Henry S. Smith

Appears with rank of Coin on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Tenn

Age 34 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo years

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks Under transfer des
des 2 long Irish peace
for breeding

Book mark:

Remondson

Smith, Henry J.
R. G. 48 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry T. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Walla Walla
the 16th day of September 1897
Witness: W H Davis
Henry T. Smith

No. 12
Henry T. Smith
Volunteered at Walla Walla
September 16th 1897.
By W H Davis
48th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7474)

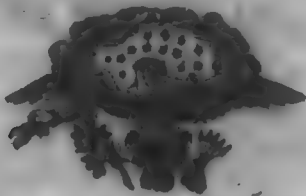
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ballou

I, Henry J. Smith born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Illinois aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of

September 1864

BEFORE

N. H. Davis

Henry J. Smith
(made)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6
feet 2 inches high.

N. H. Davis
48th Regiment of Ill Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company G,
48th Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 16th day of September, 1864, at Ballou

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
W. A. Gibson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J Smith ^{and} desiring,
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two year

GIVEN at Ballou Mo
the 16th day of September 1864
Witness: W H Davis Henry J Smith minor

48, 2
No. 7
Henry J Smith
Volunteered at Ballou Mo
September 16th 1864.
By W H Davis
48th Regiment of Mo vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 72.)

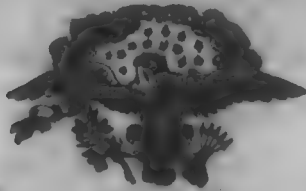
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ballou

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Serv.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Henry J. Smith born in Lincoln Co

in the State of Missouri aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of September 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ballou
this 16th day of September 1864,
Before W. H. Davis } Henry J. Smith
One

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gibson
48th Reg Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

W. H. Davis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 70.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of 48th Mo Volunteers, on the 16th day of September 1864, at Ballou

Bed 31
Hospital Number 12660 Ward 22
Bed 07

Name Henry J. Smith

Age 45- Nativity Tenn

Married or Single Married

Residence Phelps Co Mo

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } Martha Smith
Kalla

Rank Priv Co E Regiment 48 Mo

When admitted Jan 9- 1865

From what service 104th Mass

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

C. Bronchitis

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Mr.
H. L. O. Jones.
Feb 28 1861

¹¹¹³
Smith, Hiram W.

Co *I*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 24 621	26
2	86 24 695	27
3	86 24 777	28
4	86 24 863	29
5	86 24 953	30
6	86 25 027	31
7	86 08 368	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Mark: _____

See also _____

S

48

Mo.

William W. Smith

1st Lt., *Co. A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Conton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *14 22* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 22* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Perry

Suppl.

48

Mo.

Adam M. Smith
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First and second*
installments of bounty
due

Book mark:

Perry

L

48

Mo.

William M. Smith

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22*, 186 *V.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Posey

Copyright

S

48

Mo.

Hiram W. Smith

Quir....., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Or. J. Andrews.

d

48

Mo.

Hiram N. Smith

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

2

48

Mo.

Hiram W. Smith

Quincy, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Lawrence, Ohio

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Hodaway

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5' ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 enq. list, mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to Bounty

Book mark:

Dr. J. Anderson

[2000]

Copied.

Mo.

Clark....., Co. *21*....., 43 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born Lawrence Co Ohio

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Where enlisted Waverly

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

When mustered in Sept 12 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Thos. J. Ship Meade & Co

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: Musculi sub mto

Leo I 48 Mrs Inf 206,
Not taken up on minute
rolls of Regt.
Book mark:

Book mark :

Walter Scott

Smith, Hiram W

, Co. *I*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Hevram W Smith, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville, Mo. the Tenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Wm. W. Smith

Hevram W Smith
No. 62
Enlisted at Marysville, Mo
August 10th 1864.
By Joseph H. Hays 1st Regt
113th Regtment of Mo Art
enlistment; last served in No.
() Regt of
Discharged

48.84

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, David Smith, Do Certify. That I am the Father of Hevram W Smith, years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Marysville, Mo the Tenth day of August 1864

Witness:
J. May David Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Horam W. Smith*, born in *Laurance County* in the State of *Ohio*, aged *sixteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *tenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Horam W. Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Missouri*.

this *5* day of *September* 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lt and Capt 42d Mo. Inf

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. ...
43 *months*

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Horam W. Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes dark hair*, fair complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *D*, 42d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *18* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED
Col. J. B. A. ...
M. Gen'l. H. ...
Rec't. J. ...

Rec'd for ...

1114

✓ Smith, Hiram H.
Co I, 48 - Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6608363

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

✓ Card withdrawn and
first in envelope 1113
Hiram H. Smith Co. I
48 Mo Inf where it
properly belongs
May 18-94
C. M. J.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Smith James H* ¹¹¹⁵
Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622046	25
2	8622142	27
3	8622224	28
4	8622316	29
5	8622400	30
6	32924602	31
7	36736327	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Prob Mark: *166-277*

✓
See also

James H. Smith
Oct., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 25*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* *10*/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. 1.50*
Bayonet drill, 1 Cap Pouch
1 Pick, 1 Gun string.

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

James H. Smith

Bot, Co. *L*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sec 1844. absent sick at
Rolla Mo.

Jan 1845. absent sick at
Columbia

March 1845. Lost March 21st
Camp Douglas Ill. Dis-
charged on account of
expiration of service.

Book mark:

Shumard

5 | 48 | Mo.

Jas H. Smith
Orl., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feby, 1865:
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S A Moreland
Company

8

48

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.
mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

James H. Smith

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Examined

Official

J

48

Mo.

James H. Smith

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Warren Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong Wm
Where credited Spring Creek Tp. DeWitt Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark: See 166-277.

Cameron

S

48

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Warren Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11 1864

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom G. F. Kenamond term 6 mos.

Remarks:

H. B. Bond

Smith, James H

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

I, James H. Smith ^{desiring} new months
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ~~months~~ ^{years} and — months
 to declare, That I am 18 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~thirteen~~ ^{six months} ~~years~~

GIVEN at Salmon Dent No 1110
 the 14 day of August, 1864

Witness: Grant A. Kemmerer James H. Smith
man

48. Inf
 No. 64

James H. Smith
 Volunteered at Salmon Dent No 1110
August 14th 1864
 By G A Kemmerer
48th Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

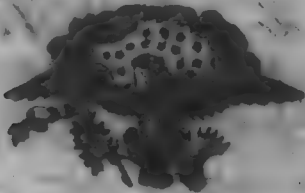
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



APPROVED:
Col. J. A. A., and
M. Genl. M., and
Rec'tg. Genl. M.

I, James H. Smith born in Warren Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 16th day of August 1861.
BEFORE James H. Smith
Recruiting Officer of 8th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Russell
A. C. Russell
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

James H. Smith
48th Regiment of Mo. inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Mo. inf Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1861 Salem Mo

James H. Smith
48th Regiment of Mo. inf Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Smith, ^{being} 27 years of age, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Pa the 16th day of August 1864

Witness: S. A. Remond James H. Smith

No. 64
James H. Smith
 Volunteered at Salem Dent Pa
August 14th 1864
 By S. A. Remond
48th Regiment of M. Vol.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Aug. 1867. This paper was originally filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Missouri

Salem

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 21st day of August 1864,
Baron C. F. Kennebec

H. Emmell
A. A. Lytle
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Grant & Kinnaman
4th Regiment of New York Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICERS.

(A. G. O. No. 7427)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~ or during
 the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 16 day of

the year from date of establishment in Germany 1867
~~1867~~ 1867 at 1867 1867

✓ *Smith, James M.* 1116
Co *D*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622048	26
2	8622141	27
3	8622229	28
4	8622317	29
5	8622401	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

48

Mo.

James M. Smith
Alb., Co. *3*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., *March 23*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb'y 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb'y 25*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*23*} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due A. S. Hancock,*
Contract, Paymaster's Ac-
count, 1000 Bkts., Cap
Pouch & Belt, 1 Gun Plug.

Book mark :

2 | 48 | Mo.

James M Smith
Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

S A Moreland
Company

8

48

Mo.

James M. Smith

for Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

3

48

Mo.

James M. Smith
for Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

James M. Smith

Br., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Dent Co. Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Springfield 7p. Dent Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Smith, James M

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Smith ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of thirteen years.

I declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term thirteen months.

GIVEN at Salem Dist Co Mo

the 26th day of August—1864

Witness:

Marion D. Ellis James M. Smith
with

48. Inf
No. 66

James M. Smith
Volunteered at Salem Dist Co Mo
August 26 1864,
By Leont A. Kenamore
48th Regiment of Mo Light Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leont A. Kenamore S. Wiggins Do certify, That I am
the guardian of James M. Smith; that the
said James M. Smith is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of thirteen months.

GIVEN at Salem Dist Co Mo

the 26th day of August—1864

Witness:

Leont A. Kenamore
Wiggins

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salerno

APPROVED:

Col. J. B. A. and M. Gen'l. M., and Root's. Serv. M.

48
 Mustered into
 P.
 Regiment
 Co. 1st

the service of the United States, for six months
of the last Volunteer, on the 15 day of Sept

R. Cornell
Wm. S. S. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

See M. Smith

San Antonio
Regiment of the 1st Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer

from date of enfranchisement in Company of
1864 at Rolla Mo
W. C. Collins
20 mo left the
State

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

2. James M. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and three months I do declare, That I am 18 years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and three months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo the 26 day of August 1864
Witness: Wesley D. Dent James M. Smith

No. 66

James M. Smith
Volunteered at Salem Dent Co Mo
August 24th 1864.
By J. A. Kearsney
48 Regiment of Mo. Inf. VA

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. R. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin S. Wiggins Do CERTIFY, That I am the guardian of James M. Smith; that the said James M. Smith is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years and three months.

GIVEN at Salem Dent Co Mo the 26 day of August 1864
Witness: Benjamin S. Wiggins

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments, leaving mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Sulphur

I, James M. Smith, born in Deer Creek
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And James M. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Center his
this 26 day of August 1864, James M. Smith
Before Spencer A. Kenamer Recruiting Officer
48th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Howell
At a Sulphur
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

Spencer A. Kenamer
48th Regiment of Mo Art Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Mo Art Volunteers, on the 26 day of August 1864 at Sulphur

Spencer A. Kenamer
48th Regiment of Mo Art Volunteers

V ¹¹¹⁷
Smith, John A.
Co *D*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622489	26
2	8620031	27
3	8622603	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

V
Book Mark:

See also *50 Mo. Inf.*

8

48

Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt., Co. "D",

48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 116 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50th

Inf. Regt. July June 26/65 under

S.O. of 165 Ad Gen Dept of the

Mo Dated June 20/65

Book mark:

Ackerman

S | *418* | **Mo.**

John A. Smith
Pl, Co. *L*, *418* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. B. 50th Reg't Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 28*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Nov 12*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Nov 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

S

48

Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186 .

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 12*, 186 .

Where *Jeff City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 23, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. K. H. H. H.

1118

Smith, John E.

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

2. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1119 John J. Smita John D. G.

Co 6, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621536	26
2	8621626	27
3	8621720	28
4	8621807	29
5	8621891	30
6	8621968	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Corrected July 28, 1910. 223.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

48

Mo.

John J. Smith
Phil, Co. B 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bls Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10 ⁷¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 66 ⁷³/₁₀₀ *

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 16 ²/₃ ¹⁰⁰ *

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
gun sling 25 cts 1 screw
driver 23 cts

* Corrected May 17 '95 LRB

Book mark: 4

James

2

48

Mo.

John J. Smith
Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bonuses due \$ 66 $\frac{2}{3}$
Back in Hospital bank
Douglas. Ills.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

S

48

Mo.

John J. Smith
Paul, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S | 48 | Mo.

John L. Smith
Cot, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry
(368) *Copyright*

S

48

Mo.

John A. Smith

Plt

, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

48 Mo.
5
John A. Smith
Co., *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. ; ip. 5, 1864.

Where born *Waynes Co. Ten.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *DK*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sep. 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Where credited *Waynesville, Pulaski Co. Mo. 2 Cong Dist.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd entitled to Bounty*

* *Corrected July 28, 1940.* *223.*

Book mark:

Inclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Order

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 00 year.

GIVEN at Bayneville Mo
the 20 day of August 1864
Witness:
L. M. Griesbach John J. Smith
Mark

No. 77
John J. Smith
Volunteered at Bayneville Mo
August 20th 1864,
By Thos. J. B. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Cal. Inf.
Co. 6. 48th Cal. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

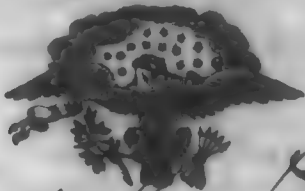
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14472)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo Daynesville

I, John T. Smith born in Dayne Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Daynesville Mo
this 21st day of August 1864.

Before

U. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regt Cav. Ind.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Williams
Secy
Exam. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John T. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

U. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regt Cav. Ind.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 46 Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 5 day of Sept, 1864 at Little Rock

W. H. Miller
Adj. Gen.
Little Rock

✓ 1128
Smith, Lewis

Co. *I*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624618	26
2	8624692	27
3	8624774	28
4	8624865	29
5	8624955	30
6	8625029	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Vol., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah, March 29, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*5*.

Last paid to

July 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*15*^{*87*}_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*71*^{*52*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*66*^{*66*}_{*100*}

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pony

A

48

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Vol, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Balance second
instalment U. S. Bounty
due*

Book mark:

Posley

S

48

Mo.

Levin S. Smith
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *V.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rejoined Company at*
Harris Point near
Columbia Tenn
Jan 25. 64.

Book mark: _____

S

48

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Priv, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7* *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut in Dist Hospital*
Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

S

48

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Hudson

S

48

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Cass, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Madison*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *110* *100*

Where credited *at all as 24. Half Sec.*
7 cong. Miss. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rec'd and entitled*

to Bounty.

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

W. D. Andrews

Smith, Lewis

P. Co. D, 48 Reg't *Mo.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
<i>Enlistments</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Lucius Smith, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Lucius Smith
Given at Barnstable, Massachusetts the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
J. M. Winterhulst

Enlisted at Barnstable, Mass.
August 13th, 1864.
By George Thompson, P. F. Coy.
43rd Regiment of Mass. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co. () Reg't of 3 Massachusetts

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Brownville

I, *Lewis Smith*, born in *Case Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *eighteen*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Lewis Smith*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

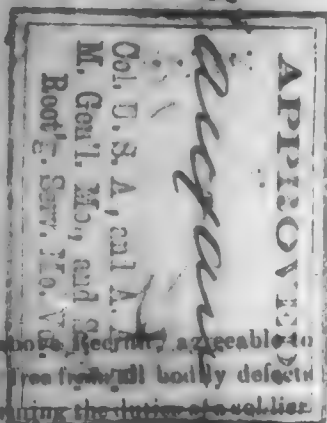
Lewis Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *19* day of *August* 1864.

Before me

Joseph Thompson



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Johnston
Assistant Surgeon
43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lewis Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair,* fair complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *C* 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *August* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Lewis Smith
Case Co

Hospital Number 1346

Name Lewis Smith

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted December 12th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rubrola

G. H. Dec 17

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital.

Nature of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 1121 or Louis, M.
Smith, Lewis M.

Co *F*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619591	26
2	8623238	27
3	8623323	28
4	8623406	29
5	8623477	30
6	8620007	31
7	8623580	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

K
Book Mark: _____

See also *50 Mo. Inf.*

48

Mo.

*James M. Smith*Co. *5*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Co. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*88*} *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 25th*
Inf Reg June 29, 1865 under S O No
145 at 22 R & 2 Dept Mo
dated June 29, 65

Book mark:

E. T. Bacon

S | *418* | **Mo.**

Lewis M. Smith
Pt, Co. *7*, *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. K. 50 Regt Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 28*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Transfer to take*

effect June 26. 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

S

48

Mo.

Lewis M Smith

Pt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Ann, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 ²/₃

Book mark:

(365)

Debbott

Copied.

S

48

Mo.

Lewis M Smith

Put, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Albon
Signed

5 | *48* | *Mo*
James M. Smith
Capt, Co. *F*, *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov: 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At home sick*
on leave of absence

Book mark: _____

G. J. H.
Capped

48

Mo.

John W. Smith

John W. Smith, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In daily duty*

as company clerk

Book mark: _____

25

Mo.

Genl MacIntosh

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 10, 1864.

Where born McKimber Ala

Age 44 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited 2 Long Dist

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaper

Smith, Lewis M

, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
The Recruit, That I am forty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years
GIVEN at Rollins Ms
the 5th day of October 1864
Witness:
Chas M Hopkins Lewis M. Smith

No. 10
Lewis M. Smith
Volunteered at Rollins
October 1864
By Chas M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR. 1867, THIS PAPER WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ADJUTANT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7567.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the holder into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, Lewis M Smith born in Jefferson County
in the State of Alabama aged forty four years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis M Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 5th day of October 1864 Lewis M Smith
Subscribed Leopold A. Hennequin
Capt Co. D. 48th Regt Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
1st Regt Mo. Caval
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Geo W. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the fifth day of October, 1864, at Rolla, Mo.

W. A. Gibson
1st Regt Mo. Caval
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am forty years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer, Md
the 5th day of October 1884
Witness:
Geo M Hopkins Lewis M Smith

enlistment; last served in Company, ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

No. 48 Inf

Lewis M Smith
Volunteered at Palmer
October 5th 1884
By Geo M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Md Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

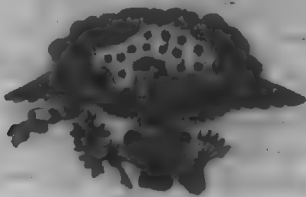
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla



I, Lewis M. Smith born in Jacksonburg
in the State of Alabama aged forty four years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of October, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 5th day of Oct, 1864 by Lewis M. Smith
Beyore Capt L. D. Jones for the purpose

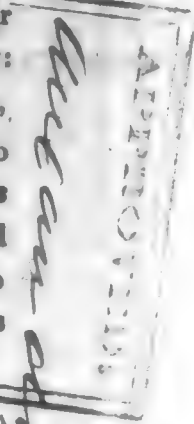
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

W. M. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, ~~at~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of 48th Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the fifth day of October, 1864, at Rolla.



W. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
W. M. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

✓ 1122
Smith Thomas D.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

(Private) Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621363	26
2	8621438	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S.

48

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Cvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist.

Clothing account *Never Settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 ⁷⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~None~~ 100; due \$ ~~None~~ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

S

48

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

Cvt, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1865.

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 6*, 1865.

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Done

✓ *Smith, Thomas H.* 1123

Co *D*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622047	26
2	8622140	27
3	8622230	28
4	8622318	29
5	8622402	30
6	32924604	31
7	36736329	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Exch Mark:* _____

See also _____

Thomas V. Smith

Det., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill, *March 23*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 23*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 23* 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*93*} 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. 1 Haversack*
1 Canteen, 1 Bayonet Scabbard,
1 Thurst Belt, 1 Cap
1 Pocket, 1 Pick, 1 Gun Sling.

Book mark :

Hardman

Thomas H. Smith
 Pvt., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864, absent sick at
 Rolla, Mo.

Jan 1865, absent sick in the
 Dept of the Missouri

Feb 1865, absent sick at
 Rolla, Mo.

March 1865, Lorr, March 21, 1865
 Camp Douglas, Ill. Dis-
 charged on account of
 expiration of service.

Book mark:

Shannon

S

48

Mo.

Thos. H. Smith

Pvt

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *lick in Roll,*
Ms.

Book mark:

Hardman

E.

48

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith

Pr

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Bent Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

Cameron

48

Mo.

L
Thomas H. Smith
Pr....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Gamer

Copyright

8

48

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Warren Co Ky

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong Dist Spring Creek Tp. DeW Co Mo

Where credited D

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Printed

Copied.

S

48

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Warren Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 16*, 186*4*

Where *Salem, Mo.*

By whom *G. A. Kenamare*; term *6* mos.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

H. B. Bond

Smith, Thomas H

_____, Co *D*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____, **2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Smith of Salem County, Mass., do hereby
 declare, That I am Twenty years and four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass., on the 16th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

Murrian Sales

Thomas H. Smith

48. Inf
 No. 15

Thomas H. Smith
 Volunteered at Salem Sept 16th 1864,
 By J. A. Kenamer
48th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas H. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

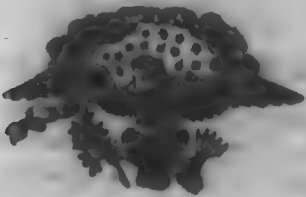
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting master of the recruiting station (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

Enlistment into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D, 28th Regiment of Infantry, Vol.

I, Thompson Smith born in Warren Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thompson Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem, Mo. this Eighteenth day of August 1864,
Baron C. D. Kemmerson } Thompson Smith his
Recruiting Officer } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cromwell
A. A. Higgins
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thompson Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

George H. Kemmerson
28th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Thompson Smith
28th Regiment of Infantry, Vol.
Company D
1864 at Salem, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Smith of Salem, Cent. Mass. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am about one years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Salem, Cent. Mass.

the 14th day of August 1874

Witness:

Marion Sibley

Thomas H. Smith
recr.

No. 65

Thomas H. Smith
 Volunteered at Salem Cent. Mass.
August 14th 1874
 By J. A. Hannamore
4th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

APR. 1897. This paper was originally
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

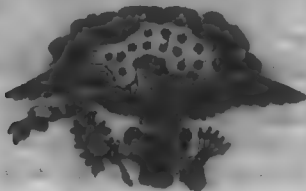
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



I, Thomas H Smith born in Warren Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo } his
this sixteenth day of August 1864. } Thomas H Smith
By Grant A Kummerow } mark
Recruiting Officer 48 Reg 1 Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Crowell
A. A. August
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas H Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Grant A Kummerow
48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Twelve Months, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Salem Mo

St. Louis Mo
Albion

1124
Smith, William D.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also 45-Mo Col

✓ ¹¹²⁵
Smith, William J.
Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624251	26
2	8624341	27
3	8624431	28
4	8679979	29
5	8624537	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also 50 Mo. Inf.

8 | 8 | Mo.

William Jas. Smith
Sgt., Co. H, 28 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Blount Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Remarks: Dec. 18

Discharged for Ordnance 20th
Transferred to 50th Mo. Inf.
Feb. 26, 1865.

Book mark : _____

Erogan

S | *118* | **Mo.**

William Jas. Smith
Pt, Co. *H*, *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G 50 Regt Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 27*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 20*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Nov 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *G*.

Remarks: *Stop wiper 204*

Book mark :

J H Seward

2

48

Mo.

William J. Smith
Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st and 2nd installment
of bounty and G. A. Co.

Book mark:

Erigan

48

Mo.

William Smith

Smith, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E

48

Mo.

William J. Smith

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled *to Dec. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not home on M. I. roll of Co.*

*Enrolled Oct. 20-64,
mustered in Nov. 25-64,
Jefferson, City, Mo; 1
year.*

Book mark:

Smith, William J.

, Co. *A*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE.—The name was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William James Smith ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City, Missouri
the 27th day of October, 1864.

Witness: John Opel William J. Smith
agent

No. _____
William J. Smith
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
October 20th 1864
By St John Opel
18th Regiment of Mohals

Discharged _____ 18____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

S
October 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

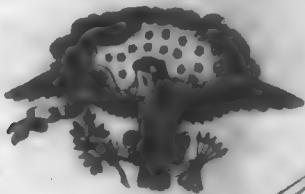
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, William James Smith born in Scott County
in the State of Indiana aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William James Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo., this 20th day of October 1864,
Before Fredrick Ruetger Justice of the Peace.
William J. Smith mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Vinton
B. P. 5th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of Marbols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company H, 4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on
the 27th day of October 1864, at Jefferson City Mo
for transfer from state of Indiana
James and William Smith
Capt. Wm. Ward
Asst. Surg. J. H. Vinton
Asst. Quarters Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William James Smith ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
I declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson Co. La. Mr. W. J. Smith
the 20th day of October 1864.

Witness:
John Opel William J. Smith

48, Inf

No.

William J. Smith
Volunteered at Jefferson Co. La.
October 20th 1864
By St John Opel
48th Regiment of Infantry
Missols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
sold is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

✓ 1126
Smith, William Joel
Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619807	26
2	8623656	27
3	8623744	28
4	8623827	29
5	8623912	30
6	8624004	31
7	8624088	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

8 | 118 | Mo.

William J. Smith
Pvt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Centon Bks. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Goods, 186 ; drawn since \$ 28⁸⁰₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged U.S. Service
By order of Surgeon General
at Washington D.C. Mch
2. 1865. Final statements
given. Age 25 yrs.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

William J. Smith
Priv, Co. G, 48 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch + apr*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at*
St Louis Mo. on Surgeons
Certificate mch 24/65-

Book mark *Disch. mch 21 vide 2 & 2A*

R. S. Richardson

8

48

Mo.

William J. Smith

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital

Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rev. & Gle., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

C. Taylor

S

48

Mo.

William J. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Accidentally shot
in left arm while on
Post.*

Book mark: _____

A. J. Taylor

48

Mo.

*William Joel Smith**Bt*, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*, 186*4*.Where born *Warrick, Ind.*Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 17*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *dark*; hair *black*Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *to J. Crawford, 2d Art. Mo.*Company to which assigned *G*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

B 46 Mo.

Williamford Smith

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 49 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Henry Tenn

Age 5 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months

Eyes brown; hair brown

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Chuba Crawford Mo
des of being Dist peace
for herder

Book mark:

Peardman

Omit. Mr.

R. Co. 4, 48 Reg't Mr.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment paper

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

+ 8.6.97

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Robert Mo
the 14th day of September 1864
Witness William J. Smith
marks

48. Aug
No. 11

William J. Smith
Volunteered at Robert Mo
September 14 1864.
By W H. Adams
4th Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—also to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

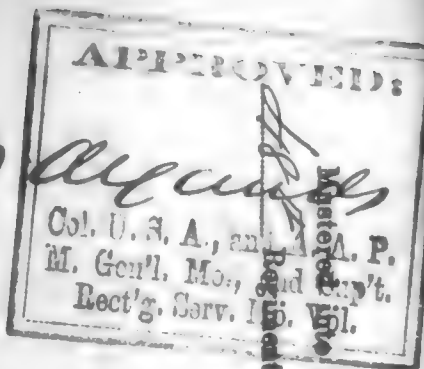
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Rollins



I, William J. Smith born in Henry Lee
 in the State of Vermont aged Twenty five years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 17th day of September 1864
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Smith do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, as

this 17th day of September 1864
Baron

William J. Smith
[Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
148th Reg Vt Inf
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J. Smith
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is
 feet 7 inches high.

W. H. H. Allen
24th Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlistment of William J. Smith Volunteer, on the 17th day of September 1864, at Rollins
 for the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company G

Just 23rd September
[Signature]

✓ 12654
Hospital Number Hardy 1st Regt 62
Name William Smith
Age 29 Nativity Tennessee
Married or Single Single
Residence Steeleville Crawford Co Mo
Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Elisha Avery
James Avery
Rank Private Co G Regiment 48 Mo
When admitted Jan 9 65
From what source Cincinnati Med

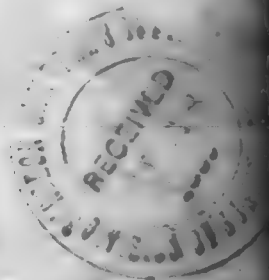
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. wound left
arm involving
Elbow joint &
amputation

Jefferson G. H.
On what occasion Jeffersonville Ind
Date Apr 1 1865
Nature of missile or weapon Combs

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)



RESULT AND DATE.

transferred to his boat.
Amp Steamer R.C.
Went Feb 28/15

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate; and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

8351, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. 1865.

83

218111

W Kim-997-1865 16

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Smith
Private Co. G, 48th

Missouri Reg't of Inf. 1865
APPROVED

M. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Secondment Union

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug. 31 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

186

8351, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. D. C. Mch. 21 1865.

AG. 1/167

This refers to Tr. Wm.
Joel Smith, C. G. 48th

Mo vol, who was discharged
March 24 1865.

Comm. D. B. C.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

AG
C. B. M.

One correct

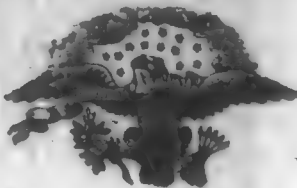
Official Copy furnished Pension
Office, Nov. 15 1867.

G. A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Smith Private, of Captain _____
 Company, (1) of the 48th Missouri Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by Lieut Helm of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Rolla Mo.
 on the fourteenth day of September, 1864, to serve one year; he was born
 in Henry in the State of Tennessee, is Twenty Five
 years of age, Six feet Six inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Smith
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Amputation of left arm at upper third
from accidental gunshot wound received from a musket in
his own hands while on guard at Rolla Mo. Dec 7th 1864. Elected
for discharge in accordance with par 19 & 212-1863
Mar Sept. Disability Total
Jefferson Barracks Mo
March 7. 1865

H. W. Letton

Asst. Surgeon. H. A.
in charge

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of
Major General Dodge
Ben M. Hall

 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Lebanon County Crawford State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
The Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Rocky Mt

the 14th day of September 1864

Witness:

William J. Smith

W. J. Smith

No. 11

William J. Smith
Volunteered at Rocky Mt

September 14th 1864.

By William H. Adams
2nd Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William J. Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 25 of September 1864; that the
sold 25 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rocky Mt

the 14th day of September

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

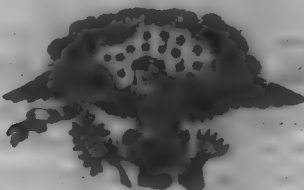
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla Mo



I, William Smith born in Henry Co
in the State of Texas aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 17th day of September 1864
Before W. H. Smith

William Smith
wrote

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
148th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

William H. McRae
148th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of 148th Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864.
W. A. Gibson
W. H. McRae

✓ *Smith* ¹¹²⁷ *William T.*

Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622049	26
2	8622139	27
3	8622227	28
4	8622315	29
5	8622399	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

William T. Smith

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 11 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45-100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: adms. A. S. / fifteen.

Book mark:

H. A. A. A. A.

48 Mo.

Wm. F. Smith
Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

E

48

Mo.

William T. Smith

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hoops*
mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

48

Mo.

William L. Smith

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

William T. Smith
Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Pickins Dist. S.C.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 mo. Wm. Spring Creek Tp. Wm. Co. Mo

Where credited
Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Smith, William I

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Twelve months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of twelve months
GIVEN at Salem Dist Co - Mo
the 16th day of August 1864
Witness:
Wm J. Smith
William J. Smith

No. 67
William J. Smith
Volunteered at Salem, Mo
August 16th 1864.
By Grant S. Keenamore
U.S. Regiment of Mo Infy
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Smith Do certify, That I am
the guardian of William J. Smith; that the
said William J. Smith is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of twelve months.
GIVEN at Salem Dist Co - Mo
the 16th day of August - 1864
Witness:
Marion Dickes
Thomas Smith

(A. G. O. H. W. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Mason

Salem

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Cent Co N
this 16th day of August 1884 William T Smith
Deputy Sheriff of Benvenue snack

I CERTIFY, ON HONOUR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Emmell
A. G. Drysdale
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William J. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Grant A. Hernandez
 184 Regiment of ... 11th ... Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ six months, from date of Mustering in Company D,
48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith ^{being} do hereby ^{do}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three ^{years} years and — ^{months} months
 Do Declare, That I am 18 ^{years} years and — ^{months} months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term ^{of} three ^{years} years and — ^{months} months
 GIVEN at Salem, Oregon ^{the} 16 ^{day} of August 1864
 Witness: William J. Smith ^{mark}

48. July
 No. 67
William J. Smith
 Volunteered at Salem, Missouri
August 16th 1864.
 By Grant A. Kemmure
68 Regiment of Missouri Inf
— enlistment; last served in Company ()
— Reg't of —
 Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Smith ^{Do CERTIFY, That I am}
 the Guardian of William J. Smith ; that the
 said William J. Smith is Eighteen ^{years} years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of three ^{years} years and — ^{months} months
 GIVEN at Salem, Oregon ^{the} 16 ^{day} of Aug 1864
 Witness: Thomas Smith

Witness: Marion S. Sides
 (A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

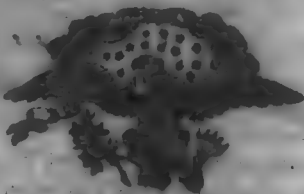
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Salem



APPROVED

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 16 day of August, 1864.

Col. A. A. and A. M. Can. Mo. and Rec't. Mo.

I, William J Smith born in Pike's District in the State of South Carolina aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo this 16th day of August 1864,
William J Smith
 By Grant A Kenamer
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Ormell
R. C. Ormell
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Grant A Kenamer
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

Wm J Smith
1864
48th
Mo Inf
Recruiting Officer

✓ 1128
Miller Benjamin F.
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622058	26
2	8622143	27
3	8622231	28
4	8622319	29
5	8622403	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

48

Mo.

Amos W. Smith
1st Co. *2nd*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 20*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S

48

Mo.

Benjamin F. Snider

Roll, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

8

48

Mo.

Beng F. Snider
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

E

48

Mo.

Benjamin F. Snider

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

8

48

Mo.

Benjamin F. Snider

Pr Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Independence Co Ark

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Mechanic

When enlisted Sept 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo 2 Coy

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Snider, Benjamin F

, Co. *D*, **48** Reg't **Mo Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pardon, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Benjamin F. Snider ^{desiring} ~~as a volunteer~~
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and three months
 I declare, That I am 27 years and three months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at Rolla, Phelps Co Mo
 the 14th day of September
 1864
 Witness: Marion Sides Benjamin F. Snider

Benjamin F. Snider
 No. 76

Benjamin F. Snider
 Volunteered at Rolla, Phelps Co Mo
September 14th 1864
 By H. M. Hamill
48th Regiment of Missouri Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 of _____ that the _____
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Benjamin F. Snider born in Independence Mo
in the State of Arkansas aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Mechanic. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Snider do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14th day of Sept 1864 } B. F. Snider
Before W. A. Gibson
Recruiting Officer 48th Regt Mo Inf 8th
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. F. Snider
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Three inches high.

Charles F. Hunter
4th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment, in Company D
25th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo
Benjamin F. Snider

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Snider ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 24 years and 12 months. I declare, That I am 24 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

Given at Walla Walla Co. Wn the 14th day of September 1869

Witness: Benjamin F Snider

Witness: Marion Soley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for all enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 48, 76

Benjamin F Snider
Volunteered at Walla Walla Co. Wn
September 14th 1869.
By C. H. Hamill
48th Regiment of Ind. Inf. 205

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

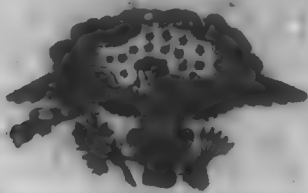
Witness: _____

A. G. O. H. N. & W.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 48th Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

I, Benjamin F Snider born in Independence Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Snider do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14th day of Sept 1864
Before Wm H Hamill

Recruiting Officer 48th Reg Mo Vol
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B F Snider
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Charles H Hamill
48th Regiment of Mo vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

+ 1129
Snodderly, James
Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624614	26
2	8624690	27
3	8624772	28
4	8624866	29
5	8624957	30
6	8625030	31
7	9368-6-1888.	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9368-C-88.

See also

S | *48* | *Mo.*

James Snodderly
_____, Co. *I*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9368-6-1888*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 3*, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Campbell

James Soderly
Pat, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuter Barrack, Mo June 29, 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*✓*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5 53* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 18* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *9168-6.88*

S

48

Mo.

James Snodderly
Ct, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First and second*
instalment of pay, bounty
due

Book mark: _____

S

48

Mo.

James S. Linsley

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rejoined company
at Nashville Tenn
Feb 18. 65*

Book mark:

Poley

D

48

Mo.

James E. Eardley
Priv, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Fast Hospital*
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

N. J. Andrews.

D

48

Mo.

James Snodderly

Full, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr. J. Anderson

D

48

Mo.

James Snedden

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Page Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Hock

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Methuen Sp. Rodaway Co.
7 Cong. Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to Bounty.

Book mark: 9368-688-

Dr. J. Andrews.

Moddely, James

, Co. *5*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2695 Barrack No 9

Name James Snodderly

Age 18 Nativity Miss River

Married or Single Single

Residence Stana Co Mo

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } Calvin Snodderly
Caledon Springs La

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 45 Mo

When admitted Jan 9th / 65

From what source Nashville No 3

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Com John P. Fisher

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded Sick

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ans 189

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty Feb 16th / 65

Note—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of this Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. The No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.]

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Shoddy, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Lamar Station, Nevada Co. Mo. the thirtieth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Sam Vinschler

48" Mo. Mo.

James Shoddy
Enlisted at Lamar Station
August 1864
453 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Mo.
() Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of —; that the said — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
in consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at — the — day of —

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Lamar Station

1. James Shoderly, born in England, Canada

in the State of Iowa, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirteenth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Snodderly, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Missouri.

this 12 day of 12/12, 1864.

Heronik

APPROVED.

[Handwritten signature]

COL. U.S.A., GEN. A.A.P.
R. GUTH, M.C., & ASSOCIATES
BOSTON, MASS., VOL.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
 Examining Surgeon
 630 Mohale

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James*
Modderay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
Fair complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (4) ~~and~~ Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

1130

Snoderly, James
Co L, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 9368-C-88

See also

✓ 1136
Somerville, Wm H.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621358	26
2	8621433	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Spencer S. Somerville

Co. H, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Porter Co. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.* 186 .

Clothing account: *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *10 70* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Ottumville, Mo. since
May 30, 1865—

Book mark: _____

Cooke

S | 48 | Mo.

W. H. Somerville

Co., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mastered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

+ 1132
Sommer William H.

Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625-090	26
2	8625-173	27
3	8625-266	28
4	8625-354	29
5	8625-436	30
6	8625-494	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

William M. Sumner
Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29 186*5*.

Last paid to

26 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *30 ¹¹/₁₀₀*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 ⁵³/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 ²³/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Stoppage for ord-*
nance lost \$1.40.

Book mark :

A. W. Allen

D

48

Mo.

William W. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rejoined co. from
detached service March
1, 1865.*

Book mark:

and after

48

Mo.

William W. Tomner
Private, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service since Febr
26/65. Rejoined com-
pany at Colum-
bia, Tenn, Jan
15/65.

Book mark: _____

W. W. Allen

S

48

Mo.

Wm W. Sumner

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hoopl Rulla Mo*
Since Dec 10/64-

Book mark:

Lewis

S

48

Mo.

William W. Sumner

For, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarris
Cappell

S

48

Mo.

William W. Sumner

Pvt, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 ____.

Where born *Dubuque Iowa*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 186 ____.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186 ____.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Lanier

Simmer, William W.

, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Thompson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

15

day of

August

1864.

Witness:

Gen. Randall Johnston

45 24
am

No. 31
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo
Emile H. Thompson
1864.
Regiment of Light Artillery
enlistment: last served in Regt of
() Regt of
Discharged

ago from m. p. l. m.
May 1. 1876. 26.9

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, William H. Thompson, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
of 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
in 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

APPROVED
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept. 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, William W. Samuels, born in Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 15 day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William W. Samuels, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 10th day of September, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st hand set 63 = M. W.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Edstrom M.D.
Examining Surgeon
Antony
L. S. Nichols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Rec'd for 500 m. for
and 100 m. for
43d Regt Mo. Vol.
28
Regiment of

+ 1133 in Henry V.
Sooter, Harvey V.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD, NUMBERS.

1	8619677	26
2	8620970	27
3	8620939	28
4	8621032	29
5	8621123	30
6	8621213	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Henry Winter

Capt., Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Paid out Private from date of*
Enl to Feb 28 1865 Difference of
Private and Corp Aug 29 1864 to
Feb 28 1865.

Book mark :

48

Mo.

Henry J. Lee
_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

Harvey V. Sealer
Co. B, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Paducah*
Ky. Dec. 17/64-

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

S.

48

Mo.

Kearney V. Sooter

Capt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Muster in to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Thandon

48

Mo.

*Henry V. Sooter**Private*, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*, 186 .Where born *Arkansas*Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.Where enlisted *Jeff City, Mo.*For what period enlisted *6* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *Aug 29*, 186 .Where mustered in *Polla Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Osage Tp. Miller Co. 5 Dist Mo.*Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

(2567)

Copyright.

S

48

Mo.

Hawes & Foster

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Roll, Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Arkans.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Roll, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sosage Th. Miller Co
5 Comp. Miss. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Porter, Harry V.

, Co. *B*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey De Sooter, desiring six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; that I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City the 18 day of August 1864

Witness: Harvey De Sooter

Witness:

No. _____
Harvey De Sooter
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18 day 18 64
 By W. J. Franklin
48 Regiment of Mo Vol
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Filed in the _____ at Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

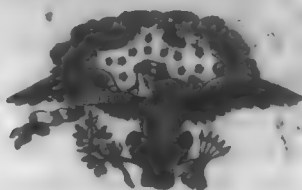
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Harvey B. Sooter* born in _____
in the State of *Arkansas* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the United States of America, for
the period of *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harvey B. Sooter* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Holla Mo*
this *29* day of *August* 1864 } *Harvey B. Sooter*
Before *Ev 23 Mo Supt of M*
Abm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Grinnell
A. A. Dupuy
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Harvey B. Sooter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

W. L. Franklin 1st Lieut
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Osage
Township, *Hollen County*, *6th* Congressional District, *Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years or during the war*, from date of enlistment, in Company
1st Regiment of *Co 1st Mo* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Aug* 1864 at *Holla Mo*

Wm. H. Smith

Master

Wm. H. Smith
Co 1st Mo
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey V. Sooter ^{declining} six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
I declare, That I am Twenty six years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 18 day of August 1864
Witness: Harvey V. Sooter

48 Inf

No. _____

Harvey V. Sooter
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th 1864,
By W. J. Lincoln
48 Regiment of Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Harvey V Sooter born in _____
in the State of Arkansas aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey V Sooter
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of August 1864
Before St. 23 mo Infy Mo
A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. M. W. L.
A. A. S. W. L.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harvey Sooter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

W. L. Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Osage Township
Miller county fifth cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo

For Muster

Muster

E. C. Sooter

St. 23 mo Infy Mo
A. C. M.

1134 or Henry V.
Sorter, Harvey V.
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1135
Soules, Chas

Co. *K*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625091	26
2	8625174	27
3	8625263	28
4	8625351	29
5	8625444	30
6	8625508	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Elias Soules

Pr., Co. *No.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to, *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45²⁴* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66²³* 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon*

Certificate of disability at Genl

Hapt Benton Barracks, Mo.

Mar 29, 1865.

Book mark: _____

New Allen

48

Mo.

Elias Charles
Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged March*
29, 1865, on surg. certificate
of disability at Genl. Hospl.
Benton Barracks, Mo. Final
statements given. Pay due
from Feb 28 to date of
discharge. No advanced
 bounty received. Knapsack, haversack and canteen to be charged.

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

*Elias M. Charles**Priv.*, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
St. Louis, Mo. since
Dec 13/61!*

Book mark:

Acc Allen

S

48

Mo.

Elias X Lowles

~~Plt~~, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hotel St Louis
Mo - since Dec 13/64.

Book mark:

(268)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

Elias + Souls

Pos, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jarris

S

48

Mo.

Elias Soules

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Where born Montgomery N. Y.

Age 42 yrs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co
St. J. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

Douglas, Elias

P, Co. 1548 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments /

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 13415 A 50

Name Elia Sawles

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank Pvt Co. K Regiment 1st Mo Inf

When admitted Dec 13 '64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Hepatitis

On what occasion wounded

Date

Location of missile or weapon Post Hospital,

Boston Barracks, Ma

Hand 2

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Chas. Lowles
a *Private Co. 16*
48th Reg't of *Inf* *Vol*
APPROVED

Wm. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *March 29th* 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROGEORAN

COMPLETED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Bennet
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

March 29th 1865

65

11: 6

ARMY OF DISABILITY CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE. STATES.



Elias Soules Private, of Captain Company, (16.) of the 48th Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Adj. Joseph Thompson of the 1st Regiment of September, 1864, to serve one year; he was born in Montgomery Co. in the State of New York, is 42 years of age, 57 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

The above named man is fifty years old, and should never have been enlisted as a soldier.

STATION: U.S. Hosp. Benton Co. Mo.
DATE: March 27-1865

W. S. Mues
Capt. Surgeon in charge
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Elias Soules of Captain 16 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of:

Paralysis of upper extremities - Chronic hepatitis, & general debility. Has been in hospital some one month. Is not fit for Veteran Reserve Corps. Disability total. W. S. Mues

Capt. Surgeon. U.S.A.
in Charge

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Ninth day of March, 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo.

W. H. Bonnewille
Col. U. S. A.
Commanding the Post.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St. Joseph County Nemaha State Nebraska Territory

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Elias Sawles, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am
42 years and 4 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lehigh the 27 day of September 1864.
Elias Sawles
 Witness
Geo W. Sawles

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Sept 14 1864
479th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last served in Co.
) Reg't of
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Elias Sawles, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
father of the said Elias Sawles; that the said
Elias Sawles is 42 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year
 Given at Lehigh the 27 day of September 1864.

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Elias Bowles, born in New York, aged 25 years, and by occupation Shoemaker do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 14 day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Elias Bowles, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Elias Bowles

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 23^d day of September 1864.

Before

James Thompson
1st Grand Capt 43^d Co 2^d Reg

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. R. Eustace
Adj't Gen'l.
Sergeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Elias Bowles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

James Thompson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company K 4th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Wm. H. Thompson
Adj't Gen'l.
Sergeon

+

1136
Southerland, Thomas

Co *W*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 20 245	25
2	86 20 343	27
3	86 20 435	28
4	86 20 537	29
5	86 20 627	30
6	86 20 718	31
7	86 20 795	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Book Mark: _____

✓
 See also _____

S
Thomas Southland
 Pot, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Bentley Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mexico*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *3 15* ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 12* ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *62* ₁₀₀; due \$ *66 66* ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

48

Mo.

James L. Latham
Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1864.*

Where *Waggonville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments of*
Monthly dues \$66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Collings

Copyright.

48

Mo.

*Thomas Southland**Pr* Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*Where *Wahneville, Mo.* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Collings

Copied.

S | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Swisherland
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

(868c)

Reynolds
Copyright.

S | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Southerland
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Waynesville.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds
Copied.

S | 48 | Mo.

Thomas Southernland
Pat Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 3 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

S

4-

Mo.

Thomas Lusherland
Pvt, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Pulaski Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo**

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864.
no date from enlistment

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Waynesville Pulaski*
Co. 2^d Cong. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

22. Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356/)

Reynolds

Copyright

Dontheland, Thomas

, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Southerland desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army of the United States~~ States, for the term of THREE YEARS Be Declare, That I am 18 years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo the 30 day of July 1864
John S. Southerland
name

No. 15
John S. Southerland
 Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1864
 by Wm Kaiser
5 Regiment of Car MS Mo
48th Mo. Vols
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This name was formerly used in the enrollment D.V. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

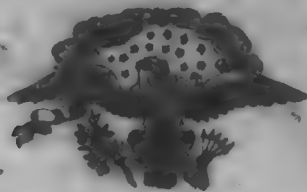
I, John S. Southerland Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of John S. Southerland; that the said John S. Southerland is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo the 30 day of July 1864
John S. Southerland
 Witness: John Wilson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, Thos. Smithland born in Pulaski

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of July 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos. Smithland do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

day of

1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Williams
1st Capt. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos. Smithland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. B. Haire
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Waynesville, Mo.

Thos. Smithland
1st Capt. Mo.
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. H. Southland, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo.

the 30 day of July, 1864

Witness:

J. P. Bauschman

John Southland

his mark

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo.
By Maj. Kaiser
5 Regiment of Cal. M.S.M.

48 1864-
No. 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, J. P. Bauschman, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John Southland, that the said John Southland is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo.

the 30 day of July, 1864

Witness:

Wm. Wilson

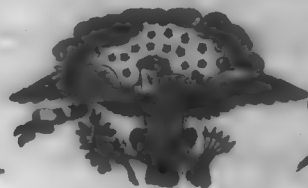
J. H. Southland

(A. G. O. No. 1448)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wagonsville

I, Thomas Southerland born in Pylesville

in the State of Mo aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23rd day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Southerland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

before

Thomas Southerland
his mark
Robert A. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Williams
J. C. Mearns
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Southerland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. B. Faison
Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Rec'd. Serv. Mo. V.

the 23rd day of July 1864, at Wagonsville Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 45 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on

Robert A. Allen
Recruiting Officer

1137

Sowles, Elias

Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1138

Sowls, Elias

Co ~~K~~, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		
3	See Soules, Elias	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V 1139
Spencer William H.
Co. I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619628	26
2	8624551	27
3	8624696	28
4	8624778	29
5	8624879	30
6	8625040	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Post Mark:

✓
See also

S | *48* | **Mo.**

William M. Spencer
Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Age 18.*

*Died Dec 28. 1864, at Post
Hospital St. Louis -
Disease (Bloody Diarrhea),
Final Statement forwarded.*

Book mark: *Died Dec 23. 1864 -
via order.*

Posley

A

48

Mo.

William M. Spencer

Pat

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missin Pat*

Hospital, Saint Louis

Dec, 23, 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Posley

Copyright

\$

48

Mo.

William H. Spencer

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews.

S

48

Mo.

William H Spencer

Priv.

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

S

48

Mo.

William H. Spencer

Co. S, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 1864.

Where born Gates, Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5' 8 in.

When mustered in Oct. 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hughes & Hodaway Co.
7 Eng. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned S

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Book mark: _____

Mr. J. Andrews

2 | *25* | Mo.

William H. D. Dyer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Pella Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born *Bates Co Mo*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pella Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *50*

Where credited *Boys to Voluntary Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *7 Long. Dist D*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Spencer, Wm H
Co 48 Reg't Mo.
4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Spencer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 24th day of October 1864
Witness: Robert J. Scamplin William H. Spencer

No. 7
William H. Spencer
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
October 24th 1864.
By W H Davis
48th Regiment of Inf vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

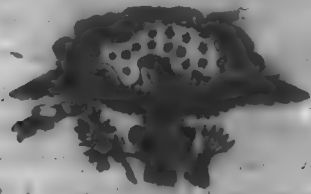
I, John W. W. W. W. Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of William H. Spencer; that the
said William H. Spencer is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 25th day of Oct 1864
Witness: John W. W. W.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, William H. Spenser born in Bates Co
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Spenser do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 24th day of Oct 1864,
BEFORE W. H. Davis

William H. Spenser
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Davis
48th Reg. Mo. vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Spenser
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

W. H. Davis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24th day of October 1864, at Rolla Mo and is -
enlisted in 48th Regt Mo Vol Co D Company

W. H. Davis
48th Reg. Mo. vol
Examining Surgeon

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private William H. Spencer
 Captain _____ Company (B), of the 45th
 Regiment Missouri Vol Infy, was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 1864,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of Mo _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in Post Hospital at St Louis Missouri
 the tw only third day of December 1864.
 Cause of death Bloody Dysentery

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
William H. Spencer. US 48th Regt. Col. Inf. deceased, and are in
store at Saint Louis Post Hospital Messagerie
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital St. Louis }
Missouri Dec. 23^d 1864 } W. H. Fournier, Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
In charge

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Quartermaster of the Regiment or Corps to which the soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.— With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Demand Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

94 H 4
118

64

Mo.

St. Louis Post Hospital

Nichols St. St. Louis, Dec 25, 1864

Rec^d of Surgⁿ E. M. Powers, in charge, the follow^g
effects belonging to W^m N. Spencer, deceased, late a
private of Co I. 48th Mo Inf. which I claim as his
legal heir:

1 Gt Coat, 1 Unf. Coat, 1 Trousers, 1 Shirt 1 pr Socks,
1 pr Shoes, 1 Blanket, 1 Gum Blanket, 1 pr Goggles

Rece^d J. Spencer

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 25 AUGUST

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William M. Wheeler
2nd Regt of Wisconsin Inf

VOLUNTEERS.
Died Dec 23. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay, or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William M. Spencer, a Private of
Captain John Grigsby Company (I) of the 48th Regiment of Missouri Inf^{ty}
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Saline County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
^{as a recruit} and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of October, 1864, at Rolla Mo
by Lieut W. H. Davis, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 27th day of October, 1864, at
Rolla Mo, by Lieut R. A. Collier; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Post Hospital
Saint Louis. Dec 23 1864. of Bloody Dysentery

The said William M. Spencer has ^{received his pay} was last paid by Paymaster
since enlistment, to include the 24th day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty Three ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 24th day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas Minn, this 3^d day
of May, 1865.

John Grigsby
Capt

Wm H Spencer
Priv D. 48. No

Dec 23. 64.
Post H. City.
St Louis No

V

No 2161338

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *William M. Spencer*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *48th Missouri Vol Inf*

Name of Company, *E*

Age (if known), *16*

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, *December 33^d 1864*

Place of Death, *St Louis Post Hospital Ward No*

Cause of Death, *Bloody Dysentery*

C. M. Pomeroy Surg. M. S. Col.
In chg Post Hospital.

1140

Spilars, William H.
Co *F*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Spillars, William H.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1141
Spillars, William H.
Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619787	26
2	8623144	27
3	8623241	28
4	8623322	29
5	8623405	30
6	8623476	31
7	8623534	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 48 Mo.

William Spilars
Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Centra Kanaska June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....3 ⁷³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....56 ¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: Due for ordnance

lost 50 etc

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

William J. Sellers

At., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp Camp Douglas
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Atton

S

48

Mo.

William A Spillars

Pvt

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Debbon

31
William F. Sullivan
Cm, Co *F 48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

William L. Phillips
Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William E. Miller
Co., Co. *...*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Blaine, Tenn*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *12* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford & Orage Co*

1st Dist Mo
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

F 48

Mo.

William H. Spillars

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Ralls Mo. Sept 16, 186*4*

Where born *Chickasaw Terr.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Pacific Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186*4*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford Co. Ga.*

26th Dist
Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$100*
bounty

Book mark:

Bradshaw

48 mo

Spillars, William H.

P.

, Co.

8

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Spillars desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
We Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years

GIVEN at Palmer
the 7 day of September 1884
William H. Spillars

Witness:

Chas. M. Hopkins

No. 36

William H. Spillars
Volunteered at Palmer
September 7 1884
By Chas. M. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1887, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

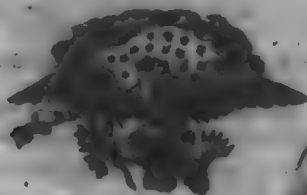
(A. G. O. No. N. & T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Boonville

I William H. Spillars born in Cherokee

in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventh day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I William H. Spillars do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boonville this 16th day of Sept. 1864 William H. Spillars
Recruit

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Wm. H. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24
48th Regiment of Grand Army Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept. 1864 at Boonville, Mo

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Spillars desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmyra the 7 day of Sept 1884
 Witness: Chas W. Hopkins William H. Spillars
March

48 Spillars No. 36

William H. Spillars
 Volunteered at Palmyra
Sept 7th 1884.
 By Chas W. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

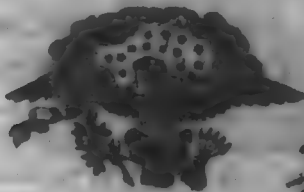
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Essex
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Ser't.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I William H. Spillers born in Clairton
in the State of Tennessee aged 27 years,
and by occupation Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Spillers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 15th day of Sept 1864 } William H. Spillers
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

James H. Perkins
48 Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24
of the 48th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 15th day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
W. H. Perkins
48th Regt Inf

1142 or Elliot S.
Springeon, Elias T.
Co F, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>See Surgeon, Elliot S.</u>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Print Mark: _____

See also _____

x 1143 Elias F.
Spurgeon, Elliot S.
Co *of*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8623180	26
2	8619895	27
3	8619648	28
4	8623325	29
5	8623352	30
6	8623428	31
7	8620121	32
8	8623503	33
9	<i>Re P 603,680</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Re P 603,680.*

See also

S 48 Mo.
Elias T. Spurgeon
Sergt, Co. F, 48th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: RHP. 603680.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1900.

It has this day (May 21, 1900,)
been determined by this Department from the
records and from
information furnished
by the Auditor for
the War Dept. that the
above named soldier
was discharged June
29, 1865, by reason of
the muster out of
his company on that
date.

The purported mus-
ter out of this man
to date June 26, 1865,
on detachment muster
out roll, dated July 1,
1865, is therefore erroneous.

S

78

Mo.

Elias T. Spurgeon
Sgt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: M. O. in compliance

with A. O. #174 Hd.

Des. Dept of the Mo.

June 29, 1865

Age 24 years

Clothing balance due \$8.51

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

S | 48 | Mo.

Quinn J. Stinson
Sgt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Cent. Branch, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 2 73¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 73¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 66 46¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Mech 2/65
Due 1/2 for Sgt. Chasms 2/65

Book mark:

S.

48

Mo.

Chas F Spurgeon

Sergeant, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed Sergt Feb 26 1865*

Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

(255)

Adams
Copyright

S

48

Mo.

Elias J Springer

Serg't., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Abbott

Appears on

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 45 | Mo.

Alvin H. Ferguson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 7, 1864.

Where born Park Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rolla Mo.

Company to which assigned 2 Am. Dist. of

Remarks: Entitled to \$100

Bounty

Book mark:

Heasler

415

Mo.

Clint. T. Springer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 75 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Waco Tex, Apr 7th, 1864.

Where born Port Judd

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 28th, 1864.

Where enlisted Waco Tex

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 7th, 1864.

Where mustered in Waco Tex

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Waco Tex

Company to which assigned 7th

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

William L. Harrison

Capt., Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 *4*.

Where born *Clark Co. Ind.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 21*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 1*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson Tp. Charge Co. 1*

Det Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. & D. 603,680.*

G. J. H.

Sprague Elias

_____, Co.

48 Reg't Me Inf

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Dnty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elias T. Spurgeon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years;
I do Declare, That I am twenty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lawrence, Mo.
the 4th day of December 1884
Witness: Elias T. Spurgeon

No. 50
Elias T. Spurgeon
Volunteered at Lawrence, Mo.
October 28th 1884
By Geo. M. Spurgeon
28th Regiment of Ind. Vol.
48th " " "
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1887. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____ day of _____
the _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Linn

I, Elias J. Spurgeon born in _____
in the State of Indiana aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of Oct 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three ~~years~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raccoon
this 4th day of Nov 1864 Elias J. Spurgeon
Before me Wm. H. Hapkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gibson
4th Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is free
feet seven inches high.

Wm. Hapkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 27th day of Nov, 1864, at Halla, Mo.

Wm. Hapkins
4th Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elias J. Springer, and desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton, Michigan,
the 22 day of October, 1864.

Witness:
Geo. W. Hopkins Elias J. Springer

No. 8

Elias J. Springer
Volunteered at Clinton, Mich
October 2-8 1864

By 48 Regiment of New York

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A. P. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Department Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of that the
said is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & P. O.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Lincoln

I, Elias T. Spurgeon born in _____

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty-eight day of October 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elias T. Spurgeon do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 1864

Before _____

Elias T. Spurgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elias T. Spurgeon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Scott W. Perkins

48 Regiment of Mo

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 727.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864 at Rolla, Mo

W. A. Gibson
48th Mo Vol

+ 1144
Stapp, Isaac

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620876	25
2	8620999	27
3	8621092	28
4	8621179	29
5	8621268	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Young Staff
Oct, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ills. Mar 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Mar 24, 186*5*.*Feb 24*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 24*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/11, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

S. | 48 | Mo.

Lucie Slapp
Prst, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *D. S. left with*
Regtl Q. M. Nashville
Tenn. Dec. 28/64-

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John Smith

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Anderson

48

Mo.

*James Stepp**Pr 1*, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born

Miller Mo.

Age

21

yrs;

occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Aug. 12

1864.

Where enlisted

*Jeff City**Mo.*

For what period enlisted

6

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in

Aug. 12

186 .

Where mustered in

Jeff City

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

*Saline T. Miller**G. F. Dick**Mo.*

Company to which assigned

C

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

Steff, Isaac

Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Dwyer* ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three years*.
Do Declare, that I am *under one year and* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three years* or longer.

Given at *Buffington, California* the *12* day of *August* 1864.
Witness:
E. Kirby
James Dwyer
must

James Dwyer
Volunteered at *Buffington, Calif.*
August 12 1864
By *Carl M. M. B. Knight*
48th Regiment of the 10th

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
18

Filed in the *10th* *Regt* *Aug 12 1864*
A. T. 1207, THE *10th* *Regt* *Aug 12 1864*
MADE NO USE OF IN DUPLICATE.
P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Dwyer* of *Buffington, California* is
Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The
day of

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Isaac Stepp* born in *Miller Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* (12) day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Stepp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *August* 1864.

BEFORE

Rufus Campforn
1st Lt. 1st Cor. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Stepp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Col. Clerk

48th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is *Saline Township Miller County Fifth*
City Dist State of Mo

*Enlisted with the service of the United States, for six months, and
discharged from date of enlistment, in Company B 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.,
on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Stepp ^{of} Saline
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of three ~~months~~ ^{years} and one ~~month~~ ^{months} of
 Do Declare, that I am Twenty one years and one ~~month~~ ^{months} of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, any more.

Given at Jefferson City the 15th day of August 1864 by
E. Kirby Isaac Stepp
Mark

No. 48
Isaac Stepp
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 13/1864
 By Carl. W. H. Kirby
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
 Discharged 18
 Reg't of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 (To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac Stepp of Saline is
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at Jefferson City The 15th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES:

TOWN OF

TOWN OF
Jefferson City,
born in Miller County
aged Twenty one years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of August 1864,

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jeffr. City. Mo.*
this *14* day of *August 1864.*
Before *James Campbell*
1st Car. Dist. Vols

Isaac ^{his} Stepp
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. A., and L.
Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Stepp*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

M. N. B. Adams
Leal Clerk

48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline
Township Miller County Fifth Cong. Dist. State
of Missouri

✓ 1145
Stapp, Wayne
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620875	25
2	8620934	27
3	8621028	28
4	8621119	29
5	8621208	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

48

Mo.

George W. Smith
 Co. 5, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Mo Jan 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Discontinue from date of*
Enl to Feb 28 1865 - From dollars
addition 25 pr month due him
from Aug 29 1864 to Feb 28 1865.

Book mark:

48

Mo.

August 1864
_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

Thymer W. Stapp

Dr. H., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Frawdon

S.

48

Mo.

Frederic W. Starch

Sgt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

**Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.*

A. R. Brandon

48

Mo.

S
Wm. Stepp
Pat.

, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Miller Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Aug 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Calise P. Miller Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.

A.S. Maudou

(2557)

Copyright.

Attkk. Wayne M

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECORD

Wayne H. Steph

I, Wayne H. Smith
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS ^{desiring}
Do Declare, that I am Twenty one years and one month of ~~months~~ ^{months of}
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years ~~three years~~ independent

Given at
the
Jefferson City
12th day of August 1864

VIRUS

WITNES:
E. Kirby

The M. S.

Wayne N. S. S. S.
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
 August 12th 1864
 By Capt. W. H. Bledsoe
 4th Regt. of Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

81

Discharged

A. 1. 1897. (This made out in duplicate.)
 Filed in the District Court of the United States for the District of Columbia, this 1st day of April, 1897.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, **100 OZNEV, That I am the**
of **; that the**
is **years of age; and I**
said **do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED**
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

**(GIVEN AT
The**

day of

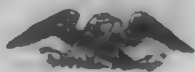
WILLIAMS

180 CENTURY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

born in

Miller County

I, *Wayne W Stepp*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

aged *Twentyone* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wayne W Stepp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Jefferson City Mo

this

11th day of *August* 1864

Before

Rufus Campion,

Wayne W. Stepp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 13th Right Honorable

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wayne W. Stepp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Col. Elect

48 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Saline*
Township, Miller County, Fifth Com. Dist. State
of Missouri

*Enlisted into the service of the United States for six months the under named
discharged from duty of enlistment, in Company B 48th Regt. Inf. (Miss. Vols.)
in the 11th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
Rufus Campion,
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.,
Adj. of Muster.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wayne M. Smith ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am single ^{one} years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Highway City the 12th day of August 1884
 WITNESSES:
E. Kirby
Wayne M. Smith

No. 48
Wayne M. Smith
 Volunteered at Highway City
 By Gen. J. H. Windyell
48th Regiment of Mo. Arty
August 12th 1884

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged
 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wayne M. Smith of Highway City do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The
 day of

WITNESSES:

I do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Wayne W. Steph born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer - Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Reynolds M. Stapp* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of

Before

GENERAL REGULATIONS OF THE ARMY, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which could, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HIS PREVIOUSLY TO HIS ENLISTMENT BELIEF HE IS OF LAWFUL AGE SOLDIER I HAVE STRICTLY EXAMINED EYES, DARK HAIR,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wayne M. T.*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high. *Bl.*

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

48 Regiment of *Cyprus* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit
is Saline Township Miller Co. Fifth Cong
Dist State of Mo

✓ 1146
Storke, Creed

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621360	26
2	8621435	27
3	36736296	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Took Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Wend Clarke

Det, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865. Lost Bonds in
Barracks & no dis-
charged by order.*

Book mark:

Shannon

S.

48

Mo.

Orud Starke

Co., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuton Camp, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlist.

Clothing account

Never Settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *18 33* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73 69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Come

S

48

Mo.

Creed Statke

Art., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where *Atterville Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.

Where *Atterville Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(358d)

Coon

Copyright.

✓

1147

Starke, John D

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621305	26
2	8621386	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John A. Starke

Capt New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist, 1865.*

Clothing account: *Never Settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *3 35* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

S.

48

Mo.

John A. Starke
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1864

Where Atterville, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 25, 1864

Where Camp near Atterville, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Cooke

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. C. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Chattanooga, Tenn.
the 25 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. B. Smith

John D. C. Smith

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

No. 45
John D. C. Smith
Volunteered at Chattanooga
August 25 1864
By W. B. Smith Col. Chatt.
145 Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Otterville

APPROVED

I, John D. Starke born in Canada in the State of Virginia aged 22 years and by occupation a Wagoner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Starke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Otterville this 25 day of August 1864 BEFORE Richard I. Sutmond Amos

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amos
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Starke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Pa. Sutcliffe
45 Regiment of Inf. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 45 Regiment of Inf. Vol. Volunteers, on the 25 day of August, 1864 at Otterville Mich.

Car.

The residence of the above named recruit is at Otterville Mich. in 5 Congressional District State of Mich.

✓ 1148
Starker, John H.
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621306	26
2	8621387	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

John C. Starke

Am't New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antont. McKing June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlist* 186

Clothing account: *Never Settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *1* 78 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 33 100; due \$ *33* 33 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

S.

48

Mo.

John H. Starke

Capt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mch 7 Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Ottumville Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Camp near Ottumville Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(3354)

Cooke

Copyright.

✓ 1149 on D. K.
Steele, David K.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621297	26
2	8621378	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Cook Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S.

48

Mo.

David H Steele

New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuten Dec 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Disch'd by S.O. no. 172

Car. 55 dated June 2/65
Was Sept. 1865 Washington
D.C.

Book mark:.....

Cooper

8 | 48 | Mo.

A. K. Steele

10th, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 16, 1864

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Steele, David K

Lt. Co. , **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 531. 44 Q. 200. 200.

Words 1000. 1000. 1000.

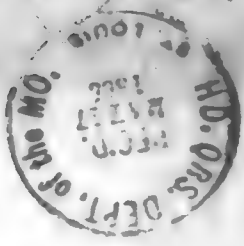
St. Louis. May 13. 1865.

Paul. L. G. A. M.

St. Mo. Aug.

Report
result of examination of
Lieut. D. K. Stiles & J. B.
H. 8. Mo. Vol.

File



Room, Board of Examination
Saint Louis May. 13th. 1865.

Major J. H. Farver

A. A. Genl Dist of the Mo.

Major: I have the honor to

report the following, as the result of the examination of
1st Lieut D. H. Steele Co. B. 48th Mo. Vol. Inf. who was
reported in compliance with S. O. 71 dated March 2nd 1865

Dist of the Mo. March 15th 1865.

	Geography	History	Arithmetic	Grammar and Knowledge	Regulations	Tactics	Capacity	Efficacy	Character	
Lieut Col Powell	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	3	5	Perfect 9- 0-
Major Hubbard	2	1	1	2	3	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	5	
Major Maurice	2	1	2	3	4	2	3	3	5	
Total.	6	3	4	6	11	6	9 1/2	9 1/2	15	
Average	2	1	1 1/3	2	3 2/3	2	3 1/6	3 1/6	5	

After deliberation the Board decides that
1st. Lieut D. K. Stule Co. '13. 48th Mo Vol
Infy. is not qualified to hold the position
in the U.S. Army

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

Signed: A. M. Powell

1st Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Infy.

Signed: J. D. Maurice

President of Board.

Maj 1st Mo. Lt. Infy.

Recorder.

Official

Head Quartermaster Dept Mo.

Lieut. James M. ...

J. P. Bennett

A. A. G. ...

Lieut Steele
48 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *David A. Steele*

Rank *1st Lieutenant*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Disch. d.*

Day *2*; Month *June*; Year *1865*

Cause of casualty *Adv. Report*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *272 a. l. p. c.*

Remarks _____

E. D.

Clerk.

✓ 1150
Steel Green

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621359	2
2	8621434	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

48

Mo.

Green Steve

Reg't, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Chas. M. Jones, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 ³⁰ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

48

Mo.

*Green Steele**Cor.*, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Moh & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.Where *Otterville Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 1864.Where *Otterville Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(3664)

Cooper

V 1151
Steele, James H.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621299	26
2	8621380	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S.

48

Mo.

James H. Steele

Reg't, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 ⁶⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

S. | 48 | Mo.

James G. Steele

Sgt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Ottumville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 15, 1864.

Where Camp near Ottumville Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

✓ 1152
Steele Robert C.

Co. B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621303	26
2	8621384	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book/Mark:

See also 45 Mo. Inf.

8

48

Mo.

Robert J. Steele

Inf. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Genl, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ²³ ³⁵ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ³² ²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ³³ ³³ 100; due \$ ²⁵ ³³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

S. | 48 | Mo.
Robert C. Steele
Oppl, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where *Otterville Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where *Camp near Otterville Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

V

1153

Stephens, Albert S.

Co 9, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622057	26
2	8622144	27
3	8622232	28
4	8622320	29
5	8622404	30
6	32924613	31
7	36336333	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Robert J. Thompson
1st, Co. *...*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*43*
 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S., Canton.*

Book mark:

L

48

Mo.

A. S. Stephens

Det., Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1865, Lost March
21 '65 - Camp Douglas
Ill. Discharged on ac-
count of expiration of
service.*

Book mark:

Sumner

Robert A. Stephens
1st, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

8

48

Mo.

Albert S. Stephens

For Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery

5

48

Mo.

Alfred S. Stephens

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

Albert S. Stephens
Prv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Washington Co. Va.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp. Dark Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

S

48

Mo.

Albert S. Stephens

....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 00 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1864

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom G. A. Kenanware, term 6 mos.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

Stevens, Albert J.

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert J. Stevens ^{desiring to}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years, and 22 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.
 Given at Salem, Mass. Dec 10
 the 10 day of December 1864
 Witness: Albert J. Stevens recruit

No. 75 48
Albert J. Stevens
 Volunteered at Salem, Mass.
August 16th 1864,
 By Grant A. Kemmure
48th Regiment of Mass. Infant Vol.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

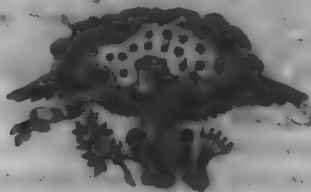
 (A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

APPROVED:

To be filled by A. A. P. and A. A. P. and Supt. Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Albert S. Stevens, born in Washington Co.

in the State of Virginia aged 22 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert S. Stevens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 16th day of August 1864

Before Grant A. Cinnamond

Albert S. Stevens
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Russell
Asa Drayton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert S. Stevens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G. A. Kenamore
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 4th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis

Asa Drayton
St. Louis
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert J. Stevens ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and no months do declare, That I am 22 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salinas Calif the 16 day of August 1864

Witness: Wm. M. Sparks Albert J. Stevens

No. 75

Albert J. Stevens
Volunteered at Salinas, Cal.
August 16th 1864,
By Grant A. Kennamare
1st ^D Regiment of the Infantry Cal.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. T. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 104 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countervail both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem

I, Albert J. Stevens, born in Washington Co
in the State of Virginia aged 22 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert J. Stevens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 10th day of August 1864 } Albert J. Stevens
Before Grant A. Kenanmare } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Russell
A. A. Russell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert J. Stevens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is six
feet — inches high.

G. A. Kenanmare
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D,
18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 10th day of August 1864 at Salem Mo

Albert J. Stevens
18th Mo. Inf.
Company D
Salem Mo

✓ 11.54
Stephens, Benjamin
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620877	26
2	8621001	27
3	8621094	28
4	8621181	29
5	8621270	30
6	32924425	31
7	31487821	32
8	36736334	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

48

Mo.

Benjamin Stephens
Pr, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1004 to Feb 1005, absent
while at Benton Barracks
Mo. Dec 14, 1864.

March 1865. Lost March 15
leaves Douglas, Ill.
Discharged on account
of expiration of service.

Book mark:

Shannon

S | 48 | Mo

Benjamin Stephens
Priv, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. never paid

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Amundell
(265) Copy

Benjamin Stephens

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Cole Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Jeff City, Mo*

By whom *Col Blodgett*; term *6* mos.

Remarks: *Mustered out and
honorably discharged
March 21/65 by reason
of expiration of term
of service*

48

Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Went in Genl Hospital
Bent's Breachers M. Co.
Dec 14th 1864.*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Benjamin Stephens

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. Apr 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

William Stephens
Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 & Dec.*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Benton*
Barracks Mo. Dec.
14/64-

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

S

48

Mo.

Regimint Stephens

Pat, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Musterin & Del 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

V.S. Brandon

(258)

Original

Benjamin Stephens
Plt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Cole Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Tp. Miller Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

A. S. Brandon

Stephen B. Comp.
P. Co. B. 48 Reg't 2nd.

32

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number

13415

Name

Benjamin Stephens

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }

wife or nearest relative, }

Rank

Priv Co. 13 Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted

Decr 12. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

front bit

G. H. Dec 17

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin Stephens*
 do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *six months*
 Do DECLARE, that I am *Twenty one* years and *one* months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three years*.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City*
 the *12th* day of *August* 1864. *his*
Benjamin Stephens
C. Kirby *mark*

WITNES:

Benjamin Stephens
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
August 12th 1864
 By *Geo. W. H. B. B. B. B.*
1st Regt. of Mo. Art.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

48

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Benjamin Stephens*
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

GIVEN AT The

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Stephens born in Cole County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Twelfth Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of August

to serve ^{as a Soldier} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{six months}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Stephens* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jeffersonville, Ind.* *Benjamin Stephens*
this *11th* day of *August 1869*
Before *Rufus Campen,* *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

CONFIDENTIAL

Second

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin Stephens*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
 belief he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
 soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
 eyes, *flaxen hair,* *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

48 Regiment of *Eng* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State of Missouri

(A. G. O. No. 24)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Burman Stephens _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am Twenty one years and two months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and six months

Given at
the

210

day of, *August 10* 1884

100%

E. Hardy

Benjamin X Stephens
mark

mark

No. 5.
 By *John M. Blodgett*
 Volunteered at *Hyannis*
August 19th
 1864.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

81

A copy made out in duplicate.)
Filed in the Department Div. R & P.O.

(6)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ of _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN AT
The**

day of

WELFARE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Benjamin Stephens*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *thirteenth (12)*

born in *Cole Camp*
aged *twenty one* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Stephens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo* *Benjamin Stephens*
this *14th* day of *August* 1864
Before *Rufus Campion* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin Stephens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
eyes, *brun hair*, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *10* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit
is *Saline Township Miller County fifth*
Civil Dist State of Missouri

(A. G. O. No. 24)

48th Regiment of *Light* Mo Volunteers.

Enlistment into the service of the United States, for six months, commencing from date of enlistment in Company B, 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol., in the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

✓ 1155
Stephens Edward J.
Co 9, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622055	26
2	8622145	27
3	8622233	28
4	8622321	29
5	8622405	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
 Co. 2, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 9*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 22*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

Edward T. Stephens
Plt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

8

48

Mo.

Edward L. Stephens

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

Edward T. Stephens
For Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coanum

(1864)

Copyright

8

48

Mo.

Edward J. Stephens
Pot, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Randolph Co Mo

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong Dist Spring Creek Tp. Deas Co Mo

Where credited D

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Harris, Edward G

....., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... *2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward J. Stevens ^{desiring} ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and 15 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years and 15 months.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass. the 16th day of August 1864.

Edward J. Stevens

No. 43

Edward J. Stevens
Volunteered at Salem, Mass.
August 16th 1864,
By Capt A. Kennamore
48 Regiment of Mass Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Capt A. Kennamore Do certify, That I am the father of Edward J. Stevens; that the said Edward J. Stevens is 15 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE months.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass. the 16th day of August 1864.

Witness: Wm. B. Clark governor

(A. G. O. M. N. O. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward J. Stevens, desiring to serve
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and no months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass.
the 16 day of August 1864
Witness:
Sgt. A. K. Kinnear
Edward J. Stevens
mak

No. 73 48
Edward J. Stevens
Volunteered at Salem, Mass.
August 16th 1864.
By Sgt. A. Kinnear
48 Regiment of Mass. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (I)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

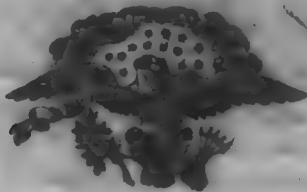
I, Joseph Stevens, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Edward J. Stevens; that the
said Edward J. Stevens is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass.
the 16th day of August 1864
Witness:
Charles J. Stevens
Edward J. Stevens

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

APPROVED

Col. J. B. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. M., and Supt.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Regiment of

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 1st Mo Vol

I, Edmund O. Stearns born in Randolph Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edmund O. Stearns do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 10th day of August 1864
Before Grant A. Kenan } Edmund O. Stearns
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Crumell
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edmund O. Stearns
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Grant A. Kenan
18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1st Mo Vol
1st Co
Stearns

v. 1156
Stephens Jacob J.
Co. B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621356	26
2	8621431	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S
Jacob L. Stephens
Co.

New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Payable from Enlistment

Clothing account: *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *12 42* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. | 48 | Mo.

J. Stephens
City, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28*, 1864

Where *Altaville Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28*, 1864

Where *Altaville Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. No.
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(222)

Doone

Copyright.

V 1157
Stephens, William, M E
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622056	26
2	8622146	27
3	8622234	28
4	8622322	29
5	8622406	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Mo.

*William W. Stephens**Co. I*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., *March 23,* 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 23, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25* 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*45*
100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due A. S. 1 Canton*

Book mark:

Hardman

S

48

Mo.

Wm. M. E. Stephens

Priv., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

8

48

Mo.

W. M. E. Stephens

Regt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

8

48

Mo.

Wm M E. Stephens

Private

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(252)

Copied

8

48

Mo.

William M. E. Stephens
Pr Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Randolph Co Mo

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp. DeWitt Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Stevens, William W.

, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. C. Stephens ^{desiring to}
 be VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. disinherited
 Given at Salem, Oregon Co. M
 the 16 day of August 1864
 Witness: Marion C. Stephens with

No. 74
William M. C. Stephens
 Volunteered at Salem, Mo
August 10th 1864,
 By Grant A. Kennamore
48 Regiment of Mad. Art. Vol.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Albert Love Stephens Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the Guardian of William M. C. Stephens; that the
 said Wm. C. Stephens is 19 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. disinherited
 Given at Salem, Oregon Co. M
 the 16 day of August 1864
 Witness: Marion C. Stephens with

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem

I, William M. Stephens born in Renolds Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Carriage Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Stephens do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 16th day of August 1864. } William M. Stephens
Before Grant A. Hammond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Russell
R. A. Russell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Grant A. Hammond
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16th day of August 1864 at Salem Mo

W. M. Stephens

Russell

at 23rd Mo. Dist. Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Stephens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and THREE months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term THREE years and THREE months.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass. the 16 day of August - 1864

Witness: Marion Sides Albert Stephens

No. 48

William M. Stephens
Volunteered at Salem, Mass.
August 16th 1864,
By Serjeant A. Kennamore
48 Regiment of Mass Infantry Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Albert C. Stephens Do CERTIFY, That I am the Quarantine of Wm. M. Stephens; that the said Wm. Stephens is, THIRTEEN years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years and THREE months.

GIVEN at Salem, Mass. the 16 day of August - 1864

Witness: Marion Sides Albert Stephens

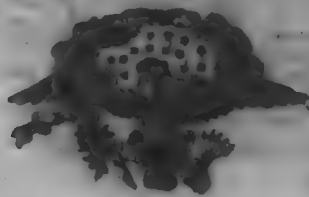
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Co. 3rd and 4th

APPROVED:

JOHN B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Maj. and Sup't.
Reg't. Col. Vol.

I, William M. E. Stevens born in Kennett, Mo.

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 16th day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M. E. Stevens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo.

this 16th day of August 1864.

Before Grant H. Kenesaw

William M. E. Stevens
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cornwall

A. A. Stephens
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William M. E. Stevens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Grant H. Kenesaw

48th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 16th day of August 1864 at Salem Mo.

W. M. E. Stevens

Grant H. Kenesaw

W. M. E. Stevens
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

✓ 1158 or David W.
Stephenson, David V.
Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625-092	26
2	8625-175	27
3	8625-264	28
4	8625-352	29
5	8625-432	30
6	8625-509	31
7	86195-41	32
8	8625-454	33
9	8625-098	34
10	7190-25-1812	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 7190-25-1812

✓ See also

S 48 Mo
David A. Stephenson
2^d St., Co A, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7190 V.S. 1887.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 28, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

2^d Lieut.
Co A, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols.

to take effect from May 10, 1865,

vice Emerson E. Cunningham,
promoted.

A. G. Neyhart

3

118

Mo.

David V. Stephenson

2nd, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barr, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from muster in, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
being rendered supernumerary
by the muster out of the Co.
under telegram from War
dept. dated May 29 1865.

Book mark:

APR. 21

8620098

018910

This officer is entitled
to final payment without
further evidence of non
indebtedness under telegram
from War Dept dated
June 23 1865. He having
affiliated proper evidence
by affidavit made before
me that he has made
Returns to the proper Dept.
of all public property for
which he has become
responsible since entering
the Service and that
he is not indebted to
the United States.

S

48

Mo.

*David V. Stephenson**2 Lt*, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

May 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Privt**Co. K, 48 Mo Vol Inf. to 2**Lieut Co. K, 48 Mo Vol Inf.**May 15, 1865. Mustered out**on separate roll, this date.*

Book mark: _____

A. C. Allen

S

48

Mo.

David V. Stephenson

Priv, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

May 17, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 17* 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *47* ^{*74*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *66* ^{*13*}/₁₀₀; due \$_____100

Remarks *Discharged by Special*
order Hd Qrs Northern Dept
dated May 17, 1865, to enable
him to receive promotion.
Final statements given.

Book mark : _____

A. W. Allen

18

48

Mo.

David L. Stephenson

241., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ill., May 18, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1865.

Where Chicago

Period One years.

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. Co. K. 48 Mo. I. Inf. to 2nd Lt. in Co. K 48. Mo. V. Inf. vice 2nd Lt. E. E. Cunningham Promoted Discharged by S. O. No. 104 Dated Hd. Qrs. N. Sept. Cincinnati O May 13/65.

Book mark :

Scherich

APR. 21

8619541

01891*

*Date of Commission May
4/69:*

48

Mo.

David V. Stephenson

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rejoined co. from detached service March 8, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

and Allen

48

Mo.

David V. Stephenson

Pin, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since Feb 24/65*

Book mark: _____

W. W. Allen

S

48

Mo.

D. V. Stephenson

SW, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Lieut since Nov 23/64.*

Book mark:

Lewis

S

48

Mo.

David V. Stephenson

priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larris

S

48

Mo.

David W. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Montgomery Indiana*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks :

Book mark : *7190-25-1882*

Lewis

Stephenson, David G.

, Co. K,

48

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Douglas Ill
May 11 1865
S 155 P 213 R 2
Discharge on Demand
Recd from 45th Mo. Vols

Has been a Champion from
the beginning of the 2nd B.
Co. 45th Mo. Vols. Has
requested that an order be
issued directing his disch-
arge to be made to be
entered in as 2nd B.

Recd from 45th Mo. Vols
Camp Douglas Chicago
May 8th 1865
Approved and recom-
mended

E Kirby
Lt Col. 45th Mo. Vols
Com. Regt

J. C. Smith
Camp Douglas Chicago
May 11 1865
E B 140 # 467

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. H. Smith
Brig General
Com. Regt

E. B. 4-200 D
Recd from 45th Mo. Vols
Chicago May 11 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Recd from John Cook
Major 1st Regt

Com

S. O.

184

Camps Douglas, Mo.
May the 3rd 1855

Col

Sir

Having received an order
from his Excellency the Geo. of Missouri as 2nd Lieut in
Co. H. 45th Mo. Inf. Dated May the 4th 1855. I would
most respectfully request, that an order be
issued, to enable me to be mustered in as
2nd Lieut. Said Discharge to take effect May the 4th 1855

I have the honor Sir to be

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

David V. Stephenson

Private Co. H. 45th Mo. Inf. Dated

U. S. Col. C. M. West

U. S. Genl.

Western Dept.

Cincinnati, Ohio

Declaration of Recruit.

I, David W. Stephenson, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mission
 the 14th day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:
Geo. W. Stephenson David W. Stephenson

Enlisted at S. Joseph Mo.
August 15th 1864.
By Joseph Brown Chaplain
48th Regt of Infy Ohio
 Enlistment: last served in No. ()
 () Regt of
 Discharged

48

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 of ; that the said
 is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year
 Given at the day of
 Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. T.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, David V. Stephenson, born in Indiana, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 24 day of August, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, David V. Stephenson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

David V. Stephenson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 27 day of Sept, 1864.

Witness

James Thompson
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon

43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David V. Stephenson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company C, 49th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Rec'd for 59 days pay
at \$1.00 per day

V

1150
Stephenson, James
 Co *A*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625093	26
2	8625176	27
3	8625265	28
4	8625353	29
5	8625435	30
6	8625493	31
7	32925141	32
8	36736303	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
 Cook Mark: _____

✓
 See also _____

S

48

Mo.

James Stephenson
Sgt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864. Sailed Sept 24 '64
St. Joseph Mo Enlisted
in the Regt.

Dec 1864. A hunter detached
service Nashville Tenn
since Dec 30 '64.

June 1865. Lost Benton
Bk Mo Enlisted out
in compliance with let-
ter from War Dept
dated May 29, 65 r.d. O. 65
Hd Qrs Sept Mo June
20 '65.

Book mark:

Shannon

B 1 48 Mo.
James Stephenson
Co K 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Gray; hair Black
Where born Buchanan Co Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1864
Where St. Joseph Mo
By whom W. Thompson; term 1 yr.
Remarks: Must Sept 24/64
St. Joseph Mo. Capt Charles

Booth

James Stephenson
 Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9 95* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 37* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Am Allen

48

Mo.

James Stephenson
Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rejoined co. from
detached service March
8, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

(268)

and aiken

Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

Law Stevenson

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached service at
Nashville Tenn since Dec 30/64.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Law

Copyid.

48

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Private, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1* to *Feb 6*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since Feb 24/65*

Book mark: _____

a. wallin

48

Mo.

James Stephenson

 , Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

✓ Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(258)

Larvio
Copyright

S

48

Mo.

James Stephenson
Prst, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Buchanan Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jawin

Stephenson, James

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Stephens, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Saint Joseph, Missouri
 the 15th day of September 1864.
James Stephens
 Witness:
Geo Ambler

Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo.
August 15th 1864.
482nd Regiment of Infantry
 Discharged _____
 () _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, James Stephenson, born in Buchanan,

Missouri in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23 day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Stephenson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Stephenson
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 23 day of September 1864.

Joseph Thompson
and Adelp 43 here

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Galt
Examining Surgeon
430

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Stephenson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, blue hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and St. J.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Inducted into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company E, 45th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of September, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Rec'd to 59 reg mstr
and a, for mstr
Gen. Staff

1160

Stapp, Isaac

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1161

Stepp, Wayne W.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V 1162 on John
Stergen, Johan
Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624160	26
2	8624245	27
3	8624335	28
4	8624425	29
5	8624507	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 | 48 | Mo.

John D. Fergan
Private, Co. K., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Bulwer Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date
June 29, 1865.

Last paid to
June 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$118

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$66.33

Remarks: Stopped for Ord-
nance &c.

Book mark:

John D. Fergan

5

48

Mo.

John Stenzen

Ans, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st and 2nd installment of bounty due Co & Co.*

Book mark:

John Stenzen

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

OF San Antonio, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

2

48

Mo.

John A. Tingen

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital,*
Jefferson City, Mo
3 Dec. 1864.

Book mark:

Tolman

Johan Jensen
Priv. Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Mo. Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born Saxonia, Germany

Age 37 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 9 in.
to date on service

When mustered in Sept. 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeff. City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cia. & Co. Mo. 5 Cong. Dist.
2 Sub. d. Co. Co. Mo. 5 Cong. Dist.
Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stetson John

Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. H. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jeff City
the 18th day of September 1864

John H. H.

Henry C. Galt

No. _____

John H. H.
Volunteered at Jeff City
September 18th 1864
By St. John Opel
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

THIS paper was formerly
used in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ of _____; that the _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

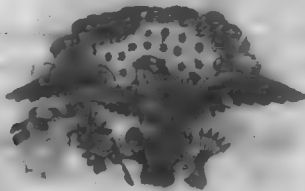
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Hesperia Johnson City

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
on this third day of October 1854 } Yusef Murrell
Before: Leander R. Rodgers
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor
Board of Enrol. S. & C. Dist
Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. L. Terry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

John C. C.
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~two~~^{one} year ~~or during~~ the year, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
45 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20 day of September, 1862, at Denver City Mo.

1 Yellow
24 p. 50 m. 2
dist. 100 p. 100 m. 2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Hergen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, months and 00 days; that I am Single and do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of September 1864.

Witness: John A. Hergen

Witness: Henry J. Bell

No. _____
John A. Hergen
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 3rd 1864,
 By St. Louis Opul
1st Regiment of Missals.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

NOTE: This paper was formerly used for enlistment Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74)

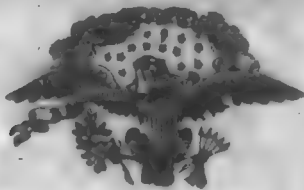
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Jefferson City

I, John Sturgen born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged thirty-three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sturgen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City,

Missouri this 3^d day of September 1864.

Before Fredrick H. Ratzel

Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Q. Vetter

Board of Enrol. 5th C. Dist

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Sturgen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

John Opel

4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years at Jefferson City, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.

one year

for bounty

24th 10th as above
1st Co of 4th Mo

John Stetson

H. 48, mo.

J. H. L. 1111

✓ 1163
Stitt Austin F.

Co. I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624615	25
2	8624629	26
3	8624712	27
4	8624796	28
5	8624887	29
6	8624973	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

48

Mo.

Hustlin E. Stitt

Pvt., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1st*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *56* ^{*56*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ^{*63*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Perry

Copied

S

48

Mo.

Austin J. Slitt

P. Sgt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Quilman No damage co.
M.O.

Book mark:

(268)

Posey

Copyist

48

Mo.

Austin H. Still

24th, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 29th*
Sept 20. 1864.

Book mark:

(309)

Posley

Copyright

J

48

Mo.

Huston F. Still

2. Sgt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* *dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

S

48

Mo.

Austin F. Still

Sgt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews

8

48

Mo.

Austin J. Stett

Proc., Co. 1, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born Hamilton, Ind., 186 .

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Co. 1

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5' 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Green Tp., Rodaway Co.,
7 Cong. Dist., Mo.

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Book mark:

H. J. Anderson

Stitt, Austin F
Co. *L*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Austin G. Smith, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Quintman Madaway Co Mo
the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES
Sam. W. Marshall

Enlistment: last acted in No. 56
Regiment of 43rd Regiment of Mo Sta
Enlistment: last acted in No. 13th
Regiment of 13th
Enlistment: last acted in No. 13th
Regiment of 13th

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Austin F. Stitt, born in Hamilton Co.
in the State of Indiana, aged twenty four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

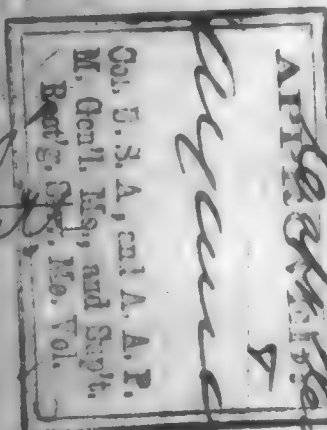
And I, Austin F. Stitt, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.

this 19 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

1st Lieut. J. H. Thompson
43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. R. Egerton
Examining Surgeon
Antsurin
43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Austin
F. Stitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,
fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

J. H. Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

43rd Mo. Vol. Inf.
Co. D
St. Joseph, Mo.

dy 95 Ad Qu Co 45th Mo. Vols.
Camp Douglas Mo
March 7th 1865

Youngs John

Capt Co 45th Mo. Vols.

Request a furlough for 20
days for the following named
enlisted men -

Sergt A. D. Stitt
Sgt - G. M. Ganderpool
Capt - John Baker

Ad Qu 45th Mo. Vols.

Camp Douglas Mo March 8th 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded
with the request that the furlough be
granted

J. H. B. Co. 45th

Capt 45th Mo. Vols.

C-13-3 209. 10-11. D. L.

A. F. Stitt

C. I. & Mo. Vols.

March 7/65-

Co I 118 Mo 100
Camp Douglas Mo March 7th 1865

Capt C R Potter
Adjt Adjutant

Sir

I have the honor to request
a furlough for twenty days for the following named
enlisted men of Co I 118th Mo Vols

Asst Stitt - Sergt

W H Vandewater - Private

John Baker - Corporal

Yours most respectfully

John Grigsby

Capt Co I 118th Mo Vols

V ¹¹⁶⁴
Stoll, John Co.
Co *26*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624164	26
2	8624247	27
3	8624337	28
4	8624427	29
5	8624509	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Cook Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

8

48

Mo.

John C. Fall

Sgt., Co. 16, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bellevue Barracks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Must. Aid., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Must., 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13 14 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 43 100

Remarks: 20 pages for
Ordnance 30 days

Book mark:

J. Morgan

8

48

Mo.

John C. Strick

3rd, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20th 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments
of bounty due 6643.

Book mark:

(255)

Chas. J. Morgan

Copy

48

Mo.

John S. Bell

....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

John S. Bell

Copy

2

48

Mo.

John C. Stoll

Priv, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Johnson

45 Mo.
James C. Smith
Priv., Co. F, 45 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Sept. 23 1864.

Where born *Switzerland, Europe.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

to date from September
When mustered in *Sept. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Where credited *Clark Township*

Edw. L. Cole Co. 5 Long Dist
Company to which assigned *74*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stoll

John C

_____, Co. _____

48

Reg't

Mo Dy

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Stoll ^{existing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
to be called, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of September 1898

Witness:
Bernard Schepers

No. _____
John C. Stoll
Volunteered at St. Louis City
September 11th 1898
By St. Joseph Opel
Regiment of Mo. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of D.V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John C. Stoll Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of John C. Stoll; that the
said John C. Stoll is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of September 1898

Witness: Bernard Schepers

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

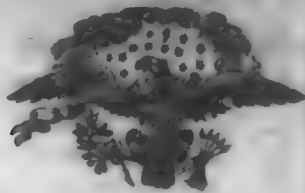
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Caspar Stoll born in Germany

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Caspar Stoll do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 10th day of September 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, John Caspar Stoll
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor

B. E. St. C. Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Caspar Stoll
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John Opel

2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year and no part, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
418 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21 day of September 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.

John Caspar Stoll

John R. Victor
B. E. St. C. Dist Mo
John Opel

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Stoll desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 10th day of September

Casper Stoll

Witness:
Bernard Schepers.

No. _____

John C. Stoll

Volunteered at Jefferson City

September 10th 18 86

By Casper Stoll

1st Regiment of Mo. Colo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. T. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

John Stoll

Witness:
Bernard Schepers

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

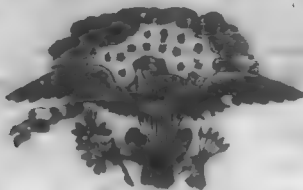
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Michigan

Albion, City

I, John Casper Stoll born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Casper Stoll do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albion, Mich.
this 10th day of September 1862 Casper Stoll
Before John R. Vinton
B. F. St. C. Dist. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vinton
B. F. St. C. Dist. Co.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Casper Stoll
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John Casper
48th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company H.
48th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 10th day of September 1862 at Albion, Mich.

John Casper Stoll

John Casper Stoll
48th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers

+ 1165
Storey, Joseph F.
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619585	26
2	8620345	27
3	8620437	28
4	8620539	29
5	8620629	30
6	8620719	31
7	8620796	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

48

Mo.

Joseph F Storey

Pvt, Co. *U*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*21*^{*87*}₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*73*^{*85*}₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*07*.100; due \$.....*66*^{*68*}₁₀₀

Remarks: *Charged one S. B. B.*

plate for coat 07 One*

Double Bed Sack, Total

\$3.92

**See on roll.*

Book mark :

Collings

48

Mo.

Joseph F. Story
Plt

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1864.*Where *Wagnersville, Mo.* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments of*
bonus due \$66 2/3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(258c)

Collings

Copyright.

48

Mo.

Joseph H. Storey

Plt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1864.*

Where *Wagnersville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

S | 48 | Mo.

Joseph F. Storry
Pat Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Waynesville Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

S | 48 | Mo.

Joseph F. Clory
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

Reynolds

S

48

Mo.

Joseph Storey
Pos

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 to Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

** Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.*

Reynolds

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Roll called for, 1864.

Where born *Waverly, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waverly, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waverly, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strong, Joseph

, Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Story, ^{desiring} twelve ^{months} years to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years.
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
 the 12 day of August 1864
 Witness: Joseph Story mark

No. 9

Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
August 12th 1864,
 By Major John B. Kaiser
2nd Regiment of Gen. M. S.
4th Mo. V. Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1864

A. S. 1867, THE ...
 filed in the ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mo

Waynesville

I, Joseph Henry born in Waynesville, Mo.
in the State of Mo aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Henry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville, Mo.

this 15th day of August 1864.

Before W. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt Cav. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Williams
Exam. Surgeon.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Henry,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

W. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 8th Regiment of Volunteer, on
the 15th day of October, 1864, at Waynesville, Mo.

Recd of Co. A
8th Regt Mo. Vols
Waynesville, Mo.
Oct 15 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Story ^{desiring} ^{enlistment}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Magnolia Mo
 the 11th day of August 1864
 Witness: J. DeCaris mark

No. 48
Joseph Story
 Volunteered at Magnolia Mo
August 11th 1864,
 By Major John D. Kassis
2nd Regiment of Cal. Inf.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph H. Story born in Barnegat
in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Story do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barnegat Mo
this 13 day of August 1864
Before W. C. S. Harker

Major 5th Regt Can. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Williams
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H. Story
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

W. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regiment of Can. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 3rd day of October, 1864, at Barnegat Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regiment of Can. Inf. Volunteers, on

Joseph H. Story
Soldier 5th Regt Can. Inf.

1166

Storey, Joseph F.
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓

1167
Strain, Thomas J.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620246	26
2	8620344	27
3	8620436	28
4	8620538	29
5	8620628	30
6	8620725	31
7	8620815	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas J. Strain
 Pet., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *55* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~xxxx~~, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *54* 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Remarks: *Died at Camp Doug-*
las, Ills. Apr. 20, 1865.

Final statements forwarded
May 30, 1865.

Book mark: *Died of small pox (over)*

Collings

APR. 21

8620815

018910

Bookmark: at Camp Doug-
las Ills. Apr. 21, 1865
Vide L & L.R.

S

48

Mo.

Thomas J. Strain
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waysville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Gen Receipt.*
at Camp Douglas, Ill.
1st & 2nd installments of bounty
due \$66 2/3.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *Died of small pox (vix)*

(358c)

Collings

(copied.)

APR. 21

8620725

016813

*Bookmark: in Hopt. at
Camp Douglas, Ill., April
27, 1865. V. de D. & L. R.*

48

Mo.

James Strain

Pvt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1862.*

Where Wagnersville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Gen.
Haupt's at Nashville,
Tenn., since Jan. 1, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(350c)

Collins

Copyright

S

48

Mo.

Thomas J. Shain
But Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~48~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copy

48

Mo.

S. H. Reynolds
Sept 7
For Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct 7* 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.*Where *Wagnersville*.*Period *1* years.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Reported sick in**Quarters*** corrected by*
Shannon
Evo

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

(258c)

Reynolds

Copied.

S | 48 | Mo.

Thomas J Strain

But Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 to Aug 31* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*4*.

Where *Waynesville*.

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(850c)

Reynolds

Copied

S

48

Mo.

Thomas J. Strain
Pat

Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Cooke, Tenn

Age 55 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light-

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski
Co. 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256/)

Copyist.

Train *File* *1*

P. Co. A, *48* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Strain, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am one years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C.
the 30th day of July, 1864
Witness:
J. P. Boushous & J. H. Boushous

No. 41 48

Thomas J. Strain
Volunteered at Waynesville, N.C.
July 30 18 64
By Thos. Strain
5th Regiment of Can. MSME
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A black and white photograph of a round chocolate cake. The top of the cake is decorated with a large, intricate swirl of chocolate icing in the center. Surrounding this swirl are several white icing flowers of varying sizes, some with multiple petals. The cake is set on a dark, possibly black, surface.

TOWN OF

Inv.

TOWN OF

I, Thos. M. Mearns born in Coos Co

in the State of Illinois aged 85 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of June 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Brown do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this 2 day of May 1889

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
S. ear. Mem.
Apt. 6. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5- feet 4 inches high.

eyes, dark, hair, black, complexion, light
W. B. Pierce
5th Regiment of Col. H. H. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED:

the

Fostered in

the service of the United States

in Company

21

Regiment of

Handwritten signature

Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Department of War, D. H. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Strain, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington the 30 day of July 1897.

Witness:

P. P. Ranshaw

No. 41 Strain

Thomas Strain
Volunteered at Wilmington
July 30 1897
By Major Kaiser
5 Regiment of Cal M.S.M.

Co. A. 48th Mo. vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

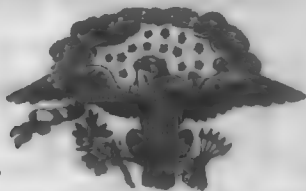
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Waverly

I, Thos. G. Strain born in Locke Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 53 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 20 day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos. G. Strain do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Waverly

this 2 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams
J. C. Mason

Capt. G. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W. B. H. H. H. H.

Regiment of Co. H. 11 Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 3 day of

August 1864, at

Waverly Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

D

48

Regiment of

Volunteers

on

Recd by the
Co. H. 11

Received Waynesville Mo May 3rd 1864
of Capt D E Davis commanding Co A 4th
Mo. Inf't Cavalry thirty one Dollars and
forty cents also one Silver hunting case
Watch the property of F J Strain late of
said Company
Witness P. W. Cully Liddy ^{for} Strain
made

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 35. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

REG. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; the report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

REG. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

REG. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the sale of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

REG. 135. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

REG. 136. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

_____ Late of Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 186 .

Inventory of the effects of Thomas J. Davis late
a private of Captain D. E. Davis Company A of
the 48th Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Wynnewille in the State of Missouri on
the 30th day of July 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 3 day of August 1864, at Wynnewille
in Company A, 48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve one
year or during the war; he was born in Coke County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 31 years of age, 6 feet 4 inches
high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Hospital at
Camp Douglas on the 20 day of April 1865, by
reason of small pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		Money.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$91.46
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Thomas J. Davis
Davis's wife deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of the clothing store at Wynnewille
~~of the clothing store at Wynnewille to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~
the clothing store at Wynnewille

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camp Douglas Ill

DATE: 30th day of May 1865

D. E. Davis
Capt Co A 48th Mo Inf
Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

An official copy of F S with
with receipt for 91 dollars
and one silver watch signed
Liddy. Strain. sent 2d and
April 1866. with information
that no inventory of effects could be obtained
BRC

sent by mail sent 2d and May 1866

FS & 2 at CR June 14 1881
83 FINAL STATEMENT

or
Liddy. Strain

Co A 48 Reg't of the 1st N.Y. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.
June 14 1861

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, draft, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for increased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, in the case may be. If the Soldier is a "SETTLED," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veterans or Enroll Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

WAR DEPARTMENT:

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 1, 1865.

Respectfully returned to

It appears from the records of this Office

that Thomas J. Davis was

born June 21st 1865

at Laurel, Douglas

Illinois

James J. Davis

James J. Davis

(Commanding Company)

Change 24, this _____ day _____ 1865.

100 dollars.

100 dollars.

1865.

been suggested for TRAVELLING to his

and from the place of his discharge to

for other stoppages, viz: one hundred and twenty dollars.

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \$20 dollars; and

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of

UNITED STATES, or other

No

1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

amounting to

eight dollars, since the _____ day of _____

TRAVELLING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and

was last paid by Paymaster

The said

James J. Davis

and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at

for the period of _____ year, and mustered into

the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at

and having served

by reason of

DISCHARGE

and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at

for the period of _____ year, and mustered into

the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at

and having served

by reason of

DISCHARGE

and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at

for the period of _____ year, and mustered into

the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at

and having served

by reason of

DISCHARGE

I certify, on honor, that Thomas J. Strain, a private of
Captain Davis Company (A) of the 48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Co. Mo. county, State
of Missouri, aged 45 years; 51 feet 4 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of July, 1864, at Waymerville Mo.
by My. Houser, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at
Waymerville Mo., by St. Calles; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death (from small pox)
and pneumonia Burnt

The said Thomas J. Strain was last paid by Paymaster
My. C. C. Brison, to include the 25th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to fifty eight $\frac{58}{100}$ dollars, since the 8th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No ~~any~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, Thirty $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one hour and one knapsack and
Content amounting to three dollars and twenty
seven cents (\$ 3.27) $\frac{27}{100}$ dollars.)
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186-.

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Comp. Camp Chicago, Ill., this _____ day
of _____, 186-.

J. L. Davis

Co. A 48th Regt Mo. Inf.
Capt Commanding Company.

✓ 1168 Henry E.
Strunk Henry

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622676	26
2	8622762	27
3	8622848	28
4	8622931	29
5	8623013	30
6	8623087	31
7	32924696	32
8	36736309	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Fork Mark:

✓
See also

S | 48 | Mo.

Henry Stunk
Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Blk. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Jul 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 ²⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: To be charged over
draw 23 cents

Book mark :

M Jones
(by)

S

48

Mo.

Henry Hunk
Capt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Person absent sick in
Santhorpe & Hancock
Ky since Dec 19, '65

Dismissed: Last June '65
Benton Bldg no Discharge
by reason of telegram from
War Dept dated May 29 '65
& SO June 165 - Hd Qrs Dept
Mo. dated June 20 '65.

Book mark:

Shannon

S

48

Mo.

Henry Strunk

Ch, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(318)

M Jones

Copyright.

48

Mo.

Henry Strunk

Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

S

48

Mo.

Henry Strunk

Out

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Out on furlough at
Paducah Ky since Dec 19
64

Book mark:

Laurens

S

48

Mo.

Henry Starnk

Priv

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental Hospital*

Book mark:

Lucas

S

48

Mo.

Henry E Strunk

Pot., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born St Louis Mo.

Age 18 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Lookout Station

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Glaze & Miller Co.

S- Dist 110.

Book mark:

Lucas

2 | 48 | Mo.

Henry Strunk

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 186 .

Where Lookout Station Mo.

By whom W Rice; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Herabbe

Strunk, Henry

, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. Hinkle, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 24th day of August 1894.

Witness:
George W. Hinkle
Henry H. Hinkle

No. 52
Henry Hinkle
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 25th 1894,
By Daniel Rice
48 Regiment of Ill. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR 1897 This paper was formerly
in the Department of the Interior
at St. Louis, Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry H. Hinkle, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 24th day of August, 1894, that the
said Henry H. Hinkle is 24 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 24th day of August 1894.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

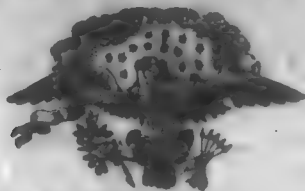
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lookout Station

I, Henry Strunk born in St. Louis County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-eight day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Strunk do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lookout Station
this 28th day of August 1864 } Henry Strunk
BEFORE Orval Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Strunk
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five
feet 5 inches high.

Orval Rice
4-8 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Marion Township Cole County Fifth Congressional
District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
4-8 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of August, 1864 at St. Louis

One year

Missouri

D

Orval Rice
4-8 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and no enlistments—enlistment of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mustered-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A mustered-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. H. H. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London Station the 28th day of August 1884

Witness:

Henry H. H. H.
friend

48 2-11-48
No. 53

Volunteered at London Station the 28th 1884.

By Amiel Rice
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1884.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

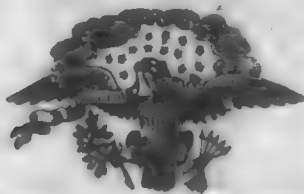
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Leakout Station

I, Henry Strunk born in Saint Louis County of Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty eight day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Strunk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leakout Station this 28th day of August 1864 Before Amiel Rice Henry Strunk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Strunk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 4 inches high.

Amiel Rice
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 79.)

The residence of the above named recruit is in the Township of Cole County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company C of 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of September 1864 at St. Louis

One year

Amiel

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major

✓ 11-69
Stubblefield, Robert H.
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620878	26
2	8620998	27
3	8621091	28
4	8621178	29
5	8621267	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

Mo.

Robert M. H. H. H. H.
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. Jan 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Robert M. Steddy
_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

48

Mo.

Robert W. Sturtefield

Prvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Haidson

48

Mo.

Book. H. Hubbard
1st, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster in Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

S
Robert N. Studierfield
 Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Miller Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *S*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hubbardsfield, Robt A

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Stubbelfield desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years
Do Declare, that I am twenty-four years and nine months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and nine months.

Given at Stubbelfield
the 12th day of August 1864.
Robert M. Stubbelfield
mark

WITNES:
C. Kirby

Robert M. Stubbelfield
Volunteered at Stubbelfield
August 12th 1864.
By Col. M. H. Stubbelfield
48th Regiment of Me. Art.

() enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
18

(To be made out in duplicate.)
A. T. 1867. THIS PAPER WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE DEPARTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert M. Stubbelfield of Stubbelfield in
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

GIVEN AT
The

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Robert M. Stubblefield* born in *Miller Camp*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth (12)* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert M. Stubblefield* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jeff. City, Mo.*
this *14th* day of *August* 1864.

Robert M. Stubblefield
mark

Before

Refugee Camp, Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml H. Biney EXAMINING SURGEON.
Aug 13th 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert M. Stubblefield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *7* inches high.

W. A. Blodgett
Recd Elect

48th Regiment of *Lyons* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

The witnesses of the above named recruit are
Saline Township Miller Camp Fifth Camp
Dick State of Missouri

*Enlisted with the army of the United States, for six months unless sooner
discharged from date of enlistment, in Company B, 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
on the 14th day of August, 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.
Refugee Camp, Mo.
14th day of August, 1864.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Stubblefield, ^{and desiring in this}
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{months of}
 Do declare, that I am Twenty four years and four months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years: six months.

Given at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864, by Robert M. Stubblefield
E. Kirby ^{mark}

WITNES:

Plat M. Stubblefield
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Col. M. H. B. B. B. B.
48th Regiment of Mo. Vols

(enlistment; last served in Company)

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

No. 48

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am the
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 of years of age; and I
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

day of

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Robert M. Stubblefield* born in *Miller County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *Six Months* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert M. Stubblefield* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *14th* day of *August 1864* } *Robert ^{no} Stubblefield*
mark

BEFORE Refus Carnison
at San Carlos

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James W. Boring, EXAMINING SURGEON.
 Aug. 13th 1854

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert M. Stubblefield*,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Asst. Dir.
48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. B. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Saline Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist.
State of Missouri

✓ 1170
Stulce, James M.
Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619629	25
2	8624552	27
3	8624697	28
4	8624779	29
5	8624867	30
6	8624956	31
7	8624047	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1 | 48 | Mo.

James M. Hulce
Priv, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 18. Discharged

June 18, 1865 at Benton Barracks

Mo. on Surgeon's certificate

of disability - by order of

Maj' Gen Dodge. Final

statements given

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

James M. Stuber
Co. I, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Received second*
instalment M. S. bounty
due

Book mark: _____

Posey

S

48

Mo.

James H. Shuler
Vol, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rejoined Company*
at Harris Point, near
Columbia Tenn, Jan
24-65

Book mark:

Posy

S

48

Mo.

James M. Stulce

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital,
Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews

5

48

Mo.

James M. Stulee

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

(186)

Copyist

D

48

Mo.

James M. Stulce

Priv., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born *Bradley*, *Tenn.*, 186 .

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hughes Tp. Howardway Co.*
7 *cong. dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to Bounty.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

2 | 45 | Mo.

James M. Tuttle

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *45* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Pella Mo *Oct 27*, 186*4*.

Where born *Bradley Co Tenn*

Age *5* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Pella Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Bought P. M. 100 77*

Company to which assigned *Comp. Dist Mo. J*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stulce, James / 16

9, Co. *I*, *48* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Dec. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Stutler, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Rolla Mo the Twenty seventh day of October 1864.

Witness: John D. Prop James M. Stutler

No. 8
James M. Stutler
 Enlisted at Rolla Mo
Oct 27th
1864
 By John D. Prop
4th Regt of Mo Inf
Discharged
 () Reg't of
 Discharged
 ()

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, D. M. Casonhale, Do Certify, That I am the Guardian of James M. Stutler; that the said James M. Stutler years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Rolla Mo the Twenty seventh day of October 1864
 Witness: John D. Prop James M. Stutler

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Rolla

I, James M. Stulce, born in Bradley
Co in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twenty seventh day of Oct 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James M. Stulce, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Missouri.

this 27th day of Oct, 1864.

Before

E. P. French cap-a-b

James M. Stulce
Wash.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

John W. Jackson
Sergeant Major Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James
M. Stulce previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Dark
Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Maj. C. Kirby
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 4th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of Oct, 1864, at Rolla Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James M. Stulce
Private
Company B
4th Regt
Mo. Vol. Inf.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ed. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE **18**

IN THE CASE OF

James H. Stulee
a *Private of Co. I. of the*
Tenth Eighth Regt of Mo. Infy. Vols
APPROVED: *Prof Rausack,*

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 17th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Henry Dodge*
COMPILED WITH
AND CORRECTED *Ben M. Felt*
ROLLS
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

June 28. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186
"*Recd G. Dep't Mo June 17th 1865*"
65-5574-B-1886. H. J. M.

Ad. Qurs. 48th Mo Vols
Canton Pinnack St Louis Mo.
June 13th 1865

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

Walter H. Blodgett
Col 48th Regt Mo Vols

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James M. Stulce Private, of Captain *John*
Grigsby Company, (*2*) of the *1st Eighth* Regiment of the United States
Mr. Grigsby was enlisted by *Capt. W. P. Furell* of
the *1st Eighth* Regiment of *Mr. Grigsby* at *Rolla*
on the *thirty seventh* day of *October*, 1864, to serve *one* year; he was born
in *Bradley Co.* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *Eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two* *five*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *150* days.* *his first disability*
was caused by the Measels at Rolla Mo.

STATION: *Benton Barracks*
DATE: *June 13th 1865.*

John Grigsby
Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James M. Stulce*
of Captain *John Grigsby* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Pulmonary Consumption supervening an attack*
of Typhoid some five months since. He has been
unfit for duty for the last five months, being in
debilitated most of the time, and is in my opinion
permanently disabled.

John Jackson
1st Lt. & S. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *June*, 1865, at *Benton*
Barracks Mo. & Co. of

Wm. H. Blodgett
Col. 48th Regt Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Knob View* County *Crawford* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

✓ 1171
Stub, Adolph
Co. *H. K.* 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624157	26
2	8624243	27
3	8624333	28
4	8624423	29
5	8624535	30
6	8625505	31
7	8620099	32
8	4901B-7575	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 6916-A-E.B.-82, filed
with 4901-B-E.B.-75.

See also

S

48

Mo

Adolph Stutz.

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6916 - A - 1882 with
4901 - B - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 21, 1883.

"Change of denture removed.
Has absent without leave from
May 20th to June 29, 1865."

Campbell

3 43 Mo.

Adolphus Stealy
Pl Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 26, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ " " 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. H 48

Mo. Vol. Inf. by 2pl. ord. May

64 Hd qrs. 48 Mo. Vol. Inf.

Camp Douglas Ill. May 18 1865.

discharged from Compy. at

Book mark: over

Reif
Coyd

APR. 21

8620099

1891

Berlin Bk. Mo. May 20
1865 Stop for transpor-
tion furnished by U.S. Govt.
\$ 5.78 Stop for one
double bed sack coat
\$ 3 55.

Mustered out in accordance
with 2pl Ord Mo 45
dated Feb. 9th 1865. Mo.
Feb 22 1866 which orders
him to duty without travel
with loss of pay & allowances
for the time during which
he was absent without leave
from May 20 to June 29
1865

Mustered out to full effect
June 29 1865 det. of
muster out of his com-fy.

Udolph Stutz
Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 62.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. at
Benton Bk. Mo. May 20, 1865.
Stoppages for transport. in
furnished by U. S. Government
\$ 5.78. Transferred from Co. H
to Co. H, 48 Mo Vol Inf. by
Order

Book mark: _____

a. wallen

APR. 21

8625505

1891

Special Ord. no 64, Hd
Qrs, 48 Mo Vol Inf,
Camp Douglas, Ill. May
8, 1865. Stoppages for
one double bed sack lost
\$3.85.

Book mark: 2759 D.
1884. 6916. A. A G O.
(E13) 1882. Filed
with 4901. B. A G O. (E13)
75.

28 Mo.

Adolphus Stutz
Private, Co. 10, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, June 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$62⁵⁴100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$66²³100

Remarks: Age: 26

Transferred to Co. "K", 48th
Regt. Mo. Vol. May 1st
1865 by special order from Genl.
Adm'l Camp Douglas, Ill.

Book mark: 6916-a-a.40. (103.) 82

Grogan

1

48

Mo.

Missouri State

Enl., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment of bounty due, 60¢.

Book mark:

Thorgan

48

Mo.

Admiral

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-21*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben Lutz
 Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on Enclosure to Dec 8, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

Adrian Smith
Enl. Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Sep. 23, 1864.

Where born *Quincy, Illinois*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *watch man*

When enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

to date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Jefferson City*
Sub. of Cole Co. Aug 10, 1864
 Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark *Dec. 22 53 Jan 09 1864*

APR. 21

8624157

418974

a also 215 552
filed with 495.15
also (215) 75

Stutz *Adolph*
_____, Co. *48* Reg't *Mo Inf*

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Adolph H. Hutz*
 I, *Adolph H. Hutz*, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *One* YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am *26* years and *00* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *One* year.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City*
 The *31st* day of *August* 186*4*

Witness:

Charles Groll
John Opel

No. _____
Adolph H. Hutz
 Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
31st August 186*4*
 By *John Opel*
48th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.*
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

APPROVED BY THE _____
 FILED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, B. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____ that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

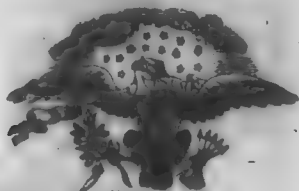
day of

Adm. May 8 84

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF



I, *Adolph Stutz*
Baden

born in

Germany

in the State of

aged

26

years,

and by occupation

Wächmann

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

thirty first

day of

August 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Adolph Stutz* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo.*

this *31st* day of *August* 1864.

BEFORE

George Stainer
Justice of the peace

Adolph Stutz

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Tutor

EXAMINING SURGEON

A. E. 53

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Adolph Stutz*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John Opel
Regiment of *Missouri's* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Admitted into the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment in Company H. 48th Regt. Mo. Inf. at Jefferson City Mo. at 20th Sept. 1864

John Stalder
Adjutant General

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adolf Henry, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
The 31st day of August 1864

Witness:
Lebanon Wells Adolf Henry
John Opel

No. _____
Adolf Henry
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
Aug 31 1864
By John Opel
Regiment of 25th Regt
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

. CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Adolf Stutz*
in the State of *Baden* born in *Germany*
aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Watchmaker*
volunteered this *thirty first*
day of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Adolf Stutz* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo.*
this *31st* day of *August* 1864,
BEFORE *George Stahler*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Venter

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Adolf Stutz*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brunette* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

John Q. ...
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Indisposed with the service of the U. S. for one year from date of enlistment in Company H. 48 Regt. Wisconsin Inf. ordered to the 20 Sept 1864 at Jefferson City 3rd Pa. Cavalry Regt.

Office Asst Coy News
St Louis Mo. Feby 2 '66.
Respectfully referred to Maj.
Sherburne, A. A. G. Dept of
the Mo., with the request that
these papers be presented to the
Special Commission whose
duty it is to take action in
such cases.

This man Slattery is per-
sonally known to me, and I
think should be relieved from the
charge of desertion, except for
the time he was absent without
leave.

He keeps a jewelry store
in Bremer, at No 1168, on
Broadway, and may be
found there.

Very Respectfully
Wm J. Hallock
Capt & A. C. M.

St Louis Mo
Feby 2 '66.
Respectfully referred to Maj.
Sherburne, A. A. G. Dept of
the Mo., with the request that
these papers be presented to the
Special Commission whose
duty it is to take action in
such cases.

James Davis in the case of
Admiral Davis, U.S. Navy, who
was charged with desertion, and
that time he presented to Special
Commission for action.

File

S. C. 45. Par. 1. Feby 22. 1866.



State of Michigan }
Johnson County } S.S.

J. H. H. H.

Blodgett late Col 48th Regt Me
Infantry being first duly sworn
on oath state, That Adolphus Stutz
Private of Co "H" 48th Regt Me Inf
was by any Order punished as a
deserter upon the muster out of
his Company. That at the time of
said muster out said Stutz had
been absent for two days without
the express Order from the Command
Office of the Regt. But that said
Stutz returned to the Regt of
his own free will and without
arrest the morning after the
muster out of his Company after
an absence of three days. That
I do not believe that he ever
intended to desert, and in
consideration of his former good
behavior and faithful service
I believe him rightfully entitled
to receive the Bonus and pay
which appears to be due him on
the Rolls of his Company.

Done 29th 1866
J. H. H. Blodgett

State of Missouri }
Johnson County - } 1868

Be it remembered
that Wm H. Blodgett Clerk
of the 48th Regt Mo Vols who is
personally known to me John W
Brown a Notary Public for
Johnson County - aforesaid to
be the person who signed the
above Certificate (or affidavit)
and being first duly sworn by
me according to law, stated
that the facts therein set forth
were true to the best of his
knowledge and belief.

In testimony whereof I have this
29th day of January 1866 set my
hand and affixed my Official
Seal.

John W Brown
Notary Public

1172

Sullivan, John

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Sullivan, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1173
Sullivan, John D.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624086	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

51 | 118 | Mo.

John B. Sullivan
Pri., Co. 4, 118 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 27²⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resentred from Post

of Rolla Missouri

Sept 27/64

not mustered M. S. D.

age & date of enl. not

given, & must not appear

only roll on which were,

Book mark : _____

R. S. Richardson

✓ 1174
Sullens, David C.

Co. H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8624159	26
2	8624175	27
3	8624268	28
4	8624361	29
5	8624455	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Mo.

David C. Sullivan

Hth Reg't, Co. 10., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13 ¹⁴/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 64 ¹⁴/₁₀₀Remarks: Promoted Hth Reg't. Oct.15th 1864, but only paid as Privateto Feb. 28th 1865; additional paydue as Hth Reg't from Oct. 15th1864 to Feb. 28th 1865. Bountydue 64 ¹⁴/₁₀₀.

Book mark:

J. C. Morgan

8

48

Mo.

David L. Sullivan

W. S. Sullivan, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mont. Abil, 1862Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Abolished in 1862.
 Oct. 15, 1862, but also paid
 as Inmate to Feb. 28, 1862
 Additional pay due as 4th
 grade from Dec. 15, 1862 to
 Feb. 28, 1862 - 1st + 2nd
 Christmas & bounty due 66%

Book mark:

W. S. Sullivan
Sullivan

(258)

Copy

C

48

Mo.

David C. Sullivan

Serg., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Samuel J. Sullivan

Sullivan, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David E. Smith
Lin., Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. 22, 1864.

Where born *Waverly, Mo.*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clark Township*

Company to which assigned *2nd. d. Co. 48th Regt. Inf.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Tollman

Sullens David C.
Co. *H 48*, Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C. Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
This 12 day of September 1864.

Witness:
John Opfel
David C. Sullivan

No. _____
David C. Sullivan
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
Sept 12 1864
By John Opfel
Co. H Regiment of 20th Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867, This paper is duplicate.
(To be made out in duplicate.)
Filed in the _____ formerly
at Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

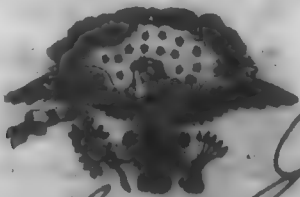
I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Mississippi



TOWN OF

Jefferson Co. N. Y.

I, Margaret C. Sullivan

born in

Hayes County

in the State of *California*

aged thirty three years,

and by occupation a *barber*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Staveland*

day of *September* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David C Sullivan* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City,

Witness this 12th day of September 1964

BEFORE Frederick H. Boetger

Feature of the Navy

David C. Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Norton

EXAMINING SURGEON

EXAMINING SURGEON
D. P. & C. Dick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Daniel K. Clark* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ~~brown~~ *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John G. ...
Regiment of ...

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C. Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEARS,
do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
The 12th day of September 1864

Charles Wille
John Opel David C. Sullivan

No. _____

David C. Sullivan
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Sept 12th 1864
By John Opel
4th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

A. R. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *David C. Sullens* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *September* 186 *4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *David C. Sullens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *12th* day of *September* 186 *4*.
Before *Frederick H. Rogers*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Suter
EXAMINING SURGEON,
U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David C. Sullens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

John Opel
58th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Made in the service of the United States for one year
 date of enlistment in Company No. 48 - 1st Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers at No. 20th day of September 1864 at Jefferson City Mo
 58th Regt Missouri Volunteers

Head Quarters Co. H. 48th Infy, M. T.
Jefferson City, Mo. Dec. 10th 1864

Sir

In answer to your communication
of the 11th Inst I would state that I know
that the family of Largeant named to the
Co. H. 48th Infantry are in a state
of great destitution, having been robbed by the
Raiders under pain of every thing movable
of value to the thieves. This family consists of

His wife	Wanda	Children	age
Children	do	Sullivan	do
		Sullivan	do
		Sullivan	do
		Sullivan	do
		Sullivan	do

I would recommend as an act of generous
Charity that his family be received by being
permitted to draw Rations from the Co. during
the extreme cold weather at hand.

L. M. O'Neil

Y. R.

Capt. Ring Co. H.

10 single bags of Potatoes

48th Infantry, Mo. T.

Dec. 12. 1864
David C. Sullens
H. 48. Mo. Inf.

J. W. Hall

Jeff. city

Head Qrs. 1st Sub. Mil. Dist.
Jefferson City. Mo. Dec. 11th 1864.
Capt John Opel.
1st Comdg. Co. 118th Mo. Vol. Infy.

Captain.

As regards the case of Sergt.
David L. Sullivan of your company. The Col.
Comdg. directs that you make a statement
of the facts of his case, above your own sig-
nature, accompanied with an application for
relief, so that the matter might have im-
mediate attention.

I am, Captain

Very respectfully.

H. M. Hill

Adjt. 118th Mo. Vol. Infy.
Capt. C. C. C.

Over

✓ 1175
Sullens James F.
Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619829	26
2	8624250	27
3	8624340	28
4	8624430	29
5	8619978	30
6	8624536	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Inf.

2

128

Mo.

James F. Sullivan

Enr., Co. 1st, 128 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$55.47
_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$52.3
_____100

Remarks: Age: 29

Transfer from Subbag
\$10.98. Transferred to 50th
mo. shifty roll. June 26
1865.

Book mark:

Grogan

S | *48* | **Mo.**

James F. Sellers
2d, Co. *K*, *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G. 50 Reg't Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 27*, 186*5*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 186*4*

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Oct 15*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

8

48

Mo.

James F. Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1860, 1860.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st and 2nd instalment
of bounty due 6640.

Book mark:

Ag-gan

~~John~~, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan 1 - Jan 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

2

48

Mo.

James F. Sullivan

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dick in Sherman*
City, Mo. 13 Dec 1864.

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

James F. Sullens

Appears with rank of Pot on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Cole Co. Missouri

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited { 2. 1st. Dist. Cole Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned { 5 Long. Dist. Co.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyd

Stullens, James F

, Co. *H*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Sullivan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No Recruits, That I am twenty-nine years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo. the 11th day of October 1864

Witness:
P. Schuyler
J. M. Gray

James F. Sullivan

No. _____

James F. Sullivan
 Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
Oct. 11th 1864
 By J. H. John Opel
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. O. 1867. This document was formerly filed in the Department of War, D. V. 14, & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *James F. Hullens* born in *Cal. County*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *29* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *seventh* day of *October* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Hullens* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *October* 1864.

Before

George H. Haire
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Doster
B. E. & C. S. Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John Ouel
48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the *13th* day of *October* 1864, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *48th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

for one year from date of enlistment

Signature of Recruiting Officer
Signature of Mustered Soldier

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Sullens ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo.
The 10 day of October 1864

Witness:
Bernard Schepmo. James F. Sullens
J. M. Gray

48 Jff-

No. _____

James F. Sullens
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Co. H 1864
By J. M. Gray
Regiment of Missols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson City*
 I, *James T. Sullens* born in *Cole County*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *29* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *eleventh* day of *October* 1864

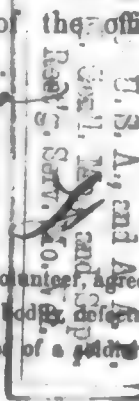
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James T. Sullens* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City Mo*
 this *11th* day of *October* 1864

Before *George Stair*

Justice of the peace of Cole Co Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



John R. [Signature]
 EXAMINING SURGEON
U.S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
 high.

John R. [Signature]
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Produced into the service of U.S. for one year from 11th Oct 1864 to 10th Oct 1865 at Jefferson City Mo

11th Oct 1864

v 1176
Sullins, Joseph G.

Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619830	26
2	8624249	27
3	8624339	28
4	8624429	29
5	8624524	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

Joseph G. Sullivan
 Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo., June 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *60* 100

Remarks: *Died May 11 1865
 in Hospital Camp
 Douglas, Illinois*

Book mark : _____

G. J. G. an
 (Signed)

2

48

Mo.

Joseph H. Sullivan

Law, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66-73.
Sick in Hospital
Camp Douglas, Ill.

Book mark:

G. Morgan

2

48

Mo.

John Johnson
_____, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Johnson*
City since Dec 13-
1864

Book mark: _____

(266)

Johnson
Corr'd

2

48

Mo.

Joseph G. Collins

Regt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Jefferson City, Mo. 3 Dec 57*

Book mark:

S

48

Mo.

Joseph G. Sullens

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct 15, 1864.

Where born Cole Co. Missouri

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 2d Sub. Dist. Cole Co. Mo.

15th Cong. Dist.
Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Tullens, Joseph G.

, Co. *H*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements *3*

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *2*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph E. Sullivan ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Jefferson Co. N.Y.
The 11 day of October 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schepers. Joseph E. Sullivan
David C. Sullivan

No. _____

Joseph E. Sullivan
Volunteered at Jefferson Co. N.Y.
Oct the 11th 1864
By Joseph E. Sullivan
4th Regiment of Mobile

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

APPROVED: This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. at P. O.
(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Jefferson City*
 I, *Joseph G. Bullens* born in *Cole County*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *eleventh* day of *October* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of *three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph G. Bullens* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *October* 1864

Before

Jefferson City, Mo.
J. H. Smith, Clerk
Richd. W. Marshall *Joseph G. Bullens*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor
 EXAMINING SURGEON
U. S. A. J. G. Bullens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
 high.

John C. [Signature]
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Mustering officer

Mustered into the service of the U. S. of Missouri on 11th day of October 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo. 11th Regt of Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Joseph G. Sullivan

Late of Company *H.*

48th Reg't of *Mass. Infantry Vol.*

Volunteers, who died at *Camp Douglas, Ill.*

on the *7th* day of *May* 186*8*.

INVENTORY.							
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.		
<div style="background-color: black; color: white; padding: 5px;"> 299.184 closed Jan'y 1983 </div>			drawn.....	C.	Knapacks.....	1	
			drawers.....				
			Flannel shirts.....				4
			Cotton shirts.....				
Pairs boots.....	1						
Pairs shoes.....							
Pairs socks.....		1					
Blankets.....							
Haversacks.....	1						
Quilted Blanket.....							
Uniform coats.....		1					
Uniform jackets.....							
Flannel sack coats.....							
Blouses.....	1						
Stable frocks.....							
Fatigue overalls.....							

(DUPLICATES.)

DATE: May 9th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Henry F. M. W. H. C. Comp. H.
48th Regt. Ill. Inf. 1st B.
Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph C. Sullivan ^{one desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEARS
 I do Declare, That I am twenty years and one months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ^{one} year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo
 The 11th day of October 1864

Witness:

Bernard Sheyners Joseph C. Sullivan
David C. Sullivan

48 1864

No. _____

Joseph C. Sullivan
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
Oct Nov 11 1864
 By St John Paul
Regiment of Mobes

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____ is _____
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Jefferson City
Cole County

I, *Joseph C. Sullens*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *eleventh*

born in *Cole County*
aged *twenty* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 186 *4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for the
period of *one* ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph C. Sullens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11* day of *October* 186 *4*

Before

Jefferson City Mo
J. H. Smith
Arch. Geo. Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Tamm

EXAMINING SURGEON

B. E. Smith
J. C. Sullens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

John C. Gil
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the 1st. Regt of Mo. Cav. for one year from date of enlistment in Co. 4th Regt of Mo. Cav. The 15th of October 1864 at Jefferson City Mo Cole County Ark

Joseph C. Sullens

John A. Tamm

Camp Douglas Chicago Ill
May 28th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
your note of the 18th inst 1865, in regard to
Joseph B. Sullens. (Deceased)
During the time of his death, I was absent
on detached service, and through no fault of mine,
made the mistake in only sending one
final statement,
I do hereby have the honor to forward
the same

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
John Opel Capt. Co. H.
48th Regt of Mo Vols.

100 ft
Capt. General of the U.S. Army
Washington
D. C.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

1.7
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph G. Sullivan Priv. in Camp H.
48th Regt of Inf. Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining up his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Antler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the statements of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph G. Sullivan, a Private of
Captain John Opel's Company 4th of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cole County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.
by Capt. John Opel, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11th day of October, 1864, at
Jefferson City Mo., by Lieut. W. Hallock; and ~~having~~ ^{has} served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a~~
~~DISCHARGE~~, ~~and~~ died at Gen. Hays' Camp Douglas, Chicago
Mo May 7th 1865 of Comittent Fever and Congestion of Lungs

The said Private Joseph G. Sullivan was last paid by Paymaster
Chas. C. Brown, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to ~~pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances ^{as} authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, ~~as discharged~~. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty nine ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 11th day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced money.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, forty nine ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, ~~nam~~ He is entitled to 2 installments of U. S.
Bounty as per Genl. Order No. 134 of H. G. Dept of
Missouri amounting to sixty six ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.~~

He is indebted to _____ ~~OUTLET~~, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ ~~LAUNDRY~~, _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas, Chicago Mo., this 7th day
of May, 1865.

Henry E. Hall
in A. Company 48th Regt. Mo. Infy 100.
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph G. Sullivan

48th Reg't of Mo. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 7 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suffer and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Joseph G. Sullivan

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MAY 29 1865

COPIES WITH INVENTORY SENT 23 AUGUST 1865

I certify, on honor, that Joseph G. Sullivan a Private of
Captain Engelbrecht Company (4th) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cole County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Jefferson City, on the 11th day
of October, 1864, ~~was mustered in service as a private~~ by Captain
L. M. Ward, at Jefferson City, on the 11th day of October,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died at USA Gen Hospital
Camp Douglas Ill. May 7th 1865 by Reason of Pneumonia

The said Joseph G. Sullivan was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Brown to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty Nine ~~or~~ dollars, since the 11th day of October,
1864, when ~~he enlisted~~ ~~he was mustered~~ ~~he was drafted~~ He has received from the United States
none ~~100~~ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. One hundred Dollars Bounty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ ~~100~~ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ~~100~~ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas U. S. A. Genl. Hosp. this 16th day
of May, 1865.

Henry Goss

1st Lt V.R.C. 2nd Mil. Asst
Commanding Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph G. Sullivan Private in Comp. 4.
48th Regt of Inf. Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

issued May 4, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suter and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instances of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

48th Inf. Co. June 7, 65.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph G. Sullins, a Private of
Captain John Opel's Company (24) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cole County, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo.
by Capt. John Opel, for the period of (one) year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11th day of October, 1864, at
Jefferson City Mo., by Lieut. W. H. Hallack; and ~~having~~ ^{has} served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a~~
~~DISCHARGE~~ ^{by reason of} died at Genl. Hosp. Camp Douglas Chicago
Mo. May 7th 1865 of Remittent Fever and Congestion of Lungs

The said Private Joseph G. Sullins was last paid by Paymaster
May. C. C. Brown, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to ~~pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING~~ ^{as} ~~to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are~~ authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, ~~as discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to forty nine ⁰²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 11th day of October,
1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced money.~~

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~, or other
authority, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, forty nine ⁰²/₁₀₀ dollars; and
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~ He is entitled to 2 installments of U. S.
Bounty as per Genl. Order No. 134 of H. G. Dep't of Mo.
amounting to sixty six ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.~~

He is indebted to _____, UTILE, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRY, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Douglas, Chicago Mo., this 7th day
of May, 1865.

Henry S. M.
Ad. Lt. Comdr. Co. 48th Regt. Mo. Infy. Vol.
Commanding Company.

V. 1177
Sullivan, James H.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620243	25
2	8620341	26
3	8620433	27
4	8620534	28
5	8620624	29
6	8620715	30
7	8620792	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

48

Mo.

James H. Sullivan
Priv, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Febr 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7 80*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64 27*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *64 100*; due \$ *66 66*
100

Remarks: *Charged on Capt. Bell*
24 *

* *See on roll*

Book mark:

Collings

S

48

Mo.

James H. Sullivan

Pvt

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wagonsville, Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments of*
 bounty due \$66²/₃.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(268c)

Rolling

Copyright.

48

Mo.

James H. Sullivan

Plt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wynessville, Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Collings

Copyright.

S | 48 Mo.

James H. Sullivan
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen
Hospital at Rolla Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358-)

Reynolds

Copied

S | 48 | Mo.

James H. Sullivan
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

James H. Sullivan
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 & Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

S

4-

Mo.

James H Sullivan
Put, Co. of Recruits, 48 Rgt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Pulaski Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

to date of from enlistment
When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Waynesville Pulaski*

Co. 2 a corlg Dist-Ing.
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f)

Copyright.

Sullivan, James H.

, Co.

A,

48

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Sullivan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or THREE months Do declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 31 day of July
Witness: Geo. Baushausen James H. Sullivan
mark

Adj. Gen. T. J. ... was formerly
filed in the ... Div. & P. O.

No. 83
James H. Sullivan
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 18 04
By Thos. Kerner
5 Regiment of Can. Men
48" muskets
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Sarah Sullivan Do certify, That I am the mother of James H. Sullivan; that the said James H. Sullivan is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 31 day of July 18 04
Witness: Geo. Baushausen Sarah Sullivan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Waynesville

James H. Sullivan born in Pulaski

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Sullivan do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville

this 2 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE

R. H. Collins
Lt. & ACM

James H. Sullivan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. S. Williams
S. Col. M. M.

Adj. G. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. B. Kizer

5th Regiment of Co. H Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 22 day of Aug, 1864, at Waynesville Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on

R. H. Collins
Lt. & ACM

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sullivan, ^{dealing} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of YEARS 18 years and months months.

Do declare, That I am 18 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Weymouth Mass
the 30 day of July 1864
W. Bausman
James Sullivan
Quack

48 45
No. 83

James Sullivan
Volunteered at Weymouth Mass
7 July 30 1864,
By Wm. Baker
5 Regiment of Cal. Men

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

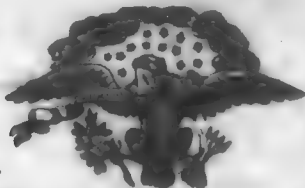
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Sullivan, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of James Sullivan, that the
said James Sullivan is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of YEARS 18 years and months months.

GIVEN at Weymouth Mass
the 30 day of July 1864
W. Bausman
James Sullivan
Quack

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF Waynesville

APPROVED: EB ay and
 Col. U. S. A., and A. J. A.
 M. Gen'l. Mo., and
 Capt. Serv. Mo.

I James C. Sullivan born in Palatine Co
 in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
 and by occupation Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 27 day of July 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Sullivan do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
 this 27 day of July 1864
 Before James C. Sullivan
notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen. S. Williams
S. Gen. Owens
 Asst. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has dark eyes dark hair fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

EB ay and
 Regiment of 2nd Mo. H. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of 2nd Mo. H. Volunteers, on
August 1864, at Waynesville Mo

notary
notary
notary

+ S. 1178
Sullivan, John
Co. F., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619785	26
2	8623142	27
3	8623239	28
4	8623320	29
5	8623413	30
6	8623474	31
7	8623536	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S 48 Mo.

John T. Sullivan
Port, Co, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10 26
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 44
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66
100

Remarks: Due for ordnance
list 10 cts

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

S

48

Mo.

John Sullivan

Plt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co Cook
since Feb 23 1865.

Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

Atton

S

48

Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeited one months pay
by sentence of Court Martial
dated Dec 4 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Abbott

Copyist

Co. 40 1861
John Sullivan
Co. 40, Co. *40*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

G. M.
Copied.

48

Mo.

John Miller

John Miller, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

John Sullivan
Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 186

Where born *Chillicothe, Mo.*Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Apr. 5*, 186Where enlisted *Madison*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.When mustered in *Apr. 15*, 186Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Crawford & Co. Chicago*Company to which assigned *2nd Reg't Mo.*

Remarks:

Brock mark:

S. 115 | **Mo.**

John Sullivan
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *45* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo. Sept 16, 1864

Where born *Philadelphia, Pa.*

Age *27* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1864

Where enlisted *Medora Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton Sp. Gun Co.,*
2 Cong Dist. Ia
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to \$100*
bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

William John
Co *F*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sullivan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and 04 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Palma the 7th day of Sept 1896

Witness:
Chas M. Hoffman

John Sullivan

No. 34

John Sullivan

Volunteered at Medora

Sept 5th 1896

By Chas M. Hoffman

48 Regiment of Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 1 1896

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Department. L.V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A.G.O.N.W. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the documents of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

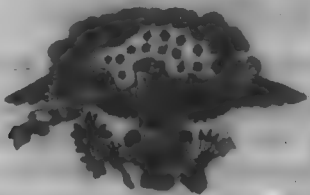
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holder to service. In all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Linn

I, John Sullivan born in Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sullivan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of Sept 1864

Before

Wm. H. Clark
9

John Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Leon Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 21
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

1865

Kellogg's
Lancaster
R. P. 1/2

U. C. No 10.

Q. P. 1/2. July 14 1865.

Sullivan John
H 8 New Int

Office of Provost Marshal, City of Rolla,
Rolla, Missouri, Feb. 1, 1865.

Special Order }
No 10.

Private John Sullivan, of 48th
Missouri Infantry Volunteers, is hereby released
from Prison in Post Guard House, and ordered
to proceed, immediately, to St. Louis, Missouri,
and report to the Commanding Officer at that
Post, with the enclosed subpoena.

By order Brig. Genl. Brown,

Thos. S. Huntington,
Capt. and Asst. Prov. Marshal.

Col. J. M. Baker

Pro. Marshal
St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

John Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
He Declares, That I am twenty three years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at River the 7th day of Sept

Witness:
Geo W Hopkins John Sullivan

John Sullivan
Volunteered at Medora
Sept 5th 18 84
By Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

48 84
No. 341

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

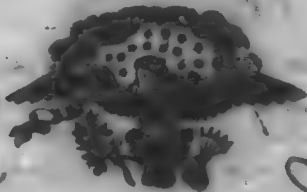
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. W & T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lincoln

APPROVED:

Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Lbr., and Surg.
Reg't, Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, John Sullivan born in Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sullivan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla mo
this 12th day of Sept 1864
Before H. B. Clark } John Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six
feet three inches high.

Geo M. Supkins
4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of 4th Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg Mo Vol
W. A. Gibson

1179

See Sommer, William W.

Co *K*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Sommer, W. W.</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1180

Sutherland, Thomas

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	
3	See Sutherland, Thomas
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1181
Suthoff, Joseph
Co. B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624158	26
2	8624244	27
3	8624334	28
4	8624424	29
5	8624506	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

48

Mo.

Joseph Dutchoff
 Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *5.95* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Camp Douglas, Illinois

Book mark: *Silchangen July (over)*

Ag. ragan

APR. 21

8624506

218914

28° 865 at Mt. Kent
North Camp Douglas,
N.H. & S.A.

5

48

Mo.

Joseph Dutk

En....., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment of money due, 66th 3.*

Book mark: _____

(255)

Grogan

Copy

Joseph ...
..., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

5

48

Mo.

Joseph L. Lutz
Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tolson

Joseph Smith
Co. 17, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born *Osage Co, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Osage Co, Mo.*
2nd d. Co, 1st Mo. Inf.
 Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks :

Book mark :

T. L. Luman

Antkoff, Joseph

P, Co. *A*, *48* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Joseph A. Dutchoff*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
We declare, That I am Twenty One years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN

Witness *Henry Stahl*

Joseph A. Dutchoff

Joseph A. Dutchoff

mark

No. _____

Joseph A. Dutchoff
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
September 1st 18 *64*
By *St John Apple*
4th Regiment of *Inf New Mex*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-11-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW/R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
"that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. s. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward same of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

120

19

Joseph Luthoff
a *Private* Co. *16*
48 Reg't of *1st W. Inf.*

Medical Director's Office,

~~North~~ Department of the Ohio

Detroit Mich July 21 1865

Approved,

Chas J. Luthoff

Butler Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office

Aug. 28. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REJECTED BY
ROLLS 186

Received (A. G. Office)

65

19

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph Suttruff Private of Captain John A. Smith
Company (H) of the 48 Missouri Regiment of United States
Volunteer Infantry was enlisted by St. John Opel of
the 48th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf. at Jefferson City Mo.
on the 1st day of September 1864, to serve one years; he was born
in Orange Co. in the State of Missouri is 21
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty all days.*

STATION 48th Vol. Inf. Camp Douglas Mo.
DATE: July 14, 1865

J. H. Chapman
Capt. 48th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Suttruff of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic peritonitis with necrosis of left
testis, probably the result of typhoid fever
contracted in service
Disability one half

Henry Palmer
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty eighth day of July 1865, at 105th St. Mo.
Camp Douglas Mo.

Henry Palmer
Det. Lt. Col. 105th St. Mo.
Commanding the Regt. Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Jefferson City County Coal State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1182
Suttler, John C.

Co. D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

45-Mo Co B

V

1183

Sutton, Jacob P.

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619618	26
2	8623167	27
3	8623236	28
4	8623267	29
5	8623356	30
6	8623433	31
7	8623507	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Frank P. Sutter

Ensign, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ensign P. Sutter

June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *9 87* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 40* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *16 66* *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Ensign Dec 4 64*

Due 25¢ for Corpals Chevrons 15 cts

Due for Ordnance belt \$ 40

Inspected by Comdr

Book mark:

E. H. B. B. B.

3

48

Mo.

Jacob P Sutton

Cope, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Cope Nov 4 1865

Book mark:

(369)

Abbott

Copyist.

S

48

Mo.

Jacob P Sutton

Corpl, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App'd Corp Nov 4 1864

Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

48

Mo.

Jack C. Hinton

Co. F, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

John B. Smith

John B. Smith, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

*Jacob C. E. Smith**Co. F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Nov. 1st*, 1864.Where born *Orange Mo.*Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 1st*, 1864.Where enlisted *Orange Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*When mustered in *Oct. 1st*, 1864.Where mustered in *Orange Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Cranford & Orange Co.**2 D. & Co.*
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Bock mark:

[356-4]

G. Fox

Copyright.

2 | 15 | Mo.

Wm. P. Sutton

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 27, 1867.

Where born Craig Co Mo

Age 5 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 1, 1867.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1867.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰

Where credited Craig Co Mo

Company to which assigned Co A 1st

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sutton

Jacob P

Co.

48

Reg't

Mo Inf

1

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob P. Sutton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I declare, That I am Eighteen years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Logan, Oregon Co Mo
 the 17th day of October 1864
 Witness: John T. Map Jacob P. Sutton

No. _____
Jacob P. Sutton
 Volunteered at Logan Mo
October 17th 1864
for 2nd Regt 2nd St
Logan Mo
78 Regiment of Vol

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. P. 1-20, P. 1-10, &c. formerly filed in the Department of War & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

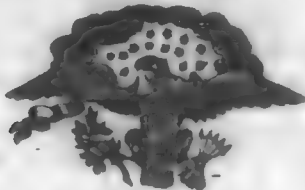
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Linn

I, Jacob P. Sutton born in Osage County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob P. Sutton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 17th day of October 1864
BEFORE W. D. Gibson
St. Cal. & Co. Merchants

Jacob P. Sutton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. Gibson
4th Reg. Ind. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Francis A. Stephens
4th Reg. Ind. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 48th Regiment of Ind. Vol., on
the 27th day of October, 1864, at Linn, Mo.
W. D. Gibson
St. Cal. & Co. Merchants

W. D. Gibson
4th Reg. Ind. Vol.

✓ 1184
Sweeten Absalom

Co *Is*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619806	26
2	8623655	27
3	8623742	28
4	8623826	29
5	8623911	30
6	8623995	31
7	8624071	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

48

Mo.

Absolom Sweeten

Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 1/2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 48 89 100

Due soldier \$ 3 07 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

(361)

(by print.)

18

48

Mo.

Abraham Sweeten
Pvt

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st + 2nd Installment
of Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

8

48

Mo.

Absolom S. Sweeten
Tri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached*
Service.

Book mark: _____

A. Richardson

A

48

Mo.

Abraham Sweeten

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

48

Mo.

Abraham Sweeten

Dr

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(358)

Copyright

48

Mo.

*William S. Taylor**Co. E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not stated*, 186 .Where born *Clay, Kentucky*Age *42* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1864.Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9 1/2* in.When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Int. of H. Crawford & Co. St. Louis*Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Taylor

S

48

Mo.

Abraham Sweeten

Appears with rank of Private onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolla Mo Sept 17, 1864.Where born Clay KyAge 42 years; occupation farmerWhen enlisted Sept 17, 1864.Where enlisted Rolla MoFor what period enlisted 12 monthsEyes Green; hair BrownComplexion dark; height 5 ft 9 inWhen mustered in Sept 17, 1864.Where mustered in Rolla MoBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned CyRemarks: Leuba transferred tothe 2nd Regt Dist of Mofor service

Book mark:

Edmundson

Greten, Absalom

, Co. *G*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Smelter, an desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
do declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 17 day of Sept 1867.
Witness: W. H. H. H. Abraham Smelter

No. 10
Abraham Smelter
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Sept 17th 1867,
By C. P. Fennell
1st Regiment of Mo Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867, This enlistment was previously
filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. C. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Ascher Sweetser born in May 26
in the State of Glenrich aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of Sept. 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ascher Sweetser do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 17 day of Sept 1864,
Before C. D. French
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

C. D. French
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B",
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

Ascher Sweetser
17th Sept 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Sweeter ^{and} dealing
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
No Recruit, That I am 2 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Rolla, Mo.
the 12 day of Aug. 1864
Witness: Abraham Sweeter

48 Left
No. 10
Abraham Sweeter
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
Left the 19th 1864,
By E. J. Ferris
25 Regiment of The Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
2 Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

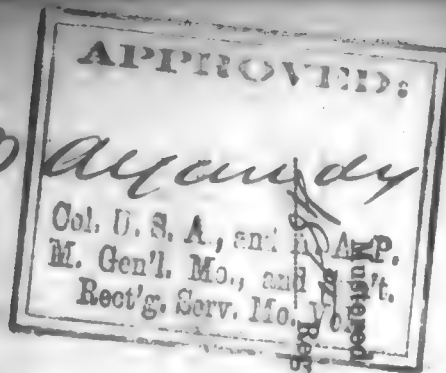
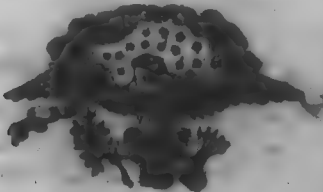
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Rolla



I, Abraham Lincolnton born in Missouri

in the State of Missouri aged 42 years,

and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 17 day of Sept 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of 3 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Lincolnton do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo

this 17 day of Sept 1864,

Before John E. G. Smith

Recruiting Officer

Abraham Lincolnton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Wilson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Lincolnton previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

C. P. Ferry
48th Reg Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 48th Reg Mo vol, on the 17th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo.

W. A. Wilson
48th Reg Mo vol

+ 1185
Sweeten, Joel C.
Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619724	26
2	8623617	27
3	8623739	28
4	8623823	29
5	8623908	30
6	8623992	31
7	8624069	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

48

Mo.

Good C. Sweeten

Chi., Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never* 186 ; drawn since \$ *74*²⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *20*⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33*¹/₃ 100; due \$ *33*¹/₃ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. S. Richardson

48

Mo.

John C Sweeten

Ch, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *2^d Installment*
of Bounty due \$33 1/3

Book mark: _____

(358)

R. L. Richardson

Copyright

48

Mo.

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. Richardson

S

48

Mo.

Frederick Hunter

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

S

48

Mo.

Jack C. Sweeten

W, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

(258)

Copyright

48

Mo.

Fred C. Kneeton

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Fayetteville, Mo.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Cuba F. Crawford Co. 24 Oct 1864

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

S

48

Mo.

Juel C. Swerton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Wagnerville Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Cuba Crawford Co Mo,
2 Army Dist.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Director, Joel C

, Co. *X*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul H Swaten desiring one year and months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. I do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wabun Confederated Camp the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: William H. Hedden Paul H. Swaten

No. 5

Paul H Swaten

Volunteered at Wabun

September 1st 1864.

By W H Hedden

48th Regiment of Mass Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Aug. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Swaten Do CERTIFY, That I am Paul H. Swaten that the said Paul H. Swaten is 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wabun the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: William H. Swaten Paul H. Swaten

(A. G. O. No. 117)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Leban

I, Paul B. Swinton born in Wasserville
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Paul B. Swinton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leban
this 1st day of September 1864.
Witness W. H. Davis } Paul B. Swinton
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Paul B. Swinton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5-
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

William H. Nelson
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Leban Mo
Paul B. Swinton
48th Reg Mo vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lael R Swinton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
The Declares, That I am Swinton years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kenba Crawford Co Mo
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: William H. Holden Laurel Swinton

48 885-
No. 300

Lael R Swinton
Volunteered at Kenba Mo

September 1st 1864

By W H Holden

48th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT OF MINOR.

I, William H. Holden Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Lael R Swinton that the
said Lael R Swinton is Swinton years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Kenba Mo
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: William H. Holden Lael R Swinton

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Lebanon

APPROVED:

W. A. Gibson
Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Levi H. Sauter born in Waverly
in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi H. Sauter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 1st day of September 1864.
Before W. A. Gibson

Levi H. Sauter
Sauter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levi H. Sauter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Clear eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

William H. Nelson
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment Company 2
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Lebanon

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
Sept 23rd 1864

1186

Sweeton, Joel C.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1187

Syler, Marshall

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Syler, Marshall

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1188
Tallman, Charles W.
Co E., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622680	26
2	8622766	27
3	8622851	28
4	8622934	29
5	8623016	30
6	8623089	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

48

Mo.

Charles W. Tallman
Ch., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb. 18, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*7*^{*20*}_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*62*^{*27*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*66*^{*66*}_{*100*}

Remarks *Tr. charged cartridge*
belt plate 10 cents

Book mark :

M. Jones

2 | 48 | Mo.

Charles W. Tullman
Chk, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M Jones Copyright

I

48

Mo.

Charles A. Sullivan
Sgt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*
guarding prisoners to
City Point Va

Book mark:

M. Jones

J

48

Mo.

Charles W Tallman

Priv......, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Nov & Dec*....., 186*4*

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Laurens

Charles W. Fullman
Pol-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

*Charles W. Sullivan**Pvt., Co. E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*, 186 .Where born *Sydney Penna*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 8*, 186 4.Where enlisted *Park Dist.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*Complexion *light*; height *5* ft *5* in.When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186 4Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*Remarks *Richard W. Miller**Co. 5th Dist Mo.*

Book mark:

Lucas

Tallman Charles W

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Gallman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one year

GIVEN at Chickasaw Mo
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

James W. Gallman

Charles W. Gallman

No. 5

Volunteered at Chickasaw

August 18th 1864

By General Rice

Regiment of 48 Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

1897. This paper was forwarded to the Enrollment Div. E. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William C. Gallman Do CERTIFY, That I am
the guardian of Charles W. Gallman; that the
said Charles W. Gallman is thirty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Chickasaw
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

Robert C. Gallman

William C. Gallman

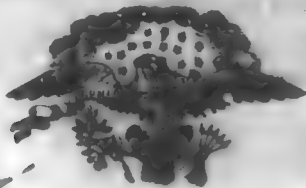
(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Orchard

I, Charles W. Sullivan, born in Springfield in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Sullivan solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 18th day of

August 1864

BEFORE

Daniel Rice

Charles W. Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

48th Reg. Mo. vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Daniel Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Rich Woods Township, Miller County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 18th day of August, 1864 at Orchard

One year

Charles W. Sullivan

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Tallman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am MAJOR years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. on year

GIVEN at Oriskany NY
the 18th day of August 1868

Witness:

George W. Tallman

Charles W. Tallman

178-1100
No. 5
Charles W. Tallman
Volunteered at Oriskany NY
August 13th 1868
By Genl. Rice
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William B. Tallman Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Charles W. Tallman; that the
said Charles W. Tallman is Minor years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Oriskany NY
the 18th day of August 1868

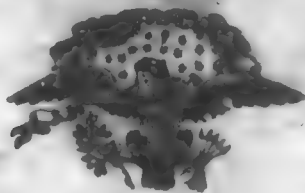
Witness:

Robert D. Tallman

William B. Tallman

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Capthorn

I, Charles W. Sullivan born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Sullivan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Capthorn
this 18th day of August 1864 } Charles W. Sullivan
BEFORE Samuel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Army Medical
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Sullivan,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Samuel Rice
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
The residence of the above named recruit
is Rich Woods Township Miller County,
Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of August 1864 at Capthorn

W. A. Gibson

Samuel Rice

W. A. Gibson

Samuel Rice

✓ 1189
Tallman, Jerry W.
Co E., 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619542	26
2	8622697	27
3	8622775	28
4	8622861	29
5	8622944	30
6	8623024	31
7	8620100	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

48

Mo.

Jerry W. Dullman

1st, Co. E, 48

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin Bk Mon June 29 1865

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
telegram from the War Dept.
dated May 29 1865 and U. S.No 165 Hd Qrs 10th Mo Det
June 20 1865.

Book mark:

APR. 21

8620100

01891A

This officer is entitled to
final payment without
further evidence of non
indebtedness under telegram
from War Dept. dated
June 23 1865. He having
affiliated proper evidence
by affidavit before me
that he has made returns
to the proper departments,
of all public property,
for which he has become
responsible since entering
the Service of the
United States.

48

Mo.

Henry M. Tullman

1st Co. E., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*

separate rolls this date

Book mark: _____

(261)

M Jones

(by gnd.)

J.

48

Mo.

Serry M. Tullman

1st Lt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Pay due from the*

10th of Sep to the 28 of Nov
for responsibility & loss
of arms while in com-
mand of Co as 1st Lt

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jones

Copyright

1 | 48 | Mo.

Harry M. Tullman
1st, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

7

48

Mo.

Jerry W. Tallman

1 Lt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Tallman

P

48

Mo.

Jimmy N. Callinan

1st Lt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

7 | 48 | Mo.

J. M. Scherich

124, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period one year.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil
life by virtue of Commission
from the Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 8/64 to
fill a vacancy in original
muster in to take effect Sept. 10/64.

Book mark:

Scherich

Tallman Jerry W
1st, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Douglas Ill
March 3rd 1865

Salma. Dear Sir
1st Lieut Co 48th Mo. Inf

Requests a leave of absence
for 20 days for the purpose of
visiting Williamsport & Philadel-
phia. to transact some important
business. has not rec'd a leave of
absence since entering the service
as a Command Officer

Wm. B. Rogers Co. 1st Lieut
Camp Douglas. March 4th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Wm. B. Rogers
Col 48th Co. 1st Lieut

Head Quarters Post.
Camp Douglas
Chicago Ill

EW 402 #7 March 4-1865.
Respectfully forwarded and
approved

R. J. Sweet
Col's Regt
Camp Douglas Post.

EW 402 #7 March 4-1865.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Rec'd L. S.
March 6. 65

John C. ...
Regt ...
Camp

7.2.

J. C.

for 20 days

March 12

forwarded

Camp Douglas
March 3rd 1865

Sullivan, Jerry H.
1st Lieut Co C 48th Mo Inf

Requests a leave of absence
for 20 days for the purpose of
visiting Williamsport & Philadel-
phia to transact some important
business. Has not rec'd a leave of
absence since entering the service
as a Comm'd Officer

Advt Co 48th Mo Inf
Camp Douglas March 4th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Walter T. Bradgett
Capt 48th Mo Inf

Head Quarters Post
Camp Douglas
Chicago Ill

EW 402 #7 March 4-1865.
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

E. J. Sweet
Col & Reg 2nd
Camp Douglas

EW 402 #7 March 4-1865.

Approved & forwarded

Approved & forwarded
forwarded

Rec'd L.S.
Mar 6. 65

John C. Galt
Regt
Com

7.5

J. C.

forwarded
March 12
for 20 days

Camp Douglas.
Chicago Ill. March 3^d 1865

Capt C H Potter

A.A. General

Cincinnati Ohio.

Sir:-

I have the honor to request
a leave of absence for Twenty (20) Days. for the purpose
of visiting Williamsport + Philadelphia Pa. to
transact some important business. I have not received
a leave of absence since entering the service as a Com-
missioned Officer. have served over three years previous
to the time I was Commissioned in this Regt.

Capt D Rice, + Lieut J P Rice, are both serving
in the Company to which I am attached, and my
services can readily be spared for the period desired.

I am Sir very respectfully

Your Obedt servant

Levy W Ballman

1st Lieut Co E 48th Mo Vol Inf

Capt C H Potter

A.A. General

Cincinnati Ohio

Camp Douglas.
Chicago Ill. March 3rd 1865.

Capt C H Potter

A.A. General

Cincinnati Ohio.

Sir:-

I have the honor to request
a leave of absence for Twenty (20) Days, for the purpose
of visiting Williamsport + Philadelphia Pa. to
transact some important business. I have not received
a leave of absence since entering the service as a Com-
missioned Officer. have served over three years previous
to the time I was Commissioned in this Regt.

Capt D Rice, & Lieut J P Rice, are both serving
in the Company to which I am attached, and my
services can readily be spared for the period desired.

I am Sir very respectfully

Your Obedt servant

Levy W Ballman

1st Lieut Co E 48th Mo Art Ry

Capt C H Potter

A.A. General

Cincinnati Ohio

✓ 1190 *Tallman, Robert D.*

Co E., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622679	26
2	8622765	27
3	8622788	28
4	8622874	29
5	8622957	30
6	8623087	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

Robert T. Tallman
 Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oranien Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *6*^{*64*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*^{*65*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66*^{*66*}100

Remarks: *To be charged gun*
equipments gun sling
cartridge box belt plate
26 cents

Book mark:

M Jones

I

48

Mo.

Robert T. Tallman
Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jones

I

48

Mo.

Robert T. Tullman
Corp., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed corp*
Dec 1, 64 by order of Col
Ed Kirby

Book mark:

M. Jones

J

48

Mo.

Robert J. Tallman

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *App'd Capt Dec 1864 in
Order Lt Col E Kirby
48 Reg't Mo Vol.*

Book mark:

Laurence

D

48

Mo.

Robert C. Callman

Pvt

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

T

48

Mo.

Robert F. Fullman

Pvt., Co. E

, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated

, 186 .

Where born *Lycorn, Penna*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 186 4.

Where enlisted *Oakleaf Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 186 4.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks: *Richwood & Miller Co.*

S- Det Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

Sallman Robert T

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert W. Sullivan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, that I am under years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Delaware the 18th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES: Henry W. Sullivan Robert W. Sullivan

No. 4
 Rec'd - by W. Sullivan
 Volunteered at Delaware the 18th day of August 1864.
 By Robert W. Sullivan
 Regiment of 48 Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of 18
 Discharged 18
 And in the Regiment of M.R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry W. Sullivan of Delaware Do Certify, That I am the said Robert W. Sullivan; that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS years of age; and I

Given at Delaware the 18th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES: Henry W. Sullivan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Oakhurst*

I, *Robert J. Sullivan* born in *Lycorning County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
entered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert J. Sullivan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *August*

BEFORE

Oakhurst } *Robert J. Sullivan*
Demil Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert J. Sullivan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Demil Rice

48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is *Rich Woods Township Miller County*,
Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the U.S. Service for three years from date of Muster into
48th Regt Mo Vol. on the 10 September 1864
J. H. Collins
Adj. Gen. Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert W. Gallman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years on year—

GIVEN at Calhoun MS
the 18th day of August 1864
Witness: George W. Gallman Robert W. Gallman

48400

No. X

Robert W. Gallman
Volunteered at Calhoun MS
August 18th 1864,
By Deniel Rice
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

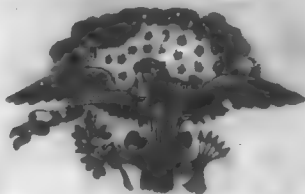
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Gallman Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Robert W. Gallman; that the
said Robert W. Gallman is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at Calhoun MS
the 18th day of August 1864
Witness: George W. Gallman Deniel Rice

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Oshtemo

I, Robert T. Gallman born in Leavenworth County
in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert T. Gallman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oshtemo
this 18th day of August 1864
By Robert T. Gallman

Robert T. Gallman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Robert T. Gallman,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert T. Gallman,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

David Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is Rich Woods Township Miller County
Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of active service, from date of enlistment, in Company C
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 18th day of August 1864, at Oshtemo

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

David Rice
48th Reg Mo Vol

One year

Mustered

1191

Tallman William B.

Co *E and* 48 Missouri Inf.
N.C.S.

Private Serg't-Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622681	26
2	8622767	27
3	8622857	28
4	8620137	29
5	8620149	30
6	8620161	31
7	8623107	32
8	8620115	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

5 | 48 | Mo.

William B. Tallman

Sgt Maj, Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33⁶⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32³⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ — 100 due \$ 66⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: M. O. by telegram

from War Dept dated

May 29, 1865 and S. O.

No 165 Sept of Mo dated

June 20/65

age 21 years

Book mark:

J H Stewart

I

48

Mo.

William B. Tallman

Cpt., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. January, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66*^{*66*} 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

Book mark : _____

W. Jones

T | 48 | Mo.

William B. Tallman

Rank Sgt Maj 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two installments
of Bounty due.

Book mark:

Palmer.

C 1 48 Mo.

William B. Tallman

Sergt.
Rank, Major, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'td Sergt Major
Nov. 23/64.

Book mark :

Palmer

T | 48 | Mo.

William B. Tallman.

^{Sergt.}
Rank Major, 48. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'dt Sergt. Major
Nov. 23. 1864.

Book mark:

Palmer

J

48

Mo.

William I. Saliman

....., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *1st. Promoted Sgt
Major Nov 23/64 by order
of Genl W A Belodgett*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

*William D. Tallman**Dr*, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Adjutant's Clerk*

Book mark:

(358)

E. P. Masi
Comdr

T

48

Mo.

William B. Tallman
Sgt., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Sydney Penna*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Mt Pleasant*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Vine St Morgan*

C. S. Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

Sallman William B

Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THIRTEEN months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. my year

GIVEN at Philadelphia
the 18th day of August 1874

Witness:

Henry W. Sullivan
William B. Sullivan

No. 1
William B. Sullivan
Volunteered at Philadelphia
August 18th 1874,
By Samuel Rice
Regiment of 48 Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1877. T. was formerly
in the Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

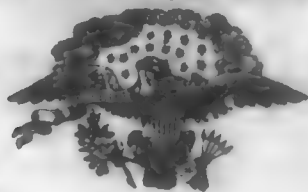
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William B. Thomas born in Secaucus, New Jersey,
in the State of New Jersey aged twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William B. Thomas do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paterson
this 18th day of August 1864 } William B. Thomas
By Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William B. Thomas
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 11 inches high.

Daniel Rice

48th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Rich Woods Township, Mercer County, N. J.
Congressional District 2nd State of New Jersey

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864 at Paterson

Asst. Surg. Major
W. A. Gibson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Salomon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, that I am thirteen years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirteen years. one year

Given at Philadelphia the 18th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

George W. Salomon

William B. Salomon

No. 1

William B. Salomon
Volunteered at Philadelphia

August 18th 1864

By James R. R.
Regiment of _____

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

48 2000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____

The _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Oakhurst*

William B Gallman born in *Sydney County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* - 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William B Gallman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18th*

day of *August*

Before

William B Gallman
Oemil Rice

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED:

W. B. Gallman
48th Reg Mo. Vol.

W. B. Gallman
48th Reg Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *10* inches high.

Oemil Rice
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit
is *Rich Woods Louisiana*
Fifth Congressional District State of Louisiana

*Mustered into the U.S. Service for One year from date of Muster to be to
48th Regt Mo. Vol. on the 10 Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo*

1192
Taylor, Thomas B.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619679	26
2	8620912	27
3	8621007	28
4	8621150	29
5	8621186	30
6	8621273	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Springer B. Taylor
Bt, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill. Jan: 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan: 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb: 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov: 5*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

48

Mo.

Thomas B. Taylor
_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T.

48

Mo.

Thomas P. Taylor
Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Maudou

29

18

Mo.

Thomas B. Taylor

2nd, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in Sep. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Brandon

C. I. 1

48

Mo.

Thomas P. Taylor
Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Monroeville Mo.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 17, 186 4.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug. 29, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Monroeville Mo. Morgan Co. 5 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

(2547)

Copyist.

5

4-8

Mo.

Thomas B. Taylor

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1-8* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born *Moniteau Co. Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolls Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Moreau & Morgan Co*
Longville Mo

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Taylor Thomas B

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B Taylor
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years ^{beginning on the}
 Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty One years and Two months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City
 the 19th day of November
1864
Thomas B Taylor

WITNESSES:

Thomas B Taylor
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 16th
1864
 By W. J. Smith
48th Regiment of Mo Art

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. F. 1807, The () is formerly
 in the () Div. R. & P. C.

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas B Taylor
 of Jefferson City
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

day of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

Thomas B Taylor

in the State of Missouri

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do hereby acknowledge to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

born in Missouri county

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

aged Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas B Taylor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R. C. Brownell
Examining Surgeon.

Wm. J. Leukin 1st Lieut

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named Recruit is in Morgan County Fifth Cong Dist Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for six months from date of mustering in Co 10 41st Regt 1st Div 29th of Aug 1864 Rolla Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas B. Taylor*

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{desiring} ~~years~~ ^{months of} ~~and~~ ² years and ~~months of~~ ² months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *High Point* the *16* day of *August 1864*.

WITNESS:

Thomas B. Taylor

Thomas B. Taylor

48 me

Thomas B. Taylor
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
August 16th 18*64*.
By *W. J. Franklin*
48 Regiment of *Mo* *Volts*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do Ostriv*, That I am the
said *of* *is*
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The
day of

WITNESS:

TOWN OF

TOWN OF
jefferson city

born in *Alameda County,*

aged *Twenty one* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of August 1864.

period of ~~THIRTY DAYS~~ 8, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo Mo Mo

29th day of August 1864 Thomas D. Lusk

1890

21 29 Aug 1940

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the

General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1. *[Signature]*

Yours truly,
T. Brown

Ch. a. Aug.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

12

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Thomas B Taylor*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and

and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has

eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Mr. C. J. ...

W. J. Pennington

48. *Penicillium* *Missouri* *Volcanum*

(A. M. O. No. 74.)

Residence of the Above named person is More

...ship & the ... - Court ... have ...

1/20/1919



✓ 1193
Taylor, Thomas W.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620879
2 8621006
3 8621019
4 8621185
5 8621274

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

George W. Taylor

114, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Illa Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks

*Nothing drawn while
in Hosp and not charged
on Pay Roll of Feb 28 1865.*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Thos. M. Soper
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Thos. M. Soper*
Since Feb. 24th 1865 report
to the Court Va.

Book mark: *Soper*

C.T.

48

Mo.

Thomas E. Taylor

Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

D. S. Clerk at
Gen. Hosp. Rolla Mo.
Sept. 15th/64-

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

48

Mo.

James B. Linder
2nd, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Musterin to Sep 31, 1864*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On def. Service as*
Clk. of Gen. Hoeph.
at Rolla Mo. Sept. 15,
1864

** Name appears in Column of*
"Names Present" Issued by Com.

Book mark: _____

H. E. Brandon

T.

48

Mo.

Thomas C. Taylor
Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Moniteau Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *16* mos.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Sp. Miller Co. 52d Reg't Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: .

.

.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

.

A. S. Brandon

(2667) Copyright.

Taylor Thomas H

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W. Taylor
do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six months
Do Declare, that I am Twenty two years and three months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

Given at Jefferson City
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Thomas W. Taylor

No. 48 Mo.
Thomas W. Taylor
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
By Col. M. W. Blodgett
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

(enlistment; last served in Company)

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ The _____ day of _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____; that the
_____ years of age; and I

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Thomas H. Taylor*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

Harrison Co.
born in *Monteau County*
aged *Twenty two* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Taylor* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

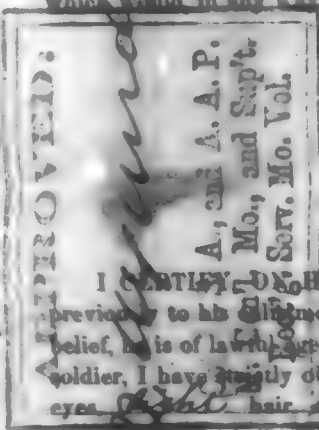
14

day of

August 1864

BEFORE

Refugee Commission
1st Cong. Mo. Vols.
CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Taylor*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet — inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg 135th Ills Vols

Thomas H. Taylor

W. N. Blodgett
Local Clerk

48 Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above recruit is *Harrison*
Township, Monteau County, Fifth Cong. Dist,
State of Missouri

Enlisted with the service of the United States, for six months, to be discharged from date of enlistment, in Company B 1st Regt. Ind. Vols. in the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

DECLARATION OF REENLIST.

I, Thomas H. Taylor
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six months
 Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty-two years and seven months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for any number

Given at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864.

WITNES:

E. Kirby

Thos H Taylor

Thomas H Taylor
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864.
 By Col. W. H. Kirby
49th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

1897, This paper issued in the Bureau of the War Department.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas H Taylor
 of Jefferson City
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

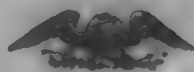
day of

WITNES:

I do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Thomas H. Taylor*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

born in *Moniteau County*
aged *Twenty two* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ *six months* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Taylor* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th

day of

August

BEFORE

Rufus Campion
1st Lt. 1st Reg. Min. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thomas H. Taylor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 13th 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Taylor*.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet — inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Rec. Clerk

48th
Regiment of *Army* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Harrison*
Township, Moniteau County, Fifth Cong. Dist. State
of Missouri

*Enlistment into the service of the United States, for any amount unless some
discharged from duty of enlistment, in company B 1st Regt. Min. Vols.
in the 4th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.*

✓ 1194
Tillman, Anton

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 7 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619833	25
2	8624254	27
3	8624344	28
4	8624369	29
5	8624463	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

48

Mo.

Simon Sullivan

7th Corp Co. *No*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Stuen Fair*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *17 46*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 38*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 23*

Remarks: *Appointed 7th Corp*

April 13th, 1865. Drappa-

ges for Gravel 20th

Book mark:

L. O. Ogan

48

Mo.

Anton Sullivan

Cmde, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 8th Co. H
April 13, 1865. 1st and 2nd
installments of bounty due
66 2/3.

Book mark:

Grogan

48

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Guarding prison
to City Point since
Feb. 24- 1865.*

Book mark: _____

Thomas

48

Mo.

Arthur T. Sullivan

Sullivan, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Continued to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Sullivan

Copy

J

48

Mo.

Anton Tellman

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Oct 15, 1864

Where born *Cole Co. Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Dist. Cole Co. Mo.*

15 Long Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *Regt.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Tellman Antony

_____, Co. *16*, *48* Reg't Mo. Inf.

_____*2*_____
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anton Tellman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, months, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo the 11th day of October 1864

Witness:
Bernard Schuyler
Henry H. H.

No. 1
40000
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Oct 11, 1864
By St John Opel
1st Regiment of Missiles
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Anton Tellman*, born in *Cole County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *October*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Anton Tellman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Jefferson City Mo.
1st day of *October* 186*4*

BEFORE

Frederick A. Bridges
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor
B. C. 53 C. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Anton Tellman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5*
feet *9* inches high.

John Paul
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Jefferson City Mo.*
Anton Tellman
Private
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anton Tullman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 ~~years~~ ^{YEARS} and 22 months, do declare, That I am 22 years and 22 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo. the 10 day of October 1864

Witness:

Bernard Salbyure.

Henry A. T. H.

No. Anton Tullman
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Oct 10, 1864
By John Opel
18th Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 _____

APR. 1867. This card was formerly filed in the National Archives at P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

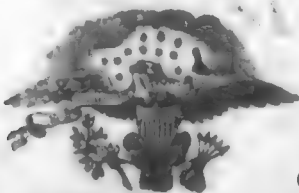
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Anton Tellman, born in Cole County
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of October, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Anton Tellman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of

BEFORE

Jefferson City Mo
October 1st 1864
Frederick Steffen
Judge of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor

B. E. S. C. D. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. Tellman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5'
feet 7 inches high.

John Opel

18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 18th Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of October, 1864, at Jefferson City Mo

Enlisted
1st day of
October
1864
at
Jefferson City Mo
in
Company H
18th
Missouri
Volunteers

✓ 1195
Templemeyer, Fredrick
Co *B*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>P621365</i>	26
2	<i>8621439</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1650-C-87*

✓ See also

C. T.

48

Mo.

Fredrick Campbell
Ct., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Okla. Aug. 29, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.* 1865

Clothing account *Per settled.*

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *11* 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 33 100 ; due \$ *53* 43 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *By Aug. 10/8 Jan. 6/8*
C-87 H

Cooke

J.

48

Mo.

Frederick Tempelmeier

Priv., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Ottumwa Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Ottumwa Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Corrie

(3584)

Copyied.

✓ 1196
Perry, Benjamin D.
Co. F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619592	26
2	8623242	27
3	8623343	28
4	8623326	29
5	8623563	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Mo.

George E. Carter
Carter, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butter *Carter*, *June 5th*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *None* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* ^{*87*} ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Columbia River*

Rich 29/65. Final statement made

out 11/1/65

Book mark: *Died at Columbia River 5/64*
vide a & B

E. N. B.

William G. Taylor
Ch., Co. *F*, *4th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 29th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* *Entry cancelled by*
line

Book mark: _____

5 11 1861

William J. Jones

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec ^{x 4}, 1861 ^x

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen'l
Hospital atolla Mo.
Dec 5/1861

X
Corrected by W. D. Richardson
Esq.

Book mark:

G. J. M.

48

Mo.

William C. Ford

W. C. Ford, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Francis Brown

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 5, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *22* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *Franklin Co Mo 2 yrs. 100*

Company to which assigned *5*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

(289) Copyed.

Terry, Benj. R.

....., Co. *F*, *48* Reg't *722*.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Paper 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements */*

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rolla Mo U. S. Army General Hospital,

Dec 5th

1864

I have to report that

of Company

48 Regiment

Hospital,

Benj. D. Terry Private
Mo Infy Died at this General
Dec 5th 1864 of Pneumonia

Will you please order the necessary details
for his Burial Funeral to take place
10 o'clock A.M. Dec 6th 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. C. Arnold
a Surgeon
in charge

B. D. Terry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin D. Terry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am under forty years of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md
the 3th day of October

Benjamin D. Terry

Geo. W. Hopkins

Witness:

Benjamin D. Terry
Volunteered at Baltimore
October 3rd 18 64
By Geo. W. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

48th No. 4

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

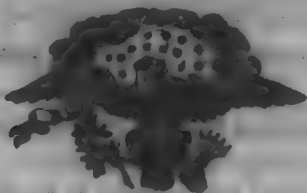
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ralea

I, Benjamin D. Perry born in Lantern Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Benjamin D. Perry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ralea
this 5th day of Oct 1864 } Benjamin D. Perry
Before Set J. W. Tallman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gilman
48th Reg. Me. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin D. Perry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Geo. W. Perkins
48th Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company C,
48th Regiment of Me Volunteers, on the fifth day of October, 1864, at Ralea

APPROVED:
Benjamin D. Perry

Set J. W. Tallman
48th Reg. Me. Vol.

*Of receipt, effect - and
2d. Aud. V. 1 on 25.65 Sign
Green C. Perry*

Has *J. B.* *R23*
FINAL STATEMENT

Copy - 332 - 1865

1
Prst - Benj. D. Perry
(P. 48 Reg't of Inftry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Decd Dec 5 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Benj. D. Perry

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NAR 20 1865

NOTE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

A
OUP

Due up for 1 ship's pack \$10 1 Harrocks 90-100 63-8

I certify, on honor, that Benj' O Geron as Private of
Captain Hopkins Company (4th) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Barman, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Geo W Hopkins
at Holla Mr, on the 3rd day of October,
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Holla Mr by E Collins
on the 8th day of October, 1864 to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U S Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his death Dec 5th 1864
Occasioned by Pneumonia at Holla Mr

The said Private Benj' O Geron was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid include the since day of Enlistment 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirteen dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

has due him One Hundred dollars Bounty _____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1864

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at us Genl George Wells Mr, this 6th day
of December, 1864

R Brownell
Acc. Aug 1864
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Senj. D. Terry Co. F.
4 8th Reg't of Mo. Infy.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authority, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Benj O Berry a Private of
Captain Hopkins Company (4th) of the 48 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Geor H Hopkins
, at Holla Mo, on the 6th day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Holla Mo by Levi Collier
on the 9th day of October, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U S Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his death Dec 3rd 1864
Occasioned by Pneumonia

The said Private Benj O Berry was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the Since day of Enlistment 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty Eight & 9/10 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

Has due him one hundred dollars Bounty _____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at K S Camp Holla Mo, this 10th day
of December, 1864

R. B. Howell
As Adjutant
in Charge
Company.

11971

Thomas, Adams
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1198
Thompson, Daniel F.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619678	26
2	8620911	27
3	8621003	28
4	8621096	29
5	8621183	30
6	8621271	31
7	32924432	32
8	36736369	33
9	A.4.201	34
10	A.4.201	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A.4.201

See also

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed Aug. 25, 1923, by *CE*

Daniel F. Thompson

Private, Co. B., 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.S. 201

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 23, 1923

~~RECEIVED~~
~~ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE~~
Satisfactory evidence has been submitted to this Department showing that the correct name of this soldier is Daniel F. Thompson.

By authority of the Sec. of War:

Brig. Wood
Acting The Adjutant General.

EC

✓
Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed July 18, 1923, by *DS*

Daniel T. Thomson

Private, Co. B, 43th Reg't Co. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 201

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 18, 1923

~~It has this day been determined by the Department that~~

Satisfactory evidence has been submitted to this Department showing that the above named soldier was born April 25, 1880.

By authority of the Secretary of War,

Robert C. Davis

The Adjutant General.

48

Mo.

Donald H. Timson
Co. B, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. Mar 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

(Copyist)

9

48

Mo.

David G. Thompson

, Co B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Lost March
21 65 - Camp Douglas Ill.
Discharged on account
of expiration of service.

Book mark:

Thompson

18

Mo.

James H. Gerson

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Gerson*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I.

48

Mo.

David H. Anderson

Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. S. Maudou

48

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster in 2 Sept 31*, 186 *11*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ch. Brandon

Daniel F. Thompson
Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where born *Carden, Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 29*, 186

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clark Co. Miller Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. S. Brandon

J

48

Mo.

Daniel Thompson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo, *Aug 29* 186*4*

Where born *Henderson Co. Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Jefferson Co. Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Rolls Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Belank H. Miller Co*

Company to which assigned *5 Long Dist Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark: *A. G. 207*

Thyrd

Daniel F. Thompson

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Hardeman Co. Tennessee

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 18

, 1864.

Where

Jeff City, Mo.

By whom

W. Franklin

; term *6* mos.

Remarks:

*Mustered out and
honorably discharged
March 2/65 by reason of
Expiration of term of service*

Johnson Daniel J

_____, Co. *B*, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel F. Tomson, eighteen months old,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and eighteen months.
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and eighteen months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and eighteen months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 18th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Daniel F. Tomson

No. _____

Daniel F. Tomson
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
August 18th 1864.
By W. J. Loucks
48 Regiment of Mo. voly

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

1897. This is the same as formerly
the Bureau of the War, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas A. Tomson, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Daniel F. Tomson; that the
said Daniel F. Tomson is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years and eighteen months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
the 18th day of August 1864.
Witness: W. J. Loucks
Thomas A. Tomson

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit

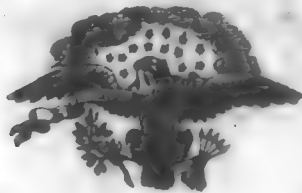
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will mean, in all cases, no discharge in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Daniel F. Tomson born in Hardeman County
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel F. Tomson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of August 1864 } Daniel F. Tomson
BEFORE, 23 Mo Enfy 20s

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Russell
A. A. Hughes
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel F. Tomson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six and a half inches high.

W. S. Franklin 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Black Township
Cole County Missouri fifth Congressional District.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company 23
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo

Dr. Brown

Proctor

At 23 Mo Enfy 20s

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel F. Tomson do hereby
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
 months
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
18th day of August 1864
 Witness: Daniel F. Tomson

48 No. 48
Daniel F. Tomson
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August the 18th day 1864.
 By W. J. Tomson
48 Regiment of Miss. Vol.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

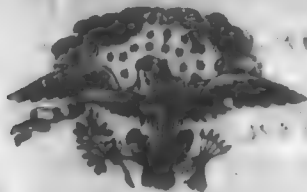
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas A. Tomson Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the father of Daniel F. Tomson; that the
 said Daniel F. Tomson is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of six months
 GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 18th day of August 1864
 Witness: W. J. Tomson Thomas A. Tomson

The residence of the above named recruit is _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

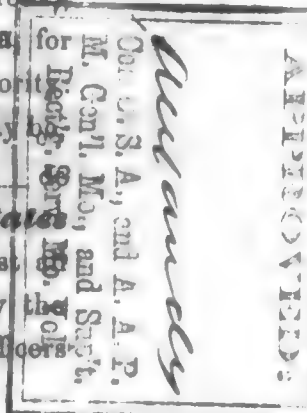
STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Daniel F. Tomson* born in *Hardeman co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel F. Tomson*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29* day of *August* 1864 *Daniel F. Tomson*
Before *23 Mo Enfy No*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rolla at Malician

R. Cornell

A. A. Lupton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *one 1/2* inches tall.

W. S. Gordon 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(K. O. No. 71 & 72.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Clark Township*
Cole Count Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Aug* 1864 at *Rolla Mo*

Adj. Gen. M. C. A. P.
Recd. 28th Aug. 1864

23 Mo Enfy No
Rolla Mo

23 Mo Enfy No

Rolla Mo

✓ 1199
Thompson, George C.
Co. Kings 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Prince Mauch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625096	26
2	8625179	27
3	8625267	28
4	8625355	29
5	8625437	30
6	8625512	31
7	8625119	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

O

48

Mo.

George C. Thompson
Principal
Musicians, Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.
June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 8 ⁰⁷ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 ³¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: M. O. by telegram from
War Dept dated May 29/65
and G. O. No 165 Sept 9 Mo
dated June 20/65. Appointed
Crim Mus. May 1/65 Pay due
as Pvt. Co K from date of

Book mark:

(over)

(249)

John Stewart

Copyright

APR. 21

8620119

1891

enlistment to that
time. age 21 years.

J

48

Mo.

Geo. C. Thompson
Priv., Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*^{*31*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66*^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Transferred by order of*
promotion to Chief Musician,
48 Mo Vol Infy, May 1, 1865
from Hd Qrs, 48 Mo Vol Infy,
Camp Douglas, Ill. Rec.
list given.

Book mark: _____

A W Allen

48

Mo.

George W. Thompson

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rejoined co. from missing Mar 22/65. Received proper punishment. No deduction of pay.*

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

48

Mo.

George W. Thompson
Private, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing since*
Febr 16/65

Book mark: _____

(368)

Ed Allen

Copyist.

G

48

Mo.

George C. Thompson

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jamie

G

48

Mo.

George C. Thompson

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jawis

7

48

Mo.

George C. Thompson

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 1864.

Where born Callaway Mo

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

Thompson George C

, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, George L Thompson, born in Callaway,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this first day of September 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, George L Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 23 day of September 1864.

Subscribed

George L Thompson
1st and 2nd Regt 43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Malley Jones
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George L Thompson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-

listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair,

light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st and 2nd Regt
43rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo.

Infantry

Mustard

the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 1st Regiment of
Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Boards No 159 as infra
and at St. Joseph
Sept 24th

✓ 1200
Thompson, John

Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619832	26
2	8624353	27
3	8624343	28
4	8624434	29
5	8619981	30
6	8624539	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo. Vols.

E 128 Mo.

John Thompson
Sgt., Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to John Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$66 2 3 100

Remarks: Oct 25: 21

Transportation to baggage
\$10.97. Transferred to 50th
reg. enlg'g roll June 26"
1865.

Book mark:

Erogan
(361) (copied.)

J | *48* | **Mo.**

John Thompson
Pt, Co. *K*, *48* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G 50 Reg't Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 27*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 7*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Oct 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *G*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Seward

48

Mo.

John Thompson

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment of bounty due 10th 62.*

Book mark:

Chogan

48

Mo.

John D. Smith
_____, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

John Thompson
Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

48

Mo.

John Thompson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Oct 15, 186*4*.

Where born *Ireland Great Britain*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 7*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 15*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *2 Sub. Dist. Col. Co.*
Mo. 5 Long. Art.

Company to which assigned *76*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Thompson John

, Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am forty four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamstown Mo
The 14th day of October 1864
Witness:
Bernard Schynar
Philip Schynar mark

Oct 64

No. _____

Volunteered at Williamstown
Co. F 7th
By John Thompson
Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)
Apr. 1864. This paper was formerly
led in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Thompson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City, Mo
The 14th day of October, 1864

Witness:

Bernard Thompson

Philip Schmidt

John Thompson
Jefferson City, Mo
14th day of October 1864
main

No. _____

John Thompson
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
Oct 14 1864
By John Phil
78th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

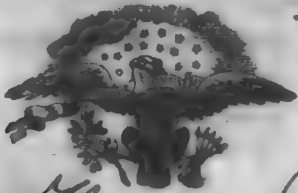
years of age; and I

of the UNITED STATES

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William Thompson* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *Great Britain* aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventh* day of *October* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Thompson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *7th* day of *October* 186*4*

BEFORE

Heroldin County, Ga.
Oast-Brownest Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

John Opel
- Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Presented with Mustered into U.S. Army for One Year, from date of Enlistment, in Co. B. 48th Regt. Ill. Inf. The 1st of October 1864

Accepted

✓ 1201
Thompson Joseph W.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625095	2
2	8625178	3
3	8625187	4
4	8625278	5
5	8625366	6
6	8625456	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

48

Mo.

John S. Thompson

1st Regt Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *1* ^{*41*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*68*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *62* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut*

Oct 29, 1864. Stoppage

for advance lost \$2,82.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

48

Mo.

Joseph D. N. Thompson

1 Sgt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned to Co from*
hosp Columbia, Tenn.
March 22, 1865.

Book mark: _____

and Allen

48

Mo.

Joseph A. M. Thompson
1 Sgt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed 1 Sgt.*
Oct 29/64. Sick at
Hospital Columbia,
 Tenn, since Feb 16/65.

Book mark: _____

W W Allen

Q

48

Mo.

Joseph D. H. Thompson

1 Serg't, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed 1 Serg't Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Jawis

D

48

Mo.

L. D. Thompson

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.
Coppied.

7

48

Mo.

Joseph D. V. Thompson

Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Where born White Tennessee

Age 44 yrs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Grey

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

Thompson Joseph D N
Co. "K", 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph P. Thompson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Mo the 1st day of September 1864.

Witness:

Geo Anderson

No. 36
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
by Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of Inf Mo
enlistment: last served in Co.
Alachua

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *James Thompson*, born in *Missouri*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *30* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *James Thompson*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *1st* day of *September* 1864.

By *James Thompson*

1st Lt and Adj 43rd Reg

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wm. J. Jones

Examining Surgeon

7th Dist Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Thompson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Gray* hair,

Light complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

James Thompson 1st Lt and Adj

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *H* 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Leath and Co, St. Joe Mo

1202

Thompson, Samuel B.

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619680
2 8620913
3 8621004
4 8621097
5 8621184
6 8621273

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Stephen B. Thompson
 Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. April 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

James B. Thompson
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Thompson*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Almon R. Hanson
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

U.S. Hanson

Original

48

Mo.

James P. Thompson
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Mustered Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. H. Maudon

Copyright

48

Mo.

*Amuel P. Thompson**Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*, 186 .Where born *Tenn.*Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*For what period enlisted *6 mos.*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 29*, 186 .Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Charge Dr. Field Co. 5th Mo.*Company to which assigned *P*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

(2567)

Copied.

J

48

Mo.

Samuel B. Thompson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo, *Aug 29*, 1864.

Where born *Tenn*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolls Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *George F. Miller Co*

Company to which assigned *13 Co 48 Reg't Mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

Thompson Samuel B

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B Thompson ^{dealing} in arms
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
No Matter, That I am thirty eight years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. F. Franklin

Samuel B Thompson
mark

No. _____

Samuel B. Thompson
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18 1864

By W. F. Franklin
48 Regiment of Mo vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Act. 1827. The _____
filed in the Bureau Nov. 1. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Samuel B Thompson born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel B Thompson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of August 1864 } Samuel B Thompson
BEFORE St J J McGuffey mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Seymour
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel B Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

W J Franklin McGinnis
Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Osage
Township, Miller County, 5th Congressional District, Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company _____
Regiment of 1st Mo Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

St J J McGuffey

St J J McGuffey

St J J McGuffey

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B Thompson ^{desiring} for the term of six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Desire, That I am thirty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months
GIVEN at Jefferson City the 1st day of August 1864
Samuel B Thompson
Witness: W. L. Thompson mark

They will be made out in duplicate
and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both
of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both

48 2210
No. _____

Samuel B Thompson
volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18 day 1864.
J. W. Franklin
44 Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary enlists him into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel B Thompson ^{desiring} six months
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
 Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months
 GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 1st day of August 1864
 Witness: W. L. L. L. L. Samuel B Thompson
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

No. _____

Samuel B Thompson
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18 day 18 1864.
 By W. L. L. L.
48 Regiment of Ma vol
 enlisted; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

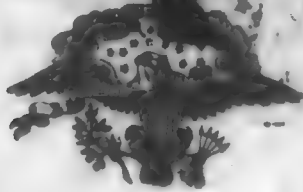
I, _____ Do Certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

48 220

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Samuel B. Thompson* born in
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel B. Thompson*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29th* day of *August* 186*4* } *Samuel B. Thompson*
BEFORE *W. J. Brown* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Brownell
W. J. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel B. Thompson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eleven* inches high.

W. J. Brown

48 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Osage*
Township Miller county fifth cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years or during the war*, from date of enlistment in Company *C*
48 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Aug*, 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*

W. J. Brown
Private

C. B. Thompson

W. J. Brown
Account 23 Mo Aug 1864

✓ 1203

Thompson, William F.

Co *K*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Drummer | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625094	26
2	8625177	27
3	8625200	28
4	8625291	29
5	8625328	30
6	8625466	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

48

Mo.

Wm A Thompson
 Muster, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *17 84* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 12* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2* *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(361)

A W Allen

Copyist.

48

Mo.

William J. Thompson
Musician, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rejoined co. from*
Hopt Columbia, Tenn.
March 22, 1865.

Book mark: _____

See Allen

48

Mo.

William H. Thompson
Music, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*

Present or absent *4 absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at hospital*
Columbia, Tenn.
since Feb. 16/65.

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Allen
Copyist.

13

48

Mo.

Wm F. Thompson

Dr, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *M + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Linn

G

48

Mo.

William F. Thompson

for, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jarris

9

48

Mo.

William J. Thompson

Quinn, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born *Cathlamet Mo*

Age *14* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. - in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis
Copied.

Thompson W^m F

, Co. 16, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William S. Thompson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Joseph, Mo. the 1st day of September 1864.

Witness:
Geo. Hammerick

William S. Thompson

Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo. 1st September 1864.
My 1st Regiment of Light Artillery
43rd
enlistment: last held in Co. Regt of
discharged

one 8th

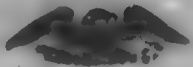
Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Joseph H. Thompson, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of William S. Thompson; that the said William S. Thompson years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at St. Joseph, Mo. the 1st day of September 1864.

Witness:
Joseph H. Thompson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. S.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and S. V.
Reg't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, William S. Thompson, born in St. Joseph, Mo., aged 23 years, and by occupation a Clerk, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23 day of September, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William S. Thompson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William S. Thompson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 23 day of September, 1864.

Joseph Thompson
1st and 4th 63rd Regt

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon
1st Dist Mo

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William S. Thompson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Rec'd by S. Jones
and J. O. O'Fallon

48th Regiment of

1204
Thorp, William H.
Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619898	2
2	8624255	2
3	8624345	2
4	8624435	2
5	8624572	2
6	Th-404-1867	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

Th-404-1867

See also

J

48

Mo

William H. Thompson

, Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Th. 1st - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Nov. 12, 1867.

Discharge on file.

A. E. Cushman
Capt.

5

48

Mo.

William H. Sharp.

Enl., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 10 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15 40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 27

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 3

Remarks: Discharge for Ord-
maneu & c.

Book mark: Discharge for file (over)

W. H. Sharp

APR. 21

8624512

ALB 14

ride "on" = 40 - = 1807.

==

48

Mo.

William H. Shero

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not in roll

of company due 10/12.

Book mark:

48

Mo.

James F. [unclear]
Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. [unclear]*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William F. Smith

Private, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J

48

Mo.

William H. Thorp
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Dec 1 186*4*.

Where born *Calloway Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Calloway Co. Mo. 90 days*
C. Anderson Jr.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thorpe William H

Co. *48* Reg't *Mo Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Thompson ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, months and 7 years and
 Do Declare: That I am 24 years and 7 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
 the 24 day of September 1864

Witness:

Benn and Dehyn
William King

No. _____

William H. Thompson
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
September the 24th 1864
 By St John
1st Regiment of Missols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 father of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Miss Anne

Jefferson City
Cortlandson

I, William G. Horne

born in Calaway, Conn.

in the State of

aged 19 years.

and by occupation a

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of *September* 186

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ **YEAR**s, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Thompson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Movers' this 24th day of

Jefferson City
September 1862

Before

Frederick H. Roetzger
Shore of the Lake

William H. Thorp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor

B. E. J. **EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of law-ful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *deep eyes, brown hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

10.
 The Opel
 28th Regiment of Infantry
 Dec

Regiment of

Mysore

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

date of birth must be
~~between~~ 1864, at fifteen
years, and
D. W. and
Capt. in war. What
may other

✓ 1205
Thurman Benjamin F.
Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8621539 2
2 8621629 3
3 8621728 4
4 8621982 5

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

48

Mo.

Benjamin F. Thurman
Pine, Co. B., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barlowe, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ⁷⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *33* ^{1/3} 100

Remarks: *Died at Rella mg*
Dec. 1/64 Final statements
have been forwarded to the
Adjt Genl.

Book mark: _____

Benj. A. Thurman

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Rolla,
Mo. Dec. 1864.*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

George H. Thurman
1st, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Levin & Therman
Co. 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864

Where born *Kada Co. Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 5, 1864*

Where enlisted *Harpersville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brn.*; hair *Lt*

Complexion *Lt*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 5, 1864*

Where mustered in *Kalla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harpersville, Mo. 26 Comp. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to Bounty*

Book mark:

Thuman Benjamin

, Co. C, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Brig. F. A. Thurman ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Be Declared, That I am 18 years and 18 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Chaparrilla Mo
 the 5th day of August 1864
 Witness: Sgt M. Grissbach Brig. F. A. Thurman

No. 73

Brig. F. A. Thurman
 Volunteered at Chaparrilla Mo
August 2th 1864
 By Major John B. Kaiser
6th Regiment of Geo. Mo

48 Mo. Inf -

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

Mar. 1897. This paper was formerly
 used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

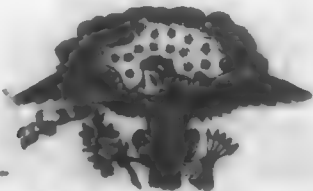
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mo

Waynesville

I, Berndt F. Thorman born in Bladwell Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Berndt F. Thorman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo
this 5th day of August 1864 } Berndt F. Thorman
Before V. S. Fairer } Mark
W. B. Boyd Captain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
S. C. Mason
1864 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B. F. Thorman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

W. B. Boyd Captain of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, the 5 day of Sept, 1864, at Waynesville

Regiment of 1st Mo Volunteers, on

W. B. Boyd
1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Burgess Thurman

Late of Company *C*

48th Reg't of *Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Rolla Mo*

on the *1st* day of *December* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Burgessman Sherman late
a Private of Captain Geo A Harstan Company C of
the 48th Regiment of Inf-Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a recruit at Wagonville in the State of Illinois on
the 5 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 5 day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo
in Company C, 48th Regiment of Inf-Mo Volunteers, to serve one
year or during the war; he was born in Bladwell County in the State
of Tennessee; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches
high, light complexion, Brown eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Rept Hospital at
Rolla Mo on the 18th day of October 1864, by
reason of 2

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	2		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Specie.....	\$ =
				Notes.....	\$ =

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Burgessman Sherman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of the Administrator at On Phelps County
Mo John Sherman to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Rolla Mo

DATE:

December 18/64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James A Harstan
Capt

Commanding the Company.

Receipt of
John Thurman
of the Office of
Bingo Thurman

Duplicate

Rolla Mo Dec 1st / 64

Received this day of Capt James D. Harston the
Effects of the deceased Benjamin Thurman who
was a Private in Co "B" 48th Mo Vols who died in
Regt Hospital at Rolla Mo on the 1st day of Dec / 64
John^{tho} Thurman

440

"10"

P25-

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Bingaman Shurman

44th Reg't of Inf'ty M.C.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Dec 1, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, baggage, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Thurman a Private of
Captains Jas & Harston Company (Co) of the 44th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Blount County State
of Tennessee, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Light complexion,
Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Waynesville, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Waynesville, Mo, on the 5th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Adl Collier
at Rollingwood, on the 5th day of September
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Rept Hosp
Dec 17, 1864

The said Benjamin Thurman was Not Paid last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from the time to the present date he is entitled to pay the subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$40.45 dollars, since the 5th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. One time \$100.00
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, Tenn, this 25 day
of December, 1864

James A. Harston
Capt

1200
Simms Erwin

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1622508	26
2	8622569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

48

Mo.

*Ervin Timmons**Pat*, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* 100 ²³

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ _____ 100Remarks: *Died in Post-Hospital**Benton Bks Mo. March**11/65. Final Statement**forwarded.*

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

J

48

Mo.

*Ervin Timms**Pvt.*

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 1864.Where *Jeff City, Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 19*, 186 .Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died in U.S.A. Genl
Hospital Jeffersonville, Ind.
March 11/65*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
Rd. Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

AcKerman

1207

Tippet, Joseph

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619572	26
2	8621630	27
3	8621723	28
4	8621809	29
5	8621893	30
6	8621970	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G.

48

Mo.

Joseph Tippet

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mass. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to New France, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 ⁸²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀Remarks: Due the U. S. for
sunshine 25 cts, waist
belt 32 cts

Book mark

James

J.

48

Mo.

Joseph Tappet

Private, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounty due 66²/₃*

Book mark:

J. Tappet

9

48

Mo.

Joseph Tappet
Paul, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Columbia Tenn

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Joseph Tippet
....., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Joseph H. Hight

, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Lowry

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Roll called for Sept 1, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Quincy, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waynesville, Quaker Co.*

Company to which assigned *Co. E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tippett Joseph

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph J. Picket, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at May 13 1864

Witness:

St. M. Greenback

Joseph J. Picket
mark

No. _____
Joseph J. Picket
Volunteered at May 13 1864
By May 13 1864
5th Regiment of New York
48 Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph Tippet born in Quincy Co
in the State of N.Y. aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. Tippet do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayville N.Y.
this 13th day of Sept 1864.
By Joseph Tippet mark

Before W. B. Harris
May 5th Regt New York

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. Williams
A. C. M. M. M.
apt. W. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Tippet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

W. B. Harris
May 5th Regt New York
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7478.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
68th Regt of Infantry Volunteers, on the first day of October 1864, at Rolla, Mo

R. A. Corliss
at 23rd Regt New York
A. C. M. M. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Tippet desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Haynesville Tex

the 13 day of September 1864

Witness:

J. B. Priestner

Joseph Tippet
marked

No. 12

48 Inf

Joseph Tippet

Volunteered at Haynesville Tex

Sept 13th 1864

By Wm. J. Kaiser

3rd Regiment of Levee

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

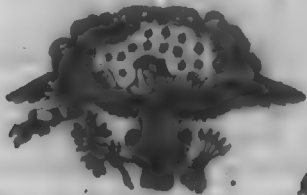
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—also to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph Tippett born in Calvary Co
in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. Tippett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Calvary Co Mo
this 13th day of Sept 1864
Before W. B. Kainer Mark

May 15 Reg Cav & men

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. William
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Tippett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

W. B. Kainer
May 15 Regiment of Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 13th day of Sept 1864, at Calvary Mo

673
Attendant
W. B. Kainer
May 15 Reg Cav & men

1208

Tippett Joseph
Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1209
Todd, Elijah, M.
Co. F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619620
2 8623169
3 8623243
4 8623327
5 8623408
6 8623479
7 8623538

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

J

48

Mo.

Elijah H. Todd
Co. D, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Canby June 29, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *22* ^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *72* ^{*59*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due for Ordnance*
lost 2.59

Book mark :

E. A. Bacon

J

48

Mo.

Elijah M Todd

P.T.

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbot

5

48

Mo.

Elijah M Todd

P. T., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Post Hosp Columbia Tenn

Book mark:

Abson

William M. Ford
Co. F, 78 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.
Copied.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Eliza M. Ford

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Craig Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lincoln Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *black*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Craig Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *2 Co 25th*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
(289) Copyright.

Levin M. Ford
Capt., Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186*4*.

Where born *Orange Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Linn Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford & Co. Orange Co.*

Linn Mo
 Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Block mark :

Todd Elijah M
_____, Co. 48 Reg Me Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Elijah M. Ladd*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS,
Do declare, that I am *Eighteen* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Leim* the *22* day of *October* 18*94*

WITNESSES:

Charles Hopkins *Elijah M. Ladd*
marks

No. _____
Elijah M. Ladd
Volunteered at *Leim*
October 22nd 18*94*
By *Charles Hopkins*
48 Regiment of Inf. Vets

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Filed in the Bureau of Enlistment, P.O. _____

(To be marked in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
The

day of

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri
I, *Elijah M Todd*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty second*

TOWN OF

Linn
born in *Asage*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *October* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elijah M Todd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

22

day of

October 1864
St Louis, Mo

Before

Elijah M Todd
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Elijah M. Todd*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet* *seven* inches high.

Chas M Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo - Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Given under my hand and the seal of the United States of America at St Louis, Mo, this 22nd day of October 1864.
W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
Chas M Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo - Volunteers.

1210 or 94
Todd, James, H.
Co. B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620880

2 8621008

3 8621101

4 8621187

5 8621276

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

James M. Hadd
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Feb 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

James M. Smith
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

James C. Todd

Plt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Anderson

Mo.

Appears on

for Don. Wilson & Co., 186.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

James C. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll Dated, 186 .

Where born *Wilmington, Indiana*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *white*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harrison Dr. Mounted Co. 52nd Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Brandon

Todd James H

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Todd ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS Do declare, that I am fourteen years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 12th day of August 1864.
 WITNESSES:
E. Kirby James H Todd

Todd No. _____
 Volunteered at St. Louis
August 12th 1864.
 By Col. W. H. Montgomery
4th Regiment of Mo Vol
 Discharged _____ 18____
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 1807, This is the 1st time I have been recruited in the Army of the United States

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *James A. Todd*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *thirteenth (12th)*

born in *Washington Co. Ind.*
aged *forty four* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James A. Todd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jeff. City, Mo.*
this *14th* day of *August 1864*
Before *Regius Campion*
1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vol.

James H. Todd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 13th 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *white* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Local Elect

48th Regiment of *Ind. Mo. Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24)

The residence of the above named recruit
is *Saline Township Miller Co. Ind. 5th Corp*
District of Missouri

*Enrolled into the service of the United States, for an amount to be determined
discharged from date of enlistment, in Company 3rd 4th Regt. Ind. Mo. Vol.
on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Todd
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six ~~months~~ ^{years}
 Do DECLARE, that I am four ~~years~~ ^{years} and Eleven ~~months~~ ^{months} of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ ^{nix months}

GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864

WITNES:
E. Kirby

James H. Todd

James H. Todd
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
 By Col. M. H. Blount
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

18

Reg't of

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

No.

4824

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Todd
 said four ~~years~~ ^{years} of Eleven ~~months~~ ^{months} is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The 12th day of August 1864

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *James H. Todd* born in *Washington County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Todd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Given and subscribed in, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *14* day of *August* 1864
Before me
Rufus Campen
James H. Todd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Sing 135th Reg
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Todd*,
conformable to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and
belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *grey*
white hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Recd. Clerk

48 Regiment of *Army* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. S. O. No. 24.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Saline Township Miller County, Fifth Cong Dist.
State of Missouri

Unmotivated into the service of the United States, for any number of months, unless he is discharged from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 135th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols., at Jefferson City, Mo.

✓ 1211
Todd, William

Co. F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619649	26
2	8619896	27
3	8623181	28
4	8623328	29
5	8623409	30
6	8623480	31
7	8623539	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

William Todd

Capt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Perer*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due for ordnance

bat 10 cts

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

S

48

Mo.

William Todd

Private, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Cabon

5

48

Mo.

William Sodd

P.T., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

260m

57 11 1860
William F. Tol
Co. 1st, Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Mo.

William H. Adams
Prvt., Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated*Nov. 1st*, 1864.Where born *Crawford Mo.*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 22nd*, 1864.Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *Nov. 1st*, 1864.Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰*Where credited *Crawford & Co. Deage Co.**1st Dist. Mo.*
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 43 Mo.

William Todd

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 43 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Dec 1, 1864

Where born Crawford Mo.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 22, 1864

Where enlisted Dec 1, 1864

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov 7, 1864

Where mustered in Dec 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited King & Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

William Todd

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov 7, 1864.

Where born *Crawford Mo*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Where credited *Crawford Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co. 2 Cong. Artillery*

Remarks: *Enlisted to \$100*

Bruster

Book mark:

Kearney

Trad

William

_____, Co.

48 Reg't Mo Inf

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Todd
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one ~~three~~ ^{years} ~~years~~ ^{desiring}
 Do Declare, that I am twenty six ~~years~~ ^{months} of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three ~~years~~ ^{years}.

GIVEN at Sumner Missouri
 the 22 day of October 1884
 WITNESSES:
Geo. M. Hopkins William Todd

No. _____
 Volunteered at Sumner
October 22^d 1884
 By Geo. M. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vols

() enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged
18
Filed in the Bureau of War, R. & F. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
 said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

STATE OF
Missouri

I, William Todd
in the State of Missouri
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this Twenty Second



TOWN OF

Leinn Crauford
born in
aged twenty six years

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 186*4*.

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Ladd* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn
this 22 day of October
BEFORE St Leon Hopkins

William Todd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Cuckson
Surg. & S. Madnetoul

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Eleven* inches high.

Geo. W. Hopkins

48 Regiment of Inf - Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri
I, *William Todd*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *twenty second*

TOWN OF

Linny
born in *Cranford Co.*
aged *twenty six* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Todd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully. against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Linny*
this *22nd* day of *October*
BEFORE *St. C. M. Hopkins*

William Todd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Duckson
Surg. & C. M. D. S. D. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *even* inches high.

C. M. Hopkins
48 Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the 48th Regt. of Inf. for one yr. under Special Order of the War Dept. dated Nov. 11th 1864. at Rolla Mo

1212

Tompson Daniel F

Co B, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1213
Tomson, James D.
Co D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619750	26
2	8620925	27
3	8621002	28
4	8621095	29
5	8621182	30
6	8621272	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

James D. Thomson
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Feb. 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

48

Mo.

James J. Brown
_____, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

James S. Anderson
1st, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 22nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Mandon

48

Mo.

Wm. L. Anderson
721, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster in to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Brandon

C. H.

48

Mo.

James D. Lincoln
Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Herdman Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Kalia Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Col. C. Clark 2d Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. L. Brandon

(2567)

Copyist.

7

48

Mo.

James A. Tomson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*Rolla, Mo. Sep 16, 1864.*Where born *Hardeman Co., Tenn.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 18, 1864.*Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*For what period enlisted *6 months*Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Sep 16, 1864.*Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Dark Tp. Cole Co.*Company to which assigned *5th Cong Dist Mo B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tomson James D

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Lanson ^{deceased}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and eighteen months
to be liable, That I am eighteen years and eighteen months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 18 day of August 1894

Witness: W. J. Franklin James D. Lanson

No. 5
James D. Lanson
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th day 1894.
By W. J. Franklin
48 Regiment of Mo voly
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

1897, This paper was formerly
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James D. Lanson
the father of James D. Lanson; that the
said James D. Lanson is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 18 day of August 1894
Witness: W. J. Franklin James A. Lanson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson city

I, *James D. Tomson*, born in *Hardeman county*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James D. Tomson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson city Mo*
this *18* day of *August* 186*4*
BEFORE *R. H. Collier*
Sent 23d of Nov 1864

James D. Tomson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Collier
R. H. Collier
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James D. Tomson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *five* inches high.

W. L. Frankham 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Clark Township*
Cole county Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *one year* from date of enlistment, *Company B*
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *September* 186*4*, at *Rolla Mo*

W. L. Frankham
1st Lieut

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Tomson ^{designing} son in arms
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
 the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. L. Franklin

James A. Tomson

48 Jul / 3
 No. 3

James A. Tomson
 Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
August 18th 1864

By W. L. Franklin
48 Regiment of Mo vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas A. Tomson Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the Father of James A. Tomson; that the
 said James A. Tomson is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS, six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
 the 18th day of August 1864

Witness: W. L. Franklin
Witness

Thomas A. Tomson

(A. G. O. H. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

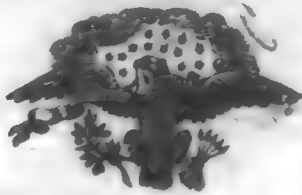
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

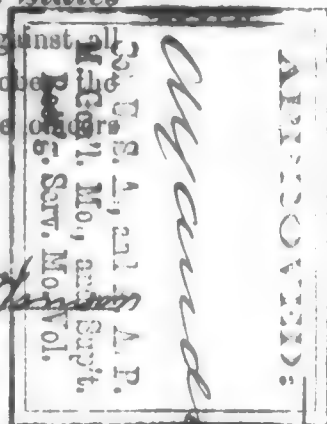


Jefferson City

I, James D. Tomson born in Herdman Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James D. Tomson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Mo
this 18th day of August 1864,
BEFORE R. H. Collier
Lieut Col Inf Mo Vol

James D. Tomson



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Collier
A. A. Humphreys
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James D. Tomson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

W. L. Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Clark
Township Cole County fifth Congressional District Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company B,
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo

W. L. Franklin

R. H. Collier

✓ 1214
Powell, Simon

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622496	26
2	8622384	27
3	8620111	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I | 218 | Mo.

Simon Torrell
Pt, Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 18 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: M.O. by reason of
Circulars from Surg. Genl.
office Dated Washington
D.C. May 4. 1865 will
receive only such bounty
as may accrue at date

Book mark:

(over)

JH Stewart

APR. 21

8620111

1891

of discharge
Age 19 years.

P

48

Mo.

Simon Towel

Prst, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*53*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} *100*

Remarks: *Mustered by reason of*
circular from Surgeon Genl's
Office. Dated Washington D.C.
May 4/65. muster taken ef-
fect May 18/65.

Book mark: _____

AcKerman

T

48

Mo.

Simon Towel

Plt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1864

Where *Lincoln Co., Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 1*, 1864

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Ackerman

✓ 1215
Tracy, Timothy
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620881
2 8621005
3 8621098
4 8621198
5 8621293

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

Samuel J. Lacey
31, Co. *31*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill, Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left service Dec 23/1864*
in Genl Hopt Bertha Banack
One Small Stolen
Handed

Entire entry from 9th Ind. 27th Co.

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

Levey Timothy

1st, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Dis. & Dip. are Dec 23
1864 Final Statement
Remitted.*

Book mark:

48

Mo.

Timothy Tracey
Co. B. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Benton*
Barracks Mo. Dec.
14/64-

Book mark:

A. B. Maudson

48

Mo.

Company 1100
724, Col B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* *1864*, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

On duty as cook at Regt. Hosp.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

Anthony Tracy
Tracy, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Barren Ky.*

Age *44* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 186 4.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Dr. Miller Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Tracy, Timothy

L, Co. B, 48 Reg't 1100.

84 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enl Paper 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy Tracy ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of six months. Do Declare, that I am forty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, six months.

Given at Jefferson City his 13th day of August 1864
Timothy Tracy
mark

WITNESS:

E. Kirby

No. _____
Timothy Tracy
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1864
 By Col. W. H. Blake
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

307. This card made out in duplicate.
 the Enrollment Div. R. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____
 Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____

day of _____

I do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 ; that the _____
 years of age; and I

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Timothy Tracy*

born in *Barron County*

in the State of *Kentucky*

aged *Forty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twelfth*

day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Six Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Timothy Tracy* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *14th* day of *August* 1864

Timothy Tracy
his mark

Before *Rufus Campen*
at St. Louis, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Blodgett
Aug 19th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Timothy Tracy* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Rec. Clerk

48 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Saline Township, Miller County, Fifth Cong. Dist State of Missouri*

Enlistment into the service of the United States, for six months, under arms, discharged from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols., on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

Hospital Number 1368-1 1234

Name Lincolny Treacy

Age 34 Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 18 Mo Inf

When admitted December 16

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

G. H. Dec 17

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

1720
Bib⁵ Valuation of effects sent 2nd and
Jan 20 65

1724
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Timothy Tracy
48 Reg't of Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 23, 1864, 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary in a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to personal or horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES SENT 22 AUG 1862

I Certify, on honor, That *Samuel Tracy* a Private of
1st Lieut. H. Franklin Company (D) of *48* Regiment of *Missouri Inf*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Calvin Co*, State
of *Kentucky*, aged *44* years; *5* feet, *5* inches high; *Dark* complexion,
Brown eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on
its original organization at *Jefferson City Mo*, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at *Jefferson City Mo*, on the *12th* day
of *August*, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *Six Months* and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of *leaving disease in this U.S. Army*
Benton St. Louis Mo. of Pneumonia December 23/64.

The said *Samuel Tracy* was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment; and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to *\$29 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀* dollars, since the *12th* day of *August*,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None *None* *None* dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *U.S. Army* *Benton St. Louis Mo.*, this *6th* day
of *January*, 1865.

W. S. Moore

Apt. Surgeon U.S. in charge

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Timothy Tracy, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, that I am fully grown (44) years and no months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and no months.

GIVEN AT Albany the 12th day of August 1864. his Tracy
witness: Timothy mark

E. Kirby

Volunteered at Albany Aug 12 1864
By Col. M. A. Blake
1st Regiment of N.Y. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Timothy Tracy, of Albany,
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Albany The 12th day of August 1864.

I do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

WITNES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Timothy Tracy* born in *Barren Camp*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *four* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* (12) day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Timothy Tracy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th day of

August 1864

Before

Refugee Camp

1st. Co. 1st. Div. Vols.

Timothy Tracy
mark

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED

See cert

Col. S. A. ...
M. Carl. ...
Rec'd. ...

Aug 18 5th day

EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Timothy Tracy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Barren*
dark hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *5* inches high.

M. H. Blount
Lieut. Col.

48th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above named recruit is
Saline Township Millersburg fifth Cong Dist
State of Missouri

*Transferred into the service of the United States for six months under arms
discharged from date of enlistment, in Company B 4th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.
on the 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.*

1st. Co. 1st. Div. Vols.

✓ 1216
Trox, James, M.
Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625097	26
2	8625180	27
3	8625195	28
4	8625286	29
5	8625374	30
6	8625463	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

48

Mo.

James M. Trux

Capt., Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *1676*₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 3/4*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

Nov 28, 1864

Book mark:

A W Allen

48

Mo.

James H. Jones

Capt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

See roll

Copyist

48

Mo.

James M. Tracy

Hq. Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Co.
April Nov 23/64.

Book mark:

(258)

A. C. Allen

Copied

3

48

Mo.

James M. Guax

4th Corps, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Off't 4th Corps Mo 23/64

Book mark:

(358)

Jarvis

Copyist.

G

48

Mo.

James M. Truax

priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

James

Copyist.

G

48

Mo.

James M. Truax

1st Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born Nelson Ky

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jamies

Quay James M

, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Finney, desiring to enlist as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am
41 years and 11 months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

" GIVEN at Seymour, Joseph, Missouri
 the 12th day of September 1864.
 WITNESSES:
Geo Anderson James A. Finney

No. 38
James M. Finney
 Enlisted at St Joseph, Mo.
September 17th 1864.
 By Joseph Thompson, M.D.
43rd Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged

MS 8H

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 _____; that the said _____
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

APPROVED

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (B) 48th Regiment of

I, James M. Linn, born in Kentucky, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23 day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, James M. Linn, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James M. Linn

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 23 day of September, 1864.

Witness Joseph Thompson

He and wife 43 1/2 hrs. 1864

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Johnston
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James M. Linn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Joseph Thompson
48th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Walter Lee
and wife
1864

24th day of October, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

✓ 1717
Tucker Granville
Co. *Q*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619557
2 8624556
3 8624698
4 8624780
5 8624869
6 8624959
7 8625032

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

J
Granville Tucker

Pvt, Co. *I*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah Barracks Mo June 29, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5 63* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 06* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

Granville Fisher
Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Post and Recd*
in settlement of bounty
due

Book mark:

19

48

Mo.

Granville Tucker

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(266)

Poser

Copyright

J

48

Mo.

Granville Tucker

Priv.

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

7

48

Mo.

Spennville Tucker

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. Anderson.

(263)

Copyist

J

48

Mo.

Lymanville Tucker
Sgt., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born *Ripley, Indiana*Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Joseph*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *dark*; height *5' 7* in.When mustered in *Sept. 25*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *110* *100*Where credited *Washington D.C. Buchanan Co. 7 cong. dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *D*Remarks: *Recruit and entitled**to Bounty.*

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

1864

Copied.

7

48

Mo.

Gravell Pucker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Sept 23, 1864.

Where born Ripley, Ind

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph, Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph,

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Washington D.C.

7" long. Hgt. 200

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hager

Frederick Granville

Co. *I*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Granville Tucker, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Winter years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Wagon Mound, New Mexico the second day of Sept 1864.

WITNESS:

Enlisted at Wagon Mound by Granville Tucker No. 4
 Regiment of Artillery enlistment: last served in Reg't of
 Discharged

48 Jul

Consent in the Case of Minor.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Granville Tucker; that the said Granville Tucker is five years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Wagon Mound the second day of Sept

WITNESS:
Granville Tucker

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

APPROVED

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Granville Tucker, born in Indiana, aged thirteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this second day of September, 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Granville Tucker, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Granville Tucker

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 24th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Adj't 43^d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Pinner A. A. Surg. U. S. A.
Asst Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Granville Tucker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Adj't
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup. Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 43^d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Dea. Phelps
Asst. Secy. War
and A. C. Miller

✓ 1218
Tucker, James
Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8623254	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

James Tucker

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*

muster at Wash. D.C.

27/7/64 and the U.S.

for certificate of

Name not borne on prior

or Sub. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

✓ 1219
Tucker, Nathan R

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622495	26
2	8622532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

48

Mo.

*Nathan R. Tucker**Pvt.*, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.Age. *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Pk. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *24* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *100*Remarks: *Pay Proper.*

Book mark:

Ackerman

T

48

Mo.

Nathan R. Tucker

Priv., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1864

Where *Linn Creek, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 1*, 1864

Where *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Paid Pay Proper.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
M2, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. K. Homan

1220

Tuckley, Charles

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621364	28
2	8621440	27
3		26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Charles Buckley

Capt. New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centennial Roll, Jan 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlist, 1865.

Clothing account: *Not settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *32* ¹⁰⁰ *17*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86* ¹⁰⁰ *48*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *35* ³³ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Conce

48

Mo.

Charles Turkey

, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1864.Where *Atterville Mo*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25*, 1864.Where *Atterville Mo*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. HQ,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Coone

1221 or B.
Tunnell William S

Co. G. and N.C.S. 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corp'l Stew'd

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619854	26
2	8623642	27
3	8623745	28
4	8624829	29
5	8620188	30
6	8620150	31
7	8620162	32
8	8624103	33
9	8620116	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

William B. Tunnell

Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *12*^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38*^{*38*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *66*^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *M. O. by telegram from War Dept dated May 29, 1865 and S. O. No 165 Dept of Mo. dated June 20, 1865*
Age 23 years

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

A

118

Mo.

William S. Pinnell
Chi., Co. G, 118 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton 11th Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *38* ⁸³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 23 yrs.*

*Transferred to Med Dept
by order of Col. 71 Mo.*

*Blodgett as Hospital
Steward 118 Mo. Vols.*

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

T | 28

Mo.

William B. Tunnell.

^{Corp.}
Rank ~~Steward~~, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two installments
of Bounty due.

Book mark :

Palmer

T | 48 | Mo.

William B. Tunnell

^{Stew.}
Rank Steward, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'td Reg't Horse.
Steward Nov. 23/64.

Book mark:

Palmer.

T 1 48 | Mo.

William B. Tunnell.

^{Hosp.}
Rank ~~Steward~~, 48. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Reg't Hosp.
Steward Nov. 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Palmer.

7

48

Mo.

Wm. S. Tunnell

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

48

Mo.

William L. Sumrell

Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 14 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Hospital Steward.*

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

7 | 48 | Mo.

Chas. F. Jernell

B. Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not stated, 1864.

Where born Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Druggist

When enlisted Sept. 25th, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rolla H. Phelps, 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. L. Taylor

7

48

Mo.

W. H. Tunnell

Appears with rank of Put on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated
Roll, Mo., Oct 3, 1864.Where born MissouriAge 23 years; occupation DruggistWhen enlisted Sept 25, 1864.Where enlisted Roll, Mo.For what period enlisted one yearsEyes Blue; hair BlackComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.Where mustered in Roll, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100Where credited { Roll, Phelps Co. Mo.Company to which assigned 2 Cong Dist 8Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Tunnell W B

, Co. *G*, 48^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. B. Sumner, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
 the 25th day of September 1867.

Witness: W. B. Sumner

No. 19

W. B. Sumner
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Sept 25th 1867,
 By C. J. Sumner
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

APR. 1897. This card was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. & N.)

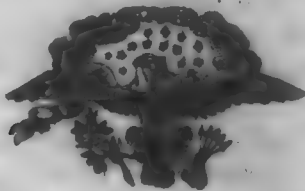
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pella

I, W. W. Tummell

born in

in the State of Missouri aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Druggist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. W. Tummell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pella

this

25th

day of

Sept

1864

Before

E. P. Gurrell
A. C. H. Om

W. W. Tummell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Reg. Ma. and
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

E. P. Gurrell

48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
48th Regiment of Volunteers on the 3rd day of October 1864 at Pella Mo

W. W. Tummell
48th Reg. Mo. Vol.
Oct 3rd 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. B. Inmell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
I do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Keller Missouri
the 25 day of Sept 1864.

Witness: W. B. Inmell
W. B. Inmell

No. 19 48 In
W. B. Inmell
Volunteered at Keller Mo
Sept 25 1864,
By W. B. Inmell
4th Regiment of Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

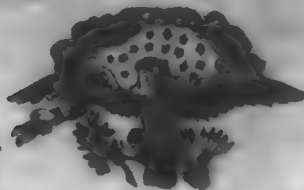
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla Mo

I, W. B. Linnell born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Druggist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. B. Linnell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25th day of Sept 1864
By W. B. Linnell
Co. A. 1st Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. B. Linnell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 57
feet 2 inches high.

W. B. Linnell
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of October 1864, at Rolla Mo.

W. B. Linnell

W. B. Linnell

W. B. Linnell

W. B. Linnell

✓ 1222
Turpin, John W.

Co A., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620248	2
2	8620264	3
3	8620362	4
4	8620463	5
5	8620634	6
6	8620801	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John W. Surpin
 Coapt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46.64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 0.00 100; due \$ 33.33 100

Remarks Laid in Receipt Roll
Mo. Jan. 12, 1865. Final
Statements forwarded Jan
15, 1865.

Book mark : _____

Collins

7

48

Mo.

John M. Simpson
Sergeant Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Gen Hospital*
at Rolla, Mo., Jan. 12, 1865.
Money value of clothing
drawn \$46.00.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Collings

Copied.

4

48

Mo.

John W. Surpin
 Corp. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed 5th*
Corporal Sept 30/64 to
rank from Aug 3/64
by W A Blodgett. Sick
in Gen Hospital at Rolla Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Reynolds

Copied

7

48

Mo.

John W. Surpin

Capt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.

Where Maysville.

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed to Corp
By Sept 164 & Rank as
such from Aug 3/64
by Col W H Bledget
Comdg Regt

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

7

48

Mo.

John W. Turpin

Capt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waverlyville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Reynolds

Copy

7

48

Mo.

John W Turpin
Priv, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3 1864.

Where born *Polaski Mo*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

~~date of enrollment~~
 When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *Waynesville Polaski*

Co. 2d Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

* Muster-in or descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
 of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent
 card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(256)

Copyright.

Purpin John W

, Co. "A", 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S.A. Corp. Rolla Jan. 13. 15

Death report of
John W. Surpin corp.
Co A. 48 Mo. Infy.

Rolla Mo U. S. Army General Hospital,
January 13th 1865-

I have to report that John W Turpin Corp
of Company A 48th Regiment Mo Infy died at this General
Hospital Jan 12th 1865- of Phthisis. Will
you please order the necessary details
for his burial funeral to take place
10 O'clock A.M Jan 14th 1865-

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. C. Cornell
a surgeon
in charge

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Turpin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, Mo.
 the 31 day of July 1864

Witness:

J. W. Danahansen

No. 55

John W. Turpin
 Volunteered at Waynesville, Mo.
July 30 1864
 By Thos. H. Davis
5 Regiment of Inf.
48 Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897, T. H. Davis, Jr.,
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
 _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  St. Jamesville

I, J. M. Tinspin born in Pulaski Co.
in the State of Mo. aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~Three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, J. M. Tinspin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, J. M. Tinspin
this 2 day of Aug 1864 J. M. Tinspin
BEFORE R. H. [Signature] mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. W. Williams
5th Capt. [Signature]
apt co. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. M. Tinspin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
7 inches high.

W. B. [Signature]
5th Regiment of Co. H. H. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 23 day of August 1864 at St. Jamesville Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—), regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—), regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 18—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Capt. John W. Lempie

Late of Company a

48 Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Pollock, Mo.

on the 17 day of January 1865.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

of 2d Reg't Hospital

Pollock, Mo. on file in

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. E. S.

The Official Copy of this Inventory 2nd and (July 27/66) with the information that no final statement could be procured in the case.

Inventory of the effects of John W. Tarpin late
a Corpl of Captain _____ Company A of
the 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in Jefferson Hospital, at
Rolla, Mo on the 12 day of Jan 1865, by
reason of Dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		1
Forage caps.....	1	Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	3		1
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	1		1
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1	MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....	1		Specie..... \$
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		Notes..... \$
Stable frocks.....	1	Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....	1	Haversacks.....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION : _____

DATE : _____

Commanding the Company.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared.

Capt John W. ... Co. "A" 48th Mass.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

25th June 1865

U.S. General Hospital

Rolla Mo May 2^d/65

R. Howell M.D. Surg. Major

Receipt of Effects
of J. W. Ensign

Regt - C^o A^o 48th Mo
Infy.

U.S. General Hospital
Rolla Mo May 2/65

Received of R. Brownell A.A. Surgeon, USA
in charge of U.S. General Hospital Rolla Mo
The following named effects of ^{1st Corp} J. B. Turpin
Deceased Co H 48th Me Inf
Mo

one (1) Hat
one (1) Jacket one (4) Uniform Coat
one (4) ~~Shoes~~ one (4) Pr Drawers
one (1) ~~Shoes~~ one (1) Pr Drawers
Two (2) Blankets Three (3) Shirts

Received the above in full

C. H. Loomis
Capt Co H 48th Me Inf
Lieut J. B. Turpin
Co H 48th Me Inf
James S. Batech
Lieut Co H 48th Me Inf

Received of J. B. Turpin

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dr. Whipple, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maymeville Mo
the 31st of July 1864
Wm. Dr. Whipple
 Witness:

48 No. 55

John Dr. Whipple
 Volunteered at Maymeville Mo
July 31st 1864,
 By Wm. Dr. Whipple
5th Regiment of Car. Men

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

APPROVED

Albany

Oct. 10, 1864, at Albany, N.Y.
Recd. at Albany, N.Y.

I, John A. Murphy born in Albany
in the State of New York aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of Aug 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Murphy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albany
this 2 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE R. C. Allen
Lt. Col.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier,

Geo. H. Williams
5th Gen. Inspr.
Capt. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Murphy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

W. B. Kierce
9th Regiment of N.Y. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Registered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 48 Regiment of Albany Volunteers, on
August 1864 at Albany

John A. Murphy
Albany
Albany

Surfing for
a

Rolls *U. S. Army General Hospital,*
January 12th 1865

I have to report that *John W. Turpin* Corp'l
of Company *A* 48 Regiment *Mo Infy*, *Vol* Died *at* this General
Hospital, *Jan 12th 1865* of *Phthisis*

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. Brownell
a a Surg, & a
in charge

✓ *1223*
Surpin, Joseph H. 26

Co. *A*, **48** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8620247</i>	26
2	<i>8620346</i>	27
3	<i>8620435</i>	28
4	<i>8620534</i>	29
5	<i>8620633</i>	30
6	<i>8620720</i>	31
7	<i>8620798</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

48

Mo.

Joseph H. Turpin
Art, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *xxxx*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *1* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Collings

(Copyright)

Joseph H. Surprenant
Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Wagnersville, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments of
bounty due \$66²/₃*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

48

Mo.

Joseph H. Turpin
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1864.*

Where *Wynessville, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Collings

Copyright.

Y | 48 | Mo.

Joseph H Turpin
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

48 Mo.

Joseph H. Lusk
Private Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waverlyville.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

14 | 48 | Mo.

Joseph H Surpin
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 Aug 31 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864*

Where Maymerville*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll:

Book-mark:

Reynolds
(358c) Copied.

✓

4-

Mo.

Joseph H. Turpin
Capt.

Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in Waynesville Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Waynesville Pulaski
Co. 2d Corp. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

The Muster-in and Descriptive Roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356f)

Copyright.

Turpin Joseph

, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Turpin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C.

the 26 day of July

Witness:

J. H. Parham

No. 66
26
Joseph Turpin
Volunteered at Waynesville
July 30th 1867
By Major Haines
1st Regiment of Cavalry
48 Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This paper was originally
filed in the Bureau at Div. R. & T. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master's roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of Joseph Turpin; that the
said Joseph Turpin is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C.
the 30th day of July 1867

Witness:

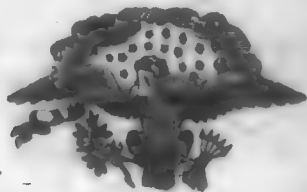
J. H. Parham

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph H. Surpin born in Indiana Co
in the State of Michigan aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2 day of Aug 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Surpin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond, Ind
this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Joseph H. Surpin
BEFORE R. H. Allen
L. H. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen. W. Williams
1st Cav Regt
apt. 5 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

W. B. Hirschman
5th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 3 day of Aug 1864, at Hammond, Ind Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on

Leut. J. S. Adams
5th Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

also furnished
May 4 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Turpin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
the Recruit, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Weymouth Mass
the 28th day of July 1864
Witness: Joseph H. Turpin

Joseph H. Turpin
No. 48
Joseph H. Turpin
Volunteered at Weymouth Mass
July 30 1864
By Wm. H. Hays
5 Regiment of Cal Mass
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

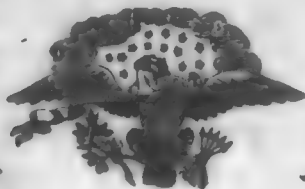
I, J. H. Turpin Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of Joseph H. Turpin that the
said Joseph H. Turpin is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Weymouth Mass
the 30th day of July 1864
Witness: J. H. Turpin

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo.



TOWN OF

Mayanville

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. H. and Capt.
Rec'tg. Genl. H. and

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 14, 48 Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on

Aug 1864 at Mayanville Mo

I, Joseph H. Surpin born in Poland in the State of Indiana aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30 day of Aug 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Surpin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

2

day of

1864

Before

James H. Surpin
James H. Surpin
Lt & A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. William
Exam
Capt. U. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 10 inches high.

W. B. Kirtland Major
5th Regiment of Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

James H. Surpin
Lt & A. C. M.

✓
Tuttle, John, M.
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

3: Sergeant | Sergeant,
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622430	28
2	8622576	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

48

Mo.

John M. Tuttle

Sgt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*33 68*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*87 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33 100*; due \$.....*33 100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Korman

John M. Teettle

3 *Sgt.* New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept- 3* 186*4*

Where *Levin Crest Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 3* 186*4*

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G. 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 103, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Adlerman

✓ 1225
Ullig, Charles, F.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622497	28
2	8620028	29
3	8622607	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

50 Mo. Vols

U

48

Mo.

Charles F. Wiley

Pvt.

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk's Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50
Mo. Vol. Inf. June 26/65 un-
der S.O. No. 165 Hd Qrs Dept
of Mo. Dated June 20/65

Book mark:

Ackerman

U 118 Mo.

Charles Wry
Pt., Co. E, 118 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. A. 150 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 15, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

U

48

Mo.

Charles F. Wiley

Pvt.

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr , 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15 , 1864.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 15 , 1864.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 22, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. K. Korman

✓ 1226
Vance James
Co. P. E., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619681	26
2	8620914	27
3	8622682	28
4	8621020	29
5	8622768	30
6	8622852	31
7	8622955	32
8	8623017	33
9	8621285	34
10	8623090	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

James Jones
Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *26*^{*53*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *81*^{*15*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *To be charged*

serve down 23 cents

Book mark:

(301)

M Jones

(Signed)

48

Mo.

James James
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill. May, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged for the month*
and transferred to Co. E, 48 Reg't
Miss Infantry, Vol. 1, Sept 9, 1864.

Book mark : _____

9

48

Mo.

James Vance
City, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M Jones

7

48

Mo.

James Vance

Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

M. Jones

(Signed)

2

48

Mo.

James Vance

Plt

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

(258)

Copyright

V | 48 | Mo.

Lucas Vance
Prt-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(365) Lucas Copyright

9

48

Mo.

James Vance

Pr.

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster 4 Sept 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted for 12 months*
I transferred "C. Co. - E-48"
Regt. 7th Mo. Infy. 20th Sept.
27/1864.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Brandon

(255)

Copyright.

V

48

Mo.

James Vance

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Mercer Ohio

Age 18 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Tusculum Va

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Osage Sp. Miller Co

J- Det Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

7.

48

Mo.

James Vance

Plt, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Monroe Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 186 4.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Kolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Morgan Tp. Morgan Co. 5 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: .

.

.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .

.

H. S. Brandon

V

48

Mo.

James Vance

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864.Where born Mourne Co OhioAge 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 12, 186 .Where enlisted Jefferson City MoFor what period enlisted 6 months yearsEyes Gray; hair blackComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Aug. 29, 1864.Where mustered in Rolla Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Spokane Co Id MorganCompany to which assigned Co 5 60th Dist Id.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyt

Vance James

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Vance desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mount Pleasant
the 22nd day of August

Witness:
James W. Sullivan
James Vance

No. 4141

James Vance
Volunteered at Mount Pleasant
August 22nd 1874,
By Amiel Rice
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1874

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

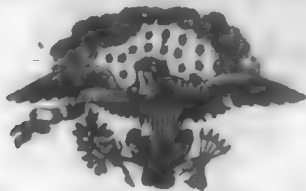
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Mount Pleasant

I, James Vance born in Marion County
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-second day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Vance, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22nd day of

Bereav

Mount Pleasant
August 1864
James Vance
Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Gibson
US Army Medical
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Vance
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Daniel Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above-named recruit is Marion County
Fifth Congressional District - State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company 10

See rear

Mount Pleasant

Missouri

See rear

See rear

See rear

See rear

See rear

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Brance ^{Desiring to}
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, that I am Eighteen years and months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson city
 this 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

James Brance
his mark

James Brance
 Volunteered at Jefferson city
August 12th 1864
 By W. J. Franklin
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Brance of James Brance
 said James Brance is Eighteen
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS
 GIVEN AT Jefferson city
 The 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS: W. J. Franklin

Thomas Brance

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

I, *James Vance*
 of the State of *Ohio*
 and by occupation a *Farmer*
 volunteered this *Twelfth*

to serve as a ~~soldier~~ ^{in months} in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Vance* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29 day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

ACTIVITY

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Vance*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON

48
A. W. I. Franklin M. Lieut
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Morcan
Township Morgan Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

Murdered in service of the U. S for 6 months from date of capture in Co B
 1st Regt Engrs Mo Vol on the 29 day of Aug 1869 at Colfax Mo
 The
 Town

✓ 1227
Vanderslice, Edward

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621368	28
2	8621443	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Edward Musterslice

Vol, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. May June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.* 1865.

Clothing account: *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *14* ²⁹ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ⁸⁸ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ ₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³³ ₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Coose

W.

48

Mo.

Edward Winterlice

Co. B, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1864.

Where Effersville Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Effersville Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Cooper

(255-d)

Copyist.

1228
Vanderpool, Doctor W.
Co *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619552	2	
2	8624557	3	
3	8624701	4	
4	8624781	5	
5	8624871	6	
6	8624961	7	
7	8625034	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

V

48

Mo.

Doclor H. Vanderpool
 Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuten Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 73 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

V

48

Mo.

Doctor M. Vanderpool
Capt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Pickover
Bethany Harrison
County Mo.

Book mark:

V.

48

Mo.

Dr W. Vanderpool
Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Perry

Copied

7

48

Mo.

Doctor W. Winderfoot
Sergeant, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9th Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

V

48

Mo.

Doctor W. Vanderpool

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

2

48

Mo.

Doctor W. Vanderpool
Greene, Co. *L*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born *Ray*, *Missouri*, 186 .

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Washington* *Such an an co.*
7 cong *Miss Mo.*

Company to which assigned *2*

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to Bounty.

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

7- 25

Mo.

Robert W. Handford

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 25 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt Joseph, Mo. Sept 25 1864.Where born May, Mo.Age 44 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 20, 1864.Where enlisted Bellevue, Mo.For what period enlisted One yearsEyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.When mustered in Sept 25, 1864.Where mustered in St JosephBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00Where credited Washington, D.C.Company to which assigned 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vanderpool Doctr W

_____, Co. *I*, _____ 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

_____/_____. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. W. Vanderpool
Co. I H & Mo. Vols
Mar 7/65

See .
A. F. Stitt

Furlough
Northern Dept,
1865

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Doctor H. Vandepool, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and three months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Doctor H. Vandepool
Witness
 GIVEN at Richmond the twentieth day of August 1864.

Enlisted at Richmond 1864.
 By Doctor H. Vandepool
 Regiment of Richmond
 enlistment: last served in Richmond
 () Reg't of Richmond
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Doctor H. Vandepool, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of Richmond; that the said Richmond
 is Twenty four years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at Richmond the twentieth day of August

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Bethany

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Surg.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, *Doctor H. Vanderpool*, born in *Kay Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *forty four*
years, and by occupation a *Physician* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *twentieth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Doctor H. Vanderpool*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Doctor H. Vanderpool
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wymond* Missouri.

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

By *Joseph Thompson*

1st Lt and Capt 13th Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Jones A. A. Surg U.S.A.
Post Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Doctor H.*
Vanderpool previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *five* feet *light* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Capt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (C) 48th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Doc H. Vanderpool
Post Surgeon

✓ 1229
Vanderinten George
Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 19343	2
2	86 25186	3
3	86 25277	4
4	86 25364	5
5	86 20101	6
6	86 25450	7
7	86 19344	8
8	86 25453	9
9	86 20102	10
10	5936-05-1887	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: 5936-05-1887

✓ See also

N. *48* *Mo.*

George Vandeventer
Capt., *Co. V*, *48 Reg't* *Mo. Vols.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5936 V.S. 1887.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 31, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain
Co. V, *48 Reg't* *Missouri Vols.*

to take effect from *May 4*, 1865,
vice *B. Esserger*, resigned.

Mo.

George Van Denter
Capt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk, Mo, June 29, 1865

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to Pay den Dran Muster in, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of

being rendered supernumerary
by the muster out of the camp
under telegram from War
Dept. dated May 29 1865

Book mark: 122

17R.21

8620102

018917

This officer is entitled to
to final payment, without
further evidence of now
undebtedness under telegram
from War Dept. dated June
23 1865 he having exhib-
ited proper evidence by
affidavit made before me
that he has made returns
to the proper Departments
of all public property
for which he has become
responsible since entering
the Service and that
he is not indebted
to the United States.

7

48

Mo.

George Vandercanter
Capt. K, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *May 9*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Assumed command*
of Co. K, 48 Mo. Vol Inf
April 21/65. Promoted
from 1 Lieut Co K, 48
Mo. Vol Inf. to Capt Co
K, 48 Mo. Vol Inf. May
 Book mark : *over*

a. wallen

APR. 21

8625450

al 391*

10, 1865. Mustered out
on separate roll this
date.

Yes Volunteer

124, Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29 186*S.*

Muster-out to date *June 29* 186*S.*

Last paid to *May 9* 186*S.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks ** Promoted to*

Lieut Col K, 48 Mo Vol

Inf. from civil life Nov 1,

1864. Promoted Capt Co G

48 Mo Vol Inf. May 10, 186 S.

** As appears on roll.*

Book mark :

A. W. Allen

V

48

Mo.

George Van Dewater

Capt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ill., May 10, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1865.

Where Chicago Ill.

Period One year.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. Co.

K. 48 Mo Inf. to Capt. in Co.

K. 48 Reg't. Mo. V. Inf. vice

Capt. Benham Essinger

Resigned date of Commis-

sion May 4/65.

Book mark:

Schuch

V *43* Mo.

George Vandeventer
131, Co. *43* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicago Ill *May 9*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *May 9*, 186 *5*

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Musterd in from Civil*
life as 1st Lt. Co. B 43 Regt
Musterd out. L. virtue of a
commisison from the Gov.
of the state of Mo. dated
Nov

Book mark:

Ref
Original

APR. 21

8620101

01891*

Oct 27 1864 to fill
a vacancy vice ori-
ginal this muster to
take effect from the
1st day of Nov, 1864
he having complied
with Rule (4) Paragraph
(8) Genl. Ord. (48)
Series War Dept.
Muster out by reason
of Promotion as left
by Art 118 Army U. left
date of leaving for May
4th 1865

97

48

Mo.

George Vandewater

151, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned command
of co. April 21, 1865.

Book mark:

Reddick

48

Mo.

George Brundage
Brundage, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to 6*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Turned over com-*
mand of company
to Capt. Essinger
Dec 29/64.

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

George Vandewater

1st Lieut, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Turned over Command of*
Company to Capt Eschger Dec 29/64

Book mark:

Jawis

N 18

Mo.

George Vandeventer

121, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period one years.

Remarks: Mustered in from civil
life as 121 of Co. K 48 Reg. Inf.
Mo. Roll by virtue of a com-
mission from the Gov. of the
State of Mo. dated Feb. 27/64
to fill vacancy vice original.
Book mark: 5936-48-87.

Scherich

APR. 21

8619543

1891*

This Muster to take effect -
the first day of Nov. 1864
he having complied with
Rule 4 Par. 8 G.O. No. 8 War
Dept. Res. of 1863.

Van deventer George
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Std grs Port Camp Douglas
April 7/65

Requests Transportation

Feb. 1908 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 1st Dist. of Ill. in
the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

R-P-195

(Head Quarters Post.)

Camp Douglas.

Chicago. Ill. April 7 1865

Capt W^m James
For Marshal Dittell
Captain

I have the honor to
request transportation for one officer & 53
fifty three men to Springfield and
one officer & 14 frontier men return - 1st 69
also transportation without car for 30 Reb's -
I am not able to send name of officer
until after departure as I don't know
now who will report this from. Name of
officer who was in charge April 5 is 1st Lt
George Vandervester Co K' 48th Mo Vol,

Very Respectfully,

You Obedient,
H. Morris
A. S. S.

✓ 1230
Handwritten Isaac S.

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625098	26
2	8625181	27
3	8625268	28
4	8625356	29
5	8625438	30
6	8625495	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

48

Mo.

Isaac J. Vandewater
Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 28 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Ad Allen

Copyist.

7

48

Mo.

Linac J. Vandewater

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rejoined co. from detached service March 8/65.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. Allen

Copyright.

9

48

Mo.

James A. Vanderwerker

Private, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since Febr. 24/65.*

Book mark: _____

W. Allen

Phae S. Vandeventer

Appears on

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(258)

Lario

9

48

Mo.

Isaac S. Vandabertou

pm

, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamie

V

48

Mo.

Isaac S. Vanderveenter

prvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born Laurel Indiana

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited St Joseph Buchanan Co
7th Dist Ohio

Company to which assigned K

Remarks :

Book mark :

Van Dventer Isaac S.

Co. *16*, *48* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James S. Thompson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Quincy, Co. Mass. the 15th day of August, 1864.

Witness
Wm. Brewster Quincy, Mass.

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
by John A. Thompson 15th Aug. 1864.
4307 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment: last served in Co.
(Reg't of Michigan)

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

APPROVED

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

STATE OF MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, Isaac S. Vandeventer, born in Barre Vt in the State of Indiana, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 18th day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Isaac S. Vandeventer do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 23 day of Sept, 1864.

Before Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Glatfelter Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaac S. Vandeventer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vols

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Isaac S. Vandeventer
Capt 43rd Mo Vols
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo Vols

✓ 1231
Vanhoozer James K.
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622059	25
2	8622155	27
3	8622236	28
4	8622323	29
5	8622407	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

48

Mo.

James H. Hardman
Co. 2, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago, Ill. Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 23, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*45*
100

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. 1 Centum*

Book mark:

Hardman

48

Mo.

J. H. Vankampen
Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

25

48

Mo.

James H. Van Houser
For....., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1864

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(266)

Cameron

Copyright

27

48

Mo.

James K. Van Hoozer
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 16. to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Cameron

Copyright

U

48

Mo.

James K. Vanhoozer
Br, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Kears Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo 2 Cng

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Vanhooker James H

, Co. D,

48

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K. Vanhooker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of THREE YEARS.

Given at Kellam
the 31st day of August 1864
Witness: Warren Sider James K. Vanhooker

No. 74
James K. Vanhooker
Volunteered at Rocky Mt
August 31st 1864
By James K. Vanhooker
1st Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 2 1865
A. S. 1867. This paper was previously
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

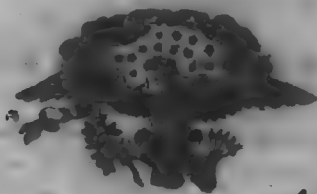
(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the forwarding return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, James K. Vanhook, born in Deer Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James K. Vanhook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Rolla Mo
this 31st day of August 1864 by James K. Vanhook
G. A. Skinner make

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander Dickete

Apd R Acting Surg. S. C. Can
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James K. Vanhook,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 6 inches high.

G. A. Skinner
Regiment of the 1st Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Six months

Dr. 25

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Vanhoy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and — months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. My mother

GIVEN at Ralla Mo
the 31st day of August 1864
Witness: Warren Sikes James H. Vanhoy
with

No. 77
James H. Vanhoy
Volunteered at Ralla Mo
August 31st 1864
By J. H. Vanhoy
Regiment of Mo Inf Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of —; that the
said —
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —
Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

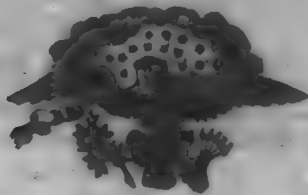
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, James K. Vanhook born in Deer Creek
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James K. Vanhook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 31st day of August 1864 James K. Vanhook
Before G. J. Karsner mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander Geddes
Appl & Acting Surgeon, St. Louis Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James K. Vanhook
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is
feet 6 inches high.

G. J. Karsner
1/8th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regt. Mo. Inf - Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864
at Rolla Mo
James K. Vanhook
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

✓ 1232,
Vanhoozer, Wilson
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8622060

2 8622154

3 8622235

4 8622331

5 8622420

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wm. H. Hanger
 Co. 48, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago, Ill. Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1864*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*42*^{*9*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Died Jan'y 11, 1865 Small*
Pox Hosp. St. Louis, Mo. of
Small Pox. Effects burned.

Book mark : _____

7

48

Mo.

William Vanhooker

Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Died Jan. 11, 1865*
at St. Louis, Mo. of Small
Pox.

Book mark:

25

48

Mo.

Wilson Van Hoozer
for _____, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.
At Benton Tls me.

Book mark:

Cameron

U

48

Mo.

Wilson Van Hoozer

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16. to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

U

48

Mo.

Wilson Vanhoozer
Pr Co D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Wilson Co Tenn

Age 44 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted six months years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co Mo 2 reg

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Vanduzer Wilson
P, Co. D, 48 Reg't 7th

51 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
End Paper	2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mildred Vanhoozer, ^{desiring} 300 months
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
 We Declare, That I am 44 years and 15 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years - Six months
 Given at Ralla Phelps Co Mo the 29th day of August 1864
Witness: Mildred Vanhoozer
Grant A. Kenamore

No. 78
Mildred Vanhoozer
 Volunteered at Ralla Phelps
Co Mo August 28 - 1864
 By G. A. Kenamore
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

1867. This name was formerly
 filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

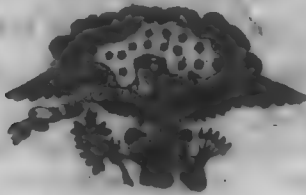
(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Wilson Vanhoyzer born in Wilson Co
in the State of Missouri aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Wilson Vanhoyzer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29th day of Aug 1864

Before

G. A. Kenamore
Recruiting Officer H & T Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. O. Merrill

A. A. Sijm

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wilson Vanhoyzer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

G. A. Kenamore

48th Regiment of MO Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
48th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

See Months

Quarter

Attest
29th Aug 1864
into

Hospital Number

13715

Name

William Vanhoyzer

Age

Native

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank

Priv Co.

D Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted

Sept. 14. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Ri

Fever

Pneumonia

G H Dec 17

On what occasion wounded

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

825 of c^o 17th 1865

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Wilson Vanhoy

late of Company (D), 48th Inf.

Regiment of Missouri Vols. who died

at N. A. Small Pox Hospital

the 11th day of January 1865. St. Louis Mo.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Wilson Vanhoger Private
 Captain _____ Company (*D*), of the *48th Infantry* late of
 Regiment *Missouri Vol.* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *W. Small & Co. Hospital St. Louis Mo.*
 the *11th* day of *January* 186____,
 Cause of death *Small Pox.*
No Descriptive List.

— INVENTORY —

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blankets.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
<i>Nothing all turned by order of the Secretary of War</i>																			<i>\$ 1.00</i>	<i>\$ 9.00</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Wilson Vanhoger Co. "D" 48th Inf. Mo. Vol. deceased, and are in
 store at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

W. Small & Co. Hospital
St. Louis Mo. May 31 1865.

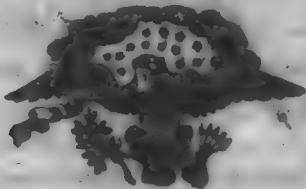
Samuel W. Adams
Act. Asst. Surgeon W. Small & Co. In Charge.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED:

Edmund

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 1st Mo. Volunteers, on the 15 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo.

I, Wilson Vanhoy born in Wilson Co

in the State of Missouri aged 44 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of August 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 36 months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilson Vanhoy do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Missouri this 29th day of August 1864 by Wilson Vanhoy
Baron Grant A. Kennerly
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Russell
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wilson Vanhoy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

Grant A. Kennerly

1st Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wilson Vanhooger

Priv. J. 48. M^o

Jan 11. 65.

Small pox, St Louis Mo

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.,

Name of Deceased, Wilson Vanhooker
Rank, Private
Name of Regiment, 48 Me. Infy.
Name of Company, "D"
Age (if known) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, Jan'y 11th 1865
Place of Death, Small Pox Hospital Ward No. _____
Cause of Death, Small Pox

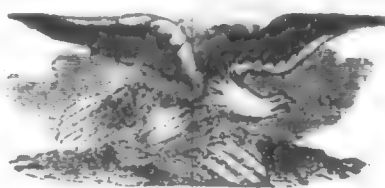
Stephen W. Adair
A. A. Surgeon Regt

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John C. Sanders*
late of Company (D), 4th Regt.
Regiment of *Vol.* who died
at *Small's Hospital*
the *11th* day of *Jan'y* 1865.

copy

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Wilson Hancock* late of
 Regiment *Mo. Inf.* Company (*D*), of the *48th*
 was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in at *Small Pox Hospital*
 the day of *January* 1865
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

No Descriptive List

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Storage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	annel Sack Coat	able Frock.	Patrol Overall.	Trowsers.	Flannel Drawers.	Cotton Drawers.	annel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	No.	Specie	Bank	Notes.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Wilson Hancock deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo.
Jan 10th 1865

U. A. Surgeon Gen

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ 1233

Vanpool, Poan. F.

Co. *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622498	26
2	8620032	27
3	8622608	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *50 Mo. Vol.*

V

48

Mo.

Roan F. Vanpool

Pat., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50
Inf. Ed. Inf. June 26/65 under
S.O. No 163. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
Mo. Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

A 48 Mo.
R. A. Hankepool
Pt. Co. D., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted apl 7, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in apl 17, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: _____

Corrected by H. M. Egan

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

2

48

Mo.

R. F. Vanpool

Pvt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 7* 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 7* 1865.

Where *Jeff City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
122, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(2555)

Copyright

✓ 1234
Varner Charles A.

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621366	26
2	8621441	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

48

Mo.

Charles J. Turner

1st, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon La Moine, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 ⁰⁸ / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ⁴⁴ / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ / 100; due \$ 33 ³³ / 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Conne

W.

48

Mo.

Charles W. Warner
Privt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1864

Where *Ottumville Mo*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25*, 1864

Where *Ottumville Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(2504)

Coore
Copied.

✓ 1235
Harrel, James M.
Co. D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8624672
2 8624699
3 8624783
4 8624880
5 8625041

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓ See also

V | 48 | Mo.

James H. Varrel
Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 18.

Died Jan 15th at Benton
Barracks disease
(Bronchitis) Final
statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

(261)

Posey
Clerk

48

Mo.

James M. Varvel
Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *died in Post Hospital*
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Jan 11 1865

Book mark:

26

48

Mo.

James M. Varvel

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

2

48

Mo.

James M. Marvel
Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Sep. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

V

48

Mo.

James M. Varvel

Guer., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated, 186 .
Where born Buchanan, Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Holt

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Higher Sp. Rodaway Co.
7 cong. dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Harvel James M.
P. Co. 2, 48 Reg't Mv.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
End Paper	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 13470

Name James Mc Berth

Age 19 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of)

wife or nearest relative,)

Rank Pvt Co. I Regiment 48 Mo Inf

When admitted December 12 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rubella

G H Dec 17

On what occasion wounded? Hospital

Date Fort Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 3

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Ward, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Brush Bottom Mo the thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. M. Vincennes

No. 63
James M. Ward
 Enlisted at Brush Bottom
August 13th
1864.
Regiment of Ill. Inf.
 enlistment: last day in Augt
 () Reg't of discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY. That I am the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James M. Vard, born in Buchanan
Co. in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

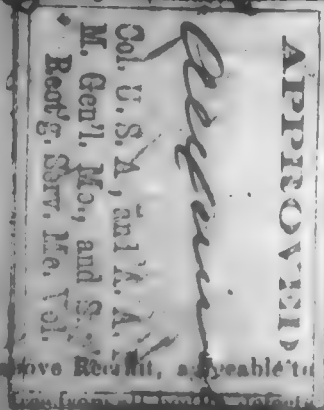
And I, James M. Vard, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson Missouri.

this 12 day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
Notary Public



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is fit for service, and is free from
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. E. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
U.S. Army

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James
M. Vard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 48th Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

James M. Vard
Co. D, 48th Regt.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James M. Vassle

48 Reg't of Missouri Inf't

VOLUNTEERS.

Decd Jan'y 1, 1865

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, baggage, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, other wise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private James M. Vancle

U. S. Reg't of Missouri Inf't

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 1 1866

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that a descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent to the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, baggage, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Auditor, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 14 1866

STATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That James M. Varole Private of
Captain John Briggs Company (L) of 48th Regiment of Infantry Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson Co., State
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Graham, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo., on the 19th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having, due to his Wound at Battle of Benton
at St. Louis Mo. of Promotions January 1st 1865

The said James M. Varole was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$11.50 dollars, since the 12 day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this 6th day
of January, 1865.

M. S. Woods

Commanding Company

Attest: James M. Varole

James M. Warvel.

Priv. D. 48. Mo.

Jan. 1. 65.

St. Louis, Mo.

Hendon Bros.

✓

W. & F.

1865
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased *James H. Carrel*

Rank. *Private*

Name of Regiment. *48th Mo Infantry*

Name of Company *D*

Age (if known) *18*

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. *January 1st 1865*

Place of Death. *U.S. General Hosp. Santa Rita de M. A.*

Cause of Death. *Bronchitis*

W. A. Wood

1st Surg. U.S.A.
in Charge

✓ 1236
Vaught, George W.
Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619573	26
2	8621631	27
3	8621724	28
4	8621810	29
5	8621894	30
6	8621971	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark?

✓ See also

V

48

Mo.

George H. Vaught
Priv., Co. K., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks Mo June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *7* ^{*92*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* ^{*72*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *66* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due the U. S. to cap*
spruce 45 cts

Book mark :

James

11

48

Mo.

George W. Vaught
 Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
 of Bounty due \$66 ²/₃

Book mark:

Jurniss

V

48

Mo.

Geo-W Vaught
Privt., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On escort with pris-
oners to Point Lookout Va.

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist

11

48

Mo.

George H. Vaughn
Art, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

25

Mo.

G. M. Hargis

Appears with rank of *Cor.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Cor., 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Ala*

Age *31* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Cor.*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *30* ^{*100*}

Where credited *Rolla, Mo. 2 long*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaps

Naught G W

, Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Vought, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months
 to be discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
 the 16th day of September 1864
 Witness:
Capt J D Hardman G W Vought

No. 9
W Vought
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
September 1864.
 By J D Hardman
Capt 48th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Vought, do hereby
 Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
 the 16th day of September 1864
 Witness:
Capt J D Hardman G W Vought

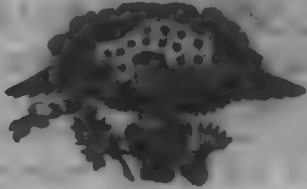
(A. G. O. No. 147.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo

Rolla

I *G. W. Vaughn* born in *Missouri* in the State of *Alabama* aged *31* years, and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *16th* day of *Sept* 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *G. W. Vaughn* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of *Sept* 1864.

Before

Rolla Mo
G. W. Vaughn
Ex. Sec. B. & H. Co. Mo

G. W. Vaughn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Ex. Sec. Mo. & H. Co.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *G. W. Vaughn* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *—* inches high.

J. S. Hartman
Ex. Sec. Mo. & H. Co. Regiment of *Ord. Mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *48th* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *first* day of *October* 1864, at *Rolla Mo*.

Wm. A. Gibson
Ex. Sec. Mo. & H. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George W. Vaughn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
he Declares, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo
the 10th day of September 1864

Witness:

Capt J D Hardman

G W Vaughn

48 JH
No. 13

G W Vaughn
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Sept 10th 1864.
By J D Hardman
Capt 48th Regiment of Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mo

Rolla

I, *G W Vaught* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16th* day of *Sept* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *G W Vaught* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *16th* day of *Sept* 1864. *G W Vaught*
By *J P Harstan*
Cap Can to Co B 48th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson

48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6*
feet *—* inches high.

J P Harstan
Cap 48th Regiment of *U S Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
48th Regiment of *Infantry*, on the *16th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Rolla Mo*.

63

Aluminum

Rec'd at Rolla Mo
48th Reg Mo Vol

1237 or Elijah P.
Vickers, Ezekiel P.
Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619621	25
2	8623170	26
3	8623244	27
4	8623329	28
5	8623410	29
6	8623481	30
7	8623540	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

17

48

Mo.

Engel C. Vickers
Pvt, Co *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *14* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due for ordnance*
lost 20 cts

Book mark :

E. H. Brown

V

48

Mo.

Ezekiel P Vickers

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Cebson

Y

48

Mo.

Elijah P. Nickers

P. T., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service to City Point guarding
Rebel Prisoners

Book mark:

Leeson

C-1 48
Enoch D. Baker
Cpt. F. 48, Co. *F*, *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

48

Mo.

Exhibit 2 Ticket

John, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. F. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

Copyist

48

Mo.

Richard Victor
Co. 1, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln, Mo.*Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 1864.Where enlisted *Lincoln, Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.When mustered in *Oct. 27*, 1864.Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Crawford & Co. & Co.*Company to which assigned *Dist. No.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 - 1 45 Mo.

George P. Nickers -

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Dec 27, 1864.

Where born Lincoln Co Tenn

Age 19 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Lincoln Mo

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 150 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Where credited Grant Mo to Arago Co Mo

2 Long. Unit of

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vickers Ezekiel P.
_____, Co. _____ 48 Reg't *Mo Inf*

_____/_____
Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwile P. Vickers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am 22 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
other person who has served in the United States Army as a soldier for the year

Witness:
John P. May
the 1st day of October 1864
Edwile P. Vickers

No. _____
Edwile P. Vickers
Volunteered at Sierra
October 1st 1864
By Edwile P. Vickers
48 Regiment of the Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Aug. 17. 1864. This paper was formerly
filed in the _____
Div. & S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

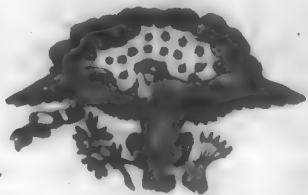
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Linn

I, Ezra P. Pickers born in Linn
in the State of Tennessee aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the 10th day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ezra P. Pickers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linn

this 7th day of October 1864.

Before

W. B. Bland
St. Clair M. Hall

Ezra P. Pickers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Bland

St. Clair M. Hall

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is about feet
five inches high.

Frank H. Hopton
48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 10th day of October, 1864, at Linn.
Ezra P. Pickers
St. Clair M. Hall

✓ 1238
Vickers William
Co. *D*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624673	2
2	8674700	3
3	8624782	4
4	8624870	5
5	8624960	6
6	8625033	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V

48

Mo.

William Vickers

Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 29 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Posey

Copied.

U

48

Mo.

William Vickers

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: First and second instalment of bounty due

Book mark:

Polly

V

48

Mo.

William Vickens

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

Posey

2

48

Mo.

William Vickers

Priv.

, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hospital
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

2

48

Mo.

William Vickers

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

28

48

Mo.

William T. Carr

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Where born Jefferson, Ind.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Kodaway

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Green Sp, Kodaway Co.,
7 enq. dist. mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to Bounty.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

Officers Wm

....., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... *7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	<u>Pay</u> or Clothing <i>/</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Pay Department, U. S. A.,

February 9th 1865

Commanded by

Paymaster of the 48 Reg^t Mo. Vol. Inf.

I have this day paid William Ticker Private
Co. \$73.60⁰⁰ in full from 13th August 1864

to 31st December 1864.

G. K. Cleveland

Paymaster U. S. A.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Vick, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am forty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Graham William Vick today the Thirteenth day of August 1864.

Witness:
Wm. V. Venable

No. 64
William Vick
Enlisted at Graham, Va
August 13th
1864
By Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of Va Inf
enlistment: last served in No. () Reg't of Wachagel

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do Certify. That I am the — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Craham

I, *William Vickers*, born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *forty*

years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

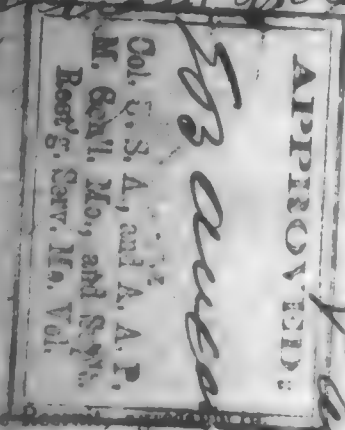
And I, *William Vickers*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

this *12* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43d Mo Vol



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, and find him to be in accordance with the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Stanton
Examining Surgeon
W. H. Nichols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Vickers* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair*
dark complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*D*) ~~4th~~ ⁴⁸ Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

See check book for info

1239
Vines, Peter

Co B., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619682	26
2	8620913	27
3	8621009	28
4	8621111	29
5	8621289	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

*Pho. Series**Co. B*, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ills Mar 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Dead Disease Nov 8'
1864 in Regt Hosp at Rolla
No Special Allowments Remanded*

Book mark

*100 Nov 14/6 paid
(over)*

APR. 21

8621289

018910

Post 17 1867 Vide L.D.R.

J.

48

Mo.

John Jones

Vol., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Nov. 8 '64 - final state-
ments forwarded

Book mark: *Geo. F. B. Co. Died Nov. 7 '64*
Vide R. & R.

E. H. Handou

48

Mo.

John V. ...

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in & Sep. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Hanson

J.

48

Mo.

Peter Jones

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Green Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff City Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes black; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 186 .

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Saline Sp. Mth. Co. 5th Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

J. B. Paulson

(2567)

Copyright.

V

48

Mo.

Peter Vines

Appears with rank of Put on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRoller Mo., Aug 29, 1864Where born Green Co. Mo.Age 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 18, 1864.Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.For what period enlisted 6 months yearsEyes Black; hair SandyComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.Where mustered in Roller Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Saline Th. Miller Co.Company to which assigned 15 Co. 48th Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Vincent Peter

_____, Co. *B*, _____ 48^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

_____ *4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Vines desiring six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months months. I declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson city the 18th day of August 1864

Witness: W. Y. Franklin Peter Vines mark

No. _____
Peter Vines
Volunteered at Jefferson city
August 18th day 1864.
By W. Y. Franklin
48 Regiment of Miss vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Aug. 1867. T. _____
Filed in the _____ P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Lee Do certify, That I am _____; that the
the Guardian of Peter Vines is _____ years of age; and I
said Peter Vines is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson city the 18th day of August 1864

Witness: W. Y. Franklin James Lee

(A. G. O. No. 7227.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson city

I, *Peter Vines* born in *Green county*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Vines* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29* day of *August* 186*4* *Peter Vines*
Before *Wm S. Franklin*
Attest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Powell
R. C. Powell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *five* inches high.

Wm S. Franklin
Wm S. Franklin
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Jim Henry Township*
Miller county Fifth cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three months* from date of *Mustering* in Company *B*
4*th* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Aug* 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*

Wm S. Franklin
Wm S. Franklin
Wm S. Franklin

In original copy of P.S.
with original account of
effects sent 2d October April
6th 1866

626

FINAL STATEMENT

17th March 1866

Peter Vines

48th Regt of Ma Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Chas Wm 7th Mch

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Penalty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landreau must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Peter Vines a Priest of
Captain Thos J. Harts Company (B.) of the 48th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Iron County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,
Black eyes, Blond hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Jefferson City Mo, on the 18th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six Months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 48th Mo Vol Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Sust in Hosp

48 Regt Mo Vol Inf on 7 day of November 1864 of Pneumonia it Belongs.

The said Peter Vines was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~
never been paid for the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$36. 21 dollars, since the Clothing account never been settled
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollar.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Hester, **SUTLER**, for _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 7th day
of November, 1864.

Am J Larkin
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

1726

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Peter Jones

Private of Company *D*

48 Regiment of *Mo. Infly*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Accidentally
at Fort*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Peter Jones
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 48
 Arm: Inftry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll
dated March 21, 1865

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Nov & Dec. 1864
gives the same report,
Return for Nov. 1864 gives date
as Nov. 7. 1864

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 5, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

A. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.
 (170)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Vines ^{declining} ^{six months}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
 the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. T. Franklin

Peter Vines
mark

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
August 18 1864
 By W. T. Franklin
48 Regiment of M. Vols

Peter Vines

48 No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Lee Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the Guardian of Peter Vines; that the
 said Peter Vines is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ six months.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
 the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. T. Franklin

James Lee

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Peter Vines born in Green Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers: And I, Peter Vines
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29th day of August 1864
Before Wm J. Smith Almond
Peter Vines his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cromwell
A. A. Lyndon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Wm J. Smith 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Jim Henry
Township Miller Co 5th Congressional District Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

Wm J. Smith

James W. Lyndon

Jim Henry

✓ 1248
Vinsonhales, Duncan B.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619545 25

2 8624709 27

3 8624793 28

4 8624884 29

5 8624970 30

6 8620109 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 43 Mo.
Munroe M. Linsonbaler
131, Co. I, 43 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 13th. May, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
being rendered *permanently*
by the muster out of the Co.,
under telegram from War
Dept. dated May 29 1865
over

Book mark:

Ref.

APR. 21

8620103

018910

This officer to receive
no final payment
until he satisfies
the Pay Dept. that he
is not indebted to
the United States

U

48

Mo.

Duncan B. Vinson *Kaler*
L. S. I., Co. *2*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14-1* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Repton Barracks, Mo June 29, 1864 ✓

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28,* 186 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Mustered in on the 7 day of Nov.*
to take effect on the 1 day of Nov. 1864.
Mustered out by reason of being re-
duced superannuated. Mustered
out on separate Roll.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Posly
(copied.)

-U

48

Mo.

Duncan M. Vinson haler

124, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Roll, Mo.
Nov. 1, 1864

Book mark:

(268)

D. J. J. J.

Copyright

U

48

Mo.

Duncan M. Vinson

1st, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKnap*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

48

Mo.

Huncan M. Vinsonhaler

1st Div., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered to take effect
Nov. 1.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

10

48

Mo.

Duncan M. Lincoln

121, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 7, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period one year.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil
Life as 1st. of Co. I, 48 Reg.
Inf. Missouri by virtue of a
Commission from the Gov. of
the State of Mo. dated Oct. 27/64
to fill a vacancy in original
over

Book mark: Dec 1, 1864

Scherrich

APR. 21

8619545

01891*

*This number to take effect-
from Nov. 1/69 he having
Complied with Rule 4 for 8
G.O. No. 48 War Dept. series
of 1863*

Vinsonhale J M

....., Co. *"I"*, **48** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

..... *1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

135

Camp Douglas Ills
April 15th 1865

Vinsonhale D.M.
1st Lieut Co I
48th Mo Vols

Requests a leave of
absence for 20 days
for the purpose of
going to Kodaway
County Mo. on account
of severe illness of his
Mother and for the
purpose of transacting
some important business

Col Ques 48 Regt Mo Vols
Camp Douglas Ills
April 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Wm H. Blodgett
Capt 48 Regt Mo Vols

Recd. Camp Douglas Ills
May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

B. J. Hunt
Bvt Brig Genl
Comd'y Post

E. B. 4-155. D.L.

Ad. On Lieut of Ills
Specified May 8/65
Copy forwarded
approved

Recd. D.L. John Cook
May 8/65
Bryson
Com

Granted
May 10 for twenty 20 days
8010

Camp Douglas Chicago Ill
April 15th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to request
a leave of absence for twenty days,
for the purpose of going to Nodaway County
Missouri. On account of severe illness of
my Mother - and some private business
that requires my presence.

I have not received a leave of
absence since I entered the service.

Capt John Grigby^{sr} and Lieut W M Weston
are both serving with the company
to which I am attached. And my services
can readily be spared for the period
desired.

Very Respectfully Your Obedient Servant
J. M. Vinson Major 1st Lieut

Co of Oregon W Hart

Co "I" 48th Regt Mo Vols

N. A. Gen

Northwest Dept

✓ 1241
Vogel, Heinrich
Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624165	26
2	8624256	27
3	8624346	28
4	8624436	29
5	8624513	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

25

48

Mo.

William Vogel

of Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 37 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 6 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. C. Cogan

Copyright.

15

48

Mo.

Richard Vogel
_____, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*It is not installed
by records due to the*

Book mark:

Shogan

2 | 48

| Mo.

Timothy J. Smith

Smith, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Frederick G. Gage
Sir, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
at Jefferson City,
Mo. 13 Dec, 1864

Book mark: _____

Thomas C. Coker
Co. 17, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Mo. Sept. 28 1864.

Where born *Barren, Tenn.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *17*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vogel, Heinrich

, Co.

48th

Reg't

Mo. Inf

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Vogel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THREE months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 11th day of September

Witness:

Edw. Vogel
Edmond J. Jepherson

No. _____

Frederick Vogel
Volunteered at Jefferson City
September 11th 1864
By Edw. Vogel
1st Regiment of Mo. Cols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Arr. 1807. This form was formerly
used in the Bureau of War, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick Vogel Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Frederick Vogel; that the
said Frederick Vogel is THIRTY years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the _____ day of _____

Witness: Edw. Vogel
Edmond J. Jepherson

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

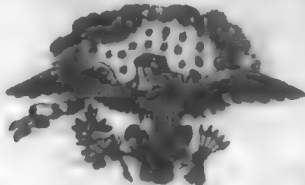
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—application of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return and the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company, which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A must-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A must-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Jefferson City

I, William C. Lee born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY, ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Lee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 10th day of October 1864
BEFORE George H. Lee
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. B. Foster
B. F. S. C. Dist. Sec.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Lee
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John C. Lee
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29th day of October 1864, at Jefferson City, Missouri

William C. Lee

Henry H. Lee

John C. Lee

Ching-ling

Given at

11

Witness:
the 24th day of Sept 1914
William H. Ward
Barnes Chicago.

Bernard Berenson.

No. _____

Recinroads Vign
Volunteered at St Louis City
September The 3rd 1864,
By St John Upel
5th Regiment of Mobals

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. THE
Filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James A. Boyd Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Robert Boyd; that the
said Robert Boyd was 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: Henry Jones
Bernard Hopkins.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Heinrich Vogel born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Heinrich Vogel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 1st day of September 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Nutter

B. E. 55 C. Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, He Vogel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John Opel

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "B",
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20th day of September 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.

1st Missouri Battalion

John A. Nutter
Examining Surgeon

+ 1242
Vogelson, Jonathan
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621367	26
2	8621442	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q.

48

Mo.

Jonathan Ogleson

Wt, New Co. B, 48 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Okla. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from July 1865.

Clothing account: *Never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *1 20* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Booke

37
48

Mo.

Samuel Thomas Rogers
1st, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*4*.Where *Ottoville, Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*4*.Where *Ottoville, Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(3524)

Coole

Copyright.

1243

Voglesong Jonathan
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1244
Von Aux. Peter

Co H., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624167	26
2	8624257	27
3	8624347	28
4	8624437	29
5	8624514	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bunker S. Barker, Mrs. J. W. Barker, 1865

Muster-out to date June 29, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----23⁶²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Remarks: 200 pages on 2nd -
named 2012.

Book mark :

(861)

Copyright

48

Mo.

Edgar Samson

Edgar, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installments of bounty due 66 2/3.*

Book mark:

Thorgan

5

48

Mo.

Peter Com Ark

Priv, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Oliver

2

48

Mo.

Peter Son

Sir, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Thurman

Copyright

Peter Van Curen
Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Sept. 20, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

to date from Muster-in.
When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jefferson City*

Genl. A. C. C. in 5 Cong. Dist.
Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

Von Arp

Peter

....., Co.

48 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. Peter & John Ann.

One **dearing**

I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~sixteen~~ years; months
Do Declare, That I am *fifty six* years and *10*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Chenoweth

1000

Witness:
 Charles W. Wells
 Geo. W. Wells

John Doe Esq

No.

Peter Von Arn

Volunteered at

18

By

48 Regiment of Mo.

Regiment of

.....enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Harbinger Div. R. & P. Co.
(To be made out in duplicate)

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I.

P

I, , of the County of , State of ,
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of one ~~three~~ years.

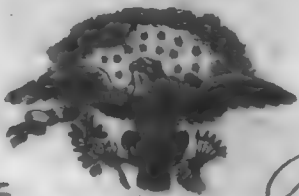
Given at

1994

Witness!

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson City*



I, *Peter de la Arx*, born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *One* ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter de la Arx* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*,
Missouri this *14th* day of *September* 1864,
BEFORE *Federick Roetzer*,
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Victor
EXAMINING SURGEON.
B. F. S. C. Dins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter de la Arx*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion*, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

John Phil
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Enlistment with the service of the United States for one year, from date of enlistment
by General Order No. 148 of the Department of Missouri and Volunteers on the 20th day of
September, 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
1864-1865
John B. Victor
Examining Surgeon
B. F. S. C. Dins
John Phil
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

1. *Peter Van Arne*

I, *Peter Van Arne*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *One* ~~YEARS~~ ^{YEARS}, do hereby certify that I am *Twenty* ~~Twenty~~ ^{Twenty} years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *One* ~~One~~ ^{One} year.

GIVEN at *Hudson City*
The *6th* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness

Geo. W. Walther
John A. Walther

No. _____

Peter Van Arne
Volunteered at *Hudson City*
September 6th 18*64*
By *St. John P. Lee*
48th Regiment of *Inf. Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. This card was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

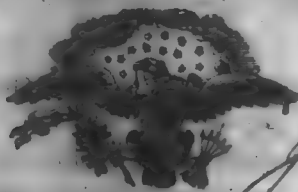
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *One* ~~One~~ ^{One} year.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Peter Dan Ar*, born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *September* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *one* ~~three~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Dan Ar*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*,
this *sixth* day of *September* 1864,
BEFORE *Frederick A. Reitzger*
Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Nutt
EXAMINING SURGEON
D. P. S. C. Dinsmore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entire *well* when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel eyes*, *dark hair*, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
high.

John Opel
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Must not be the owner of the United States for one year from date of enlistment, in
consequence of 1864, as per law of Missouri, on the 18th day of September 1864.

x 1245 Baer
Wagener. ^{or} Baltes
Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6619834	26
2	6624259	27
3	6624349	28
4	6624439	29
5	6624540	30
6	6619982	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Modif

W 1 48 Mo.

Barnes Wagner
Pl, Co. K, 118 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

W *18* *Mo.*

Salts Wagner
Co., *Colo.*, *28* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*13*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66* ^{*73*} 100

Remarks: *Age: 32*

Transferred to 50th Mo.
Infy Colo. June 26, 1865.

Book mark: _____

G. S. Gann
(by) *G. S. Gann*

75

48

Mo.

James M. Agnew

Chir., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66^{cts}.*

Book mark:

Chogan

21

48

Mo.

Estlin Wagner

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

Lincoln

Copy

27 | 48 | Mo.

Frederic Wagner
Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. L. L.
(268) *Copied*

11

48

Mo.

Balter Wagener

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., Oct. 15, 1864.

Where born Keesee Farm Germany

Age 38 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited { 2. Sub Dist. Col. Co

{ No. 5 Long. Dist.
Company to which assigned He

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flora

Wagner Bates

Pvt. Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Balter Wagner, ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty ~~years~~ ^{months} years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
The 21st day of October 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schepers
William X Antweiler
John

Leif Wagner

No.

Balter Wagner
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Mo the 21st Oct 1864
By John Schepers
Leif Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leif,
of Jefferson City Mo
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at
The

day of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

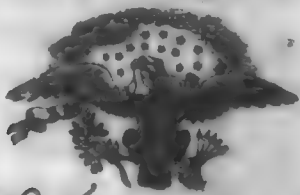
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Jefferson Co. Mo.



I, *Balthus Wagner*

born in

Germany

in the State of *Missouri*, aged

38

years,

and by occupation *Farmer*

volunteered this

12th

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of

October 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Balthus Wagner* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *12th* day of

Jefferson City Mo.

Before me

Interpret the Rules of the Army

Balthus Wagner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Baker

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. E. S. & G. Ins. Co.
D. Wagner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *D. Wagner* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John H. Baker

4th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

Transferred into the service of the 4th Regt of Missouri Volunteers, Co. H. 1st Bn. 10th Oct. 1864. At Jefferson City Mo. \$100 Bounty due.

Charles Sumner

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Baltho Wagener* ^{and desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEAR.
We Declare, That I am ~~thirty eight~~ ^{thirty eight} years and ~~months~~ ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~any~~ ^{any} year.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City Mo*
The ~~11th~~ ^{11th} day of *October* 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schepers *Baltho Wagener*
L. William Antweiler *marth*

No. _____

Volunteered at *Jefferson City*

By *L. William Antweiler*

Regiment of *Missouri*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

APR. 1867. This paper has been
filed in the _____
(To be made out in duplicate, one to be
sent to the _____ DIV. E. & P. O.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson City*

I, *Balter Wagner* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia*, aged *38* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *October* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Balter Wagner* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
this *21st* day of *October* 1864 *Balter X Wagner*
Before me, *Justice of the Peace*
Walter H. Walther, J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Q. Victor
EXAMINING SURGEON.
S. S. S. D. M.
B. Wagner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

John Q. Victor
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Produced into the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment
in Co. G. 4th Regt of Inf. Mo. Vol. 1864
at Jefferson City, Mo.*

1st Lieut. Wagner

With 3rd

10th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Oct 11 1864

1246

Wagner Baltes
Co 26, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Wagner, Baltes	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also 50 Modif

✓ Walker, Irvin B ¹²⁴⁷

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6622064 26

2 6622147 27

3 6622237 28

4 6622332 29

5 6622421 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

48

Mo.

James B. Walker

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill, Nov 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Jan'y 10, 1865

Genl. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo

No official notice

Book mark: _____

Hardman

48 | Mo.

J. B. Walker

Co. D, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Genl.

Hosp. St. Louis, Mo. Jan.
10, 1865.

Book mark: Died Jan. 12, 1865, Dis. R.

Hardman

44

48

Mo.

Green B. Walker

Pr

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Cameron

48

48

Mo.

Erwin B. Walker

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(255)

Copyright

H

48

Mo.

Irvin T. Walker

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Henderson Co. Tenn.

Age 37 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tp. Henderson Co Mo

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

[Red]

Copied.

Walker, Erwin B.

Priv. Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

The effects of this soldier were turned
 over to Major Walker, Lieut. Col.
 Odessa, I. B. Walker, and her
 effects for the same were sent 2
 up, 2 7 65

83

"J" 1866

FINAL STATEMENT

private
Erwin B. Walker
 Co. 9th Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 12 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 MAR 1 1865
 DUPLICATE, WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

The effects of this soldier were turned over to Melisa Walker, sister of the deceased I B Walker, and her receipt for the same was sent 2d class. up. 2 7/65

83

"J"

1886

FINAL STATEMENT

private
Erwin B. Walker

C. 9/8 Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 12 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the company of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given first to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, some to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the muster roll, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is destroyed. These accounts, both pay, &c., are entitled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landred must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 1 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Erwin B. Walker a private of
Captain _____ Company (D) of the 48 Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Henderson County State
of Tennessee, aged 24 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Salem Mo Aug 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Kellias Mo, on the 16th day
of September, 1864, ^{was enlisted in service} (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Callier, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of six months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death (died in U.S. General
Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo. of typhoid fever January 12, 1865)

The said Erwin B. Walker was last paid by Paymaster
never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ^{date of death} present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to thirty-nine dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks Mo., this 12 day
of February, 1865.

W. R. Hilton
Adj. Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding Company
in charge

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1862.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, no copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private
Ervin B. Walker
Late of Company D
48th Reg't of Missouri Infantry.
Volunteers, who died at Jeff. B. R. Mo.
on the 12 day of January 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Ervin B. Walker late
a private of Captain _____ Company D of
the 48th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at Saline in the State of Missouri on
the 16th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the 16th day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo.
in Company D, 48th Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve six
months or during the war; he was born in Henderson County in the State
of Tennessee; he was 37 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches
high, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in U. S. General Hospital, at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo. on the 12th day of January 1865, by
reason of Typhoid fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes..... \$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Patigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

DATE: February 12. 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

A. R. Pittman
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge

Hospital Number 2109 Ward 4 Tent 3
Bed 6

Name Lewis B. Walker

Age 37 Nativity Tenn

Married or Single Married

Residence Genl C. H. Dent Co Mo

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } Larsch J Walker
as above

Rank Private Co D Regiment 48 Mo

When admitted Jan 1st 1863

From what source N. 3 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Convalescing from Pneumonia

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Transferred to Jefferson
Barracks Ind Jan 5th 1865*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the liberating officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederic B. Walker ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of thirteen months.

I do Declare, That I am 37 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirteen months.

GIVEN at Salisbury, Conn. 20 Aug 1864

Witness: Marian Sides

Frederic B. Walker

No. 82

Frederic B. Walker
Volunteered at Salisbury, Conn.
August 16th 1864.
By Grant H. Kenna
48th D Regiment of his Reg

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

(Salem)

I, Irvin B. Walker, born in Kendrick Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 31 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Irvin B. Walker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 15th day of August 1864,
By Irvin B. Walker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Howell
A. A. Simpson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Irvin B. Walker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft
feet 4 inches high.

Grant A. Kennerly
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 15 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

Six months
mustering
Rolla Mo
48th
Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ervin B. Walker ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
 The Recruit, That I am 34 years and 1 month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at Saline, Mo. 1st day of August 1864.

Witness:

Marvin Lake

Ervin B. Walker

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 83

H 8" Dupe

Ervin B. Walker

Volunteered at Saline, Mo.

August 16th 1864.

By Grant A. Kinnear

1st 8th Regiment of Missouri Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. P. N. O. T. E.)

Tristram

Lalor

Col. J. E. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't
Rec'dg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, if

I, Erwin B. Walker born in Henderson Co
in the State of Mississippi aged 37 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Erwin B. Walker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salmon
this 16th day of August 1894
Before Carl Hennrich

Irvin, B. Walker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James D. Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is six feet four inches high.

G. A. Kinnear
48th Regiment of N. C. Inf. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

✓ Walker: John W ¹²⁴⁸

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 2 1 3 6 9	2
2	F 6 2 1 4 4 4	3
3	12175-B-1880	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark 12175 B (CB) 80

✓
See also

W. 48 Mo.

John W. Walker

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 121,45, TB 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 3, 1884.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include June 29, 1865, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

Summary

John S. Warner
 Pvt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29 1865

Muster-out to date *x June 29 1865*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist* 186

Clothing account: *never settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *8 96* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 3 48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: *Absent under arrest.*

Inscribed by S. F. Hamilton &c

Book mark *May 4 1865*

B. Sept 1865

Conville

41. 48 | Mo.

John J. Hacker
Capt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Otterville Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent under arrest

at Harpersburg, Mo. since
April 22/65

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 122,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Cooper

✓ 1249
Walker, William

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 624624
2 624702
3 624786
4 624875
5 624965
6 625037

Book Mark:

See also

H

48

Mo.

William Harker

Pat, Cox *H*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Ranch, Mo June 29 186*✓*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*✓*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65* *65* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

48

Mo.

William Walker
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*v.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Instalment and*
instalment of bounty
due

Book mark:

(265)

Posey

Copyright

M

48

Mo.

William Walker
Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boey

21

48

Mo.

William Walker

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

20

48

Mo.

William Walker

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

W

48

Mo.

William Walker

Greene, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated, 1864.

Where born *Green, N. C.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Modaway*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft* - in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green Sp. Modaway Co.
7 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *Recruit was entitled
to Bounty*

Assigned by S. F. Harrison &

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Walker, Wm.

P. S., Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	and 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

12735 Ward 42 Bed 14

Name

Wm. Walker

Age

20

Nativity

North Carolina

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Detamaw, Co., Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

John A. P. Walker
Horne Station

Rank

Pvt. Co. I. Regiment 46 Mo

When admitted

Jan 10 / 65

From what service

No 14 Cavalry

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Feb 14/86

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Walter, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

William Walter

GIVEN at Graham Monday the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Wm. Vineyard

Aug 18 64

Enlistment at Graham Aug 13th 1864
13th Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment: last served in No. () of Reg't of Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am the — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Graham

William Walker, born in *Carson Co*
in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *Twenty*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

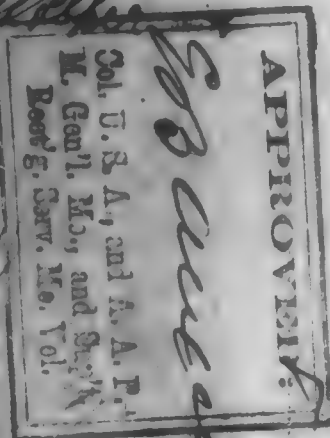
And I, *William Walker*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

William Walker

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*, Missouri.

this *12* day of *Sept.*, 1864.

Before



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
63rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Walker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Shaven* hair,
fair complexion, is *24* feet — inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (*D*) 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19* day of *Sept* 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Chas. F. Wright
Coats for 59 per mfr

✓ 1250
Wallin. Charles A

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 6 2 1 3 4 3	2
2	F 6 2 1 6 3 5	7
3	F 6 2 1 9 8 3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

74.

48

Mo.

Charles A. Hallin
Private, Co. B., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to ~~never paid~~, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~money~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 100

Remarks: Died at Roca Mo
Sept. 29/64 Final state-
ments have been forwarded
to the adjt. Genl.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

4

48

Mo.

Charles A. Mallin

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Rolla, Mo.
Disease Throat on the
29th day of Sept, 1864.

Book mark:

(265)

Lawson

Copied

7 48 Mo.
Charles A. Mallin
Pot., Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Scott Co., Ia.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Haynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Brn.; hair Lk

Complexion Lk; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Haynesville, Putaski Co.,
Mo. 2000 1864.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Reck'n till 1st to Bounty.

Book mark:

Waller Charles A.

Pvt, Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Mallin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chazanesville Mo
the 23rd day of August 1864
Witness: Lt. M. Griestner Charles A. Mallin
mark

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

No. 44
Charles A. Mallin
Volunteered at Chazanesville Mo
August 23rd 1864
By Maj. J. B. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Can. Mil
Co. C, 48th U. Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles A. Ballin born in Scott Co
in the State of Virginia aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23^d day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Ballin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Draynesville
this 23^d day of August 1864, Charles A. Ballin
Before J. B. Kaiser Mark

Major 5th Regt Cav. Indm

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
Major 5th Regt Cav. Indm
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A. Ballin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet
2 inches high.

J. B. Kaiser
Major 5th Regt Cav. Indm Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 23^d day of August, 1864, at Draynesville

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

14th

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Draynesville

Mustered by me into
Co. C, 14th

Rolla Mo.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Sept. 30th,

1864

I have to report that Private Charles A Wallin

of Company C 48th Regiment no Infr vols Died at this General

Hospital, Sept 30th 1864. of Dysentery. Will you please

order the necessary details for his burial?
Burial at ten o'clock A.M. Oct. 1st 1864.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Laddie
Capt. Surg. U.S.A.
in charge

Charles Wallin

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles H. Waller

48th Reg't of Inf'ty Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Sept 29 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to munitions, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, on the one may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the statements of Veterans or Enrolled Men RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Charles H Wallin, a Private of
Captain J S Harston, Company (C) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott County, State
of Virginia, aged 26 years; 6 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 23rd day of August, 1864, at Wynnsville Mo
by Maj Kaiser, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1864, at
Rolla Mo, by Seriat Collier; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death on April 29th 1865
Sept 29th 1864

The said Charles H Wallin Never
was last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from the 23rd of August 1864 to the 29th September 1864
~~that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 22.34 dollars, since the 23rd day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$100.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____ **OUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this _____ day
of October, 1864.

James S Harston
Captain

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over, to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Charles C. Waller

Late of Company *C*

48th Reg't of *Inf* *Mo*

Volunteers, who died at *Rail* *Mo*

on the *23* day of *Sept* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Charles A. Waller late
 a deceased of Captain James O. Marston Company C of
 the 45th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Waynesville in the State of Missouri on
 the 23 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 5th day of September 1864, at Rolla Mo
 in Company C, 45th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Scott County in the State
 of Virginia; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches
 high, dark complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Rolla Mo on the 23 day of September 1864, by
 reason of dysentery

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapesacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	1		
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$ =
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		Notes..... \$ =
Blouses.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Charles A. Waller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John Waller at in Company C
45th Inf Mo Regt to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: Sept 29th/64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James O. Marston
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

Receipt at
Farm Waller
The Effects of
Charles A. Waller

200

Ralla Mo Sept 29th/64

Received this day of Capt James D Harland of Co B 48th
mo val the effects of the deceased Charles A Waller a
Private in Co B 48th mo val who died in Hospital at
Ralla Mo the 29th day of September/64

John Waller

✓ Wallin, John 1251

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 66195-74
2 6621634
3 6621726
4 6621816
5 6621984

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

• See also

74

48

Mo.

John Hallen

Priv., Co. K., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 ^{1/3} 100

Remarks: Died at Benton Bks
Mo Feb 6/65 Final
statements have been for-
warded to the adjt Genl

Book mark: Died Feb. 17/65 Adm'd
O.R. -

James

N.

48

Mo.

John Hallen

Pris, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at St Louis Mo Feb 6/65*

Book mark: *Died Feb. Mo. side of
L. O. R.*

J. H. Hallen

48

Mo.

*John Mallin**41*, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick in Hosp.*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

Living

Copied

21 | 48 | Mo.

John Hallin
Pl, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Living
Copyright

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Drum* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Dec 1, 1864.

Where born *Rolla Mo.*

Age *15* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *green*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla Mo. Co. 25*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallin John

R. Co. 48 Reg't Mv.

65 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

EP 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Wallin
Trav. Co. 48. M^o

Febr. 12 53

Bentley Port's
St Louis M^o

✓

115-1-70
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *John Wallin*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *48 Mo. Infantry*

Name of Company, *C.*

Age (if known), *19 years.*

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, *February 12th 65.*

Place of Death, *U. S. Genl. Hopt. Garden St. Ward No. 1.*

Cause of Death, *Typhoid Fever.*

W. S. Woods Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge.

Hospital Number 135-35 14

Name John Hallin

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. C. Regiment 48 Mo. Inf.

When admitted November 13th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Cataract

G. H. Davis

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Date

Location of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Waller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
The Recruit, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 16 day of Sept 1894

Witness:
Capt J D Garst John Waller

No. 14

48" Inf

John Waller

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

September 4th 1894

By J D Garst

48th Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

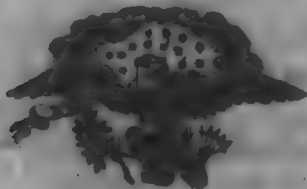
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. R. H. M. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo

Ralla

I, John Wallen born in Scott Co
in the State of Virginia aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Wallen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ralla Mo
this 20 day of Sept 1864, John Wallen
By James O. Hearston
Capt. Co. C 48th Ind. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Wallen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6
feet 0 inches high.

James O. Hearston
Capt. 48th Reg Mo Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteered on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at Ralla Mo

See J. A. and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo. and Supl.
Rec'd. Nov. 15, Vol.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
John Wallen
Co. C 48th Ind. Mo.

I certify, on honor, that John Wallin a Private of
Captain J. D. Harten's Company (C.) of the 48 Regiment of M. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott Co., State
of Virginia, aged 18 years; 5 feet - inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo., on the 16th day
of September, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Harten~~
~~_____~~, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1866, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1866,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having died in U.S. Hospital
Benton Co. Mo. of Typhoid Fever February 12th 1865

The said Private John Wallin was last paid by Paymaster
May Whiting to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 47 20 dollars, since the 16th day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1866.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Hosp. Benton Co. Mo., this 1st day
of March, 1866.

J. S. Woods
Commanding Company.
Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private John Hallin.

late of Company (C), 48th

Regiment of M^o Inf^t who died

at U^s Gen^l Hosp^t Benton Bk^o Mo.

the 12th day of February 1865.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

John Hallin Private late of
Captain James H. Harston's Company (C), of the 48th
Regiment Missouri Inf. Vol. was enlisted by Capt. Harston
at Rolla, Mo. on the 11th day of September 1864,
to serve One year; he was born in Scott Co
in the State of Virginia is 18 years of age,
5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in U.S. Hospital at Benton St. Louis Mo
on the 12th day of February 1865 -
Cause of death Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
~~Private~~ John Wallin deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at west. Received and receipted for by his Father John Wallin~~
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

U.S. Army Hospital, Benton, Ark. Mo. } N. S. Woods
 March 1st 1865. } Asst Surgeon U.S. in charge

NOTE 9.—The inventories of the effects of deceased enlisted men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate of all Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Waller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalla Mo
the 16th day of September 1897

Witness:
Capt J D Harston John Waller

No. _____

John Waller
Volunteered at Kalla Mo
Sept 16th 1897,
By J D Harston
Capt 48th Regiment of Mo. Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ma

Palla

I, John Waller born in Scot Lee
in the State of Virginia aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palla Ma
this 16th day of Sept 1864. John Waller
Before J. D. Griston
Capt Geo. B. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Ma Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Waller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet _____ inches high.

J. D. Griston
Capt 48th Regiment of Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
of the 48th Regiment of Ma Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept 1864, at Palla Ma

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Ma Vol
Examining Surgeon

✓ 1252
Walters. Josiah H

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f 6 2 4 6 2 6 28
2 f 6 2 4 7 8 4 29
3 f 6 2 4 7 8 5 30
4 f 6 2 4 8 7 2 31
5 f 6 2 4 9 6 2 32
6 f 6 2 5-0 3 5 33

7 34
8 35
9 36
10 37
11 38
12 39
13 40
14 41
15 42
16 43
17 44
18 45
19 46
20 47
21 48
22 49
23 50
24 51
25 52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

48

Mo.

Josiah B. Walton

Plt, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben K. Ketchum *May June 29*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *4 93*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59 68*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Possey

Copyright

H

48

Mo.

Frederick H. Butler

Pat

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First and second
instalments of bounty
due*

Book mark:

Butler

H

48

Mo.

Josiah H. Waller
Co

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Posey

28

48

Mo.

Josiah H. Walters

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* *file*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

W

48

Mo.

Joshiah H. Watters
Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

W

48

Mo.

Jasiah H. Watters
Ches., Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated, 186 .

Where born Kingston, Ind.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Nodaway

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Hughes Sp. Nodaway Co.
7 reg. dist. mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

x Inscribed by E. F. Hammett &

Book mark:

Mr. J. Audemus

Walters Josiah H.
Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Isiah H. Walters, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Quinton Isiah H. Walters
 the thirteenth day of August 1864.

WITNESSES:

Dr. Vincent

Aug 18

No. 67
Isiah H. Walters
 Enlisted at Quinton Aug 13
1864
437 Regiment of Foot
 Discharged from service in No. (Reg't of)
 Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, , Do CERTIFY. That I am the
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at the day of

WITNESSES.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Josiah H. Walters, born in Heuntington
in the State of Indiana, aged lighten
years, and by occupation a blacksmith do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year,
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Josiah H. Walters, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever,
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Josiah H. Walters

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Missouri.

this 12 day of Sept, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt in 3d Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Johnston
Examining Surgeon
W. B. McVols

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Josiah
H. Walters previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D, 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A. and A. A. P.
Recd. at St. Joseph, Mo.

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt in 3d Mo. Inf.

1253
Walton. John D

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619728
2 8623621
3 8623747
4 8623130
5 8623914
6 8623997
7 8624073

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

W

48

Mo.

John D. Walton

Priv, Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo June 29 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since *73* ^{*89*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *17* ^{*49*} ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *66* ^{*2*} ₃ ₁₀₀; due \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

lost 1 Gun sling

Book mark:

Reed Richardson

W

48

Mo.

John A. Walton

Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(258)

Copyright

W

48

Mo.

John D. Walton

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

C. F. Taylor

Copyright.

48

Mo.

John G. Walton

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356)

O. J. Taylor

Company

48

Mo.

John D. Martin

Bt, Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born *Texas, Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla, Mo. 2d Reg't Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*,

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

John W. Walton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Roll, Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Texas Co. Mo.

Age 16 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Roll, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Roll, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Roll, Phelps Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 2 Co. Dist. 4

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Walton John

Priv, Co. G.

48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the effort who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, John S. Walton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS—THREE months
years and
months
Do Declare, That I am single
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 9 day of August 1864
Witness: William D. Hodges
John S. Walton
mark.

No. 48
John S. Walton
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Spt 9 1864
By J. P. Farnell
Regiment of Missouri Vol.
48
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1864

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John S. Walton, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of John S. Walton; that the
said John S. Walton is 16 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 9 day of August 1864
Witness: John S. Walton
mark.

(A. G. O. R. N. & P. O.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Roller

I, John D. Walton, born in Texas Co

In the State of Missouri aged 16 years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of August 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Walton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roller this 9th day of August 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Walton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

C. P. Fuelle

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Roller

Must 28 Sept 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

also found misfiled
May 25. 1866. Hag

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Walter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR and months
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 9 day of August 1864
Witness: William D. Keller John D. Walter

No. 4872
John D. Walter
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
1864
By W. C. P. Fennell
18 Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

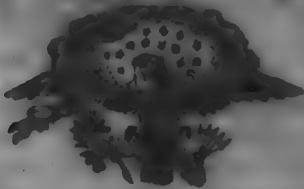
I, Anna Walter Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of John D. Walter that the
said John D. Walter is 16 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 9 day of August 1864
Witness: John D. Walter Anna Walter
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company D
of 48th Reg Mo Vol Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla

I, John D. Walton, born in Texas Co
in the State of Missouri aged 16 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Walton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 9th day of Sept 1864,
Before Wm Robert Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Walton, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

C P Ferrell
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

John D. Walton
48th Reg Mo Vol

x 1254
Walton, William

Co 4, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F619730
2. F623623
3. F623749
4. F623132
5. F623916
6. F623999
7. F624075

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

W

48

Mo.

William Walton
Pri., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 87⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 31⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 66²³/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Lost 1 Gun Shing.*

Book mark :

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

William Watton

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch + apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

William Watton
Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

William Walter

Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark: _____

(358)

O. J. Taylor

Captain

W

48

Mo.

William Hutton

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

21

48

Mo.

William Walton

Orl, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born Texas, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5-ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Apr. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$ 100; dup \$ 100

Where credited Rolla, Mo. Phelps. 2d Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Filed with William Walton

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

William Walton

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Texas Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolls Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolls Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Rolls Phelps Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 2 Co. 48th

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Watson, Wm.

Reg't 48, Co. 1, 7th Div.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl pp

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Walton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri the 5th day of August 1864.
 Witness: Wm H Miller William Walton

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. 43

William Walton
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August 8 1864
 By E. P. Snell
4th Regiment of Infantry
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Walton Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William Walton that the said William Walton is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

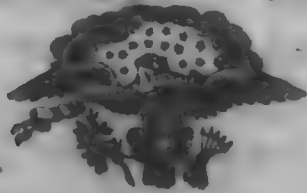
GIVEN at Rolla Missouri the 5th day of August 1864.
 Witness: E. P. Snell William Walton

(A. G. O. No. 147A)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

of Missouri



TOWN OF

County of Phelps,

I, *William Walton* born in *Texas County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, $\frac{1}{2}$
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eight* day of *August* 186 *4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Walton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*
this *8th* day of *Aug* 186 *4*. *William Walton*
Before *J. R. Roberts*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Roberts
A. A. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Walton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

C. P. Ferrell
48th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14* day of *Sept*, 186 *4*, at *Rolla Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"A"* 18 Regiment of *Light Mo* Volunteers, on

Recd - 23 July - 1864
A. A. Roberts
Atch

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. William Walton

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS desiring
 Me. Declares That I am eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
 the 8th day of August 1864
 Witness: Wm. Miller William Walton
ad.

Discharged _____ 18 ____
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August 8, 1864
 By E. P. Jones
48 Regiment of Infantry

No. 43

48" sup

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Walton, of the State of Missouri, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I

that the

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
 the 22 day of August 1864

Witness:

E. P. Jones

William Walton

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and S. M.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

the day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo.

I, William Walton born in Texas Army
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years/1 mo
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Walton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8 day of Aug 1864
Before W. H. Hallett, Mayor
Public

William Walton
made.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hallett
Mayor
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Walton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

C. P. Ferrell

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of 1st Mo. Volunteers, on

W. H. Hallett
Mayor
W. H. Hallett
Mayor

Hospital Number 3845-36

Name William Walton

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. G. Regiment 48th Inf.

When admitted June 30th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pleurisy

Discharged

Ret to Duty July 8

For what occasion wounded

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

3255 ✓

~~Rauchbaugh Pl Priv Lt 48 hrs Inf~~
~~Admitted June 23rd~~

~~R D Aug 15th~~

3245

Walton Wm Priv Lt 48 hrs Inf

Admitted June 30

R D Aug 15

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Surgeon Post Hospital

Pa's Malcomson
command and

✓ Ward, William ¹²⁵⁵

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 625-273
2. 625-361
3. 625-442
4. 625-547
5. 619958

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

W | 48 | Mo.

William Ward
Pt, Co K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G. 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 29, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

W

118

Mo.

W. Ward

Pri, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2 100

Remarks: Age 28 years Transferred to 50 Mo. Infy. (Vol. June 26, 1865, in compliance with 80 no 165, Head Quarters Dept Mo, dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

a w allen

74

48

Mo.

William Ward

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

W

48

Mo.

William Ward

Priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Nov 29/64 at Rolla Mo 7th/3
Dec 3/64 at Springhill Tenn for 1 yr.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

W 48 Mo

Wm Ward

Priv, Co. *K*, *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *- not mustered yet -*

Book mark:

Jamie
Coppied

✓
1256
Warden. Julius R

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 21370	26
2	86 21445	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W.

48

Mo.

Julius T. Harden

Capt., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.* 1865.

Clothing account: *Now settled.*

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *19 47* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *74 44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Conce

St.

48

Mo.

Julius W. Hardin

....., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & Apr* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15* 186*4*.

Where *Atterville Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15* 186*4*.

Where *Atterville Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

(256d)

Cooke

✓ 1257
Warden. Over

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	619743	26
2	622145	27
3	622238	28
4	622324	29
5	622405	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

48

Mo.

James Hardman

Co. 3, Co. *3*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., *Feb 23*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 15*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

W

48

Mo.

Ives Warden
Priv, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warden

H

48

Mo.

Over Warden

Port, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *See in Genl Hoops.*
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Camery

W

48

Mo.

Over Warden

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Sept 23, 1864

Where born Washington Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolls Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Rolls Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Spring Creek Tl.

Company to which assigned 1st Co. 3rd Long Dist.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alford

Warden Over

Pri, Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

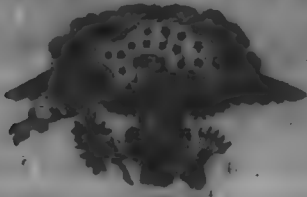
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ralla

I, Oran Warden born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Oran Warden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of Sept 1864

Before

Geo H. Henshaw
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Oran Warden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Geo H. Henshaw
U.S. Army
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three Months, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 23 day of Sept 1864, at Ralla Mo

W. A. Gibson
U.S. Army
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Over Warden Citizen of Dartmouth Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. ditto made

GIVEN at Dartmouth
the 20 day of Sept—1864

Witness:
Marion Sibley
Over + Warden

No. 86 48" long
Over Warden
Volunteered at Dartmouth
Sept 20th 1864.
By G. A. Remond
4th Regiment of Virginia
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged 5 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

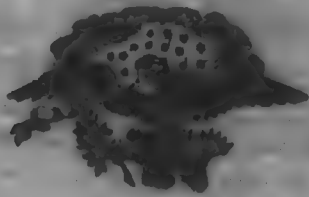
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

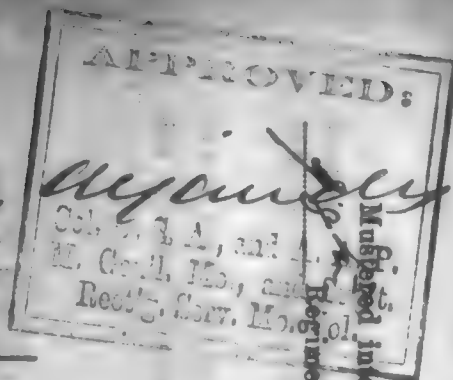
STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla



I, Orr Warden born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Sept - 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Orr Warden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 20th day of Sept 1864 Orr Warden
Before G. A. Menemara Justice
4th & 12th Regt Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Orr Warden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

G. A. Menemara
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company A
of 48th Regt Mo Inf - 1st
at Rolla Mo
20th Sept 1864
G. A. Menemara
Rec'ty. Offr. Mo. Inf.

x 125⁸
Warner, Robert

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86195-99	26
2	8623663	27
3	862375-0	28
4	8623833	29
5	8623917	30
6	8624000	31
7	8624108	32
8	8619975	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

W | 48 | Mo.

Robert Warriner
Pt, Co G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E, 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865

When enlisted Oct 6, 1864

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 11, 1864

Present or absent _____

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfer to take
effect June 26, 1865

Book mark : _____

J. H. Stewart

W | 118 | Mo.

Robert Warner
Inf., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 43⁸⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹/₃ 100; due \$ 33¹/₃ 100

Remarks: Age 19 Yrs.

Transferred to 50 Mo. Inf. Vol.

June 26/65

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

Robert Mariner

Priv, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: 2^d Installment
of Bounty due \$33 $\frac{1}{2}$

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

(256)

Copyright

77

48

Mo.

Robert Warner

Pri, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

Robert Warner
Dr

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

21

48

Mo.

Robert Warner

Priv

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

48

Mo.

Robert Mariner

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 11, 1864.

Where born *Clinton, Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla, Mo. 24 Oct. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Mo.

Robert Warner

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla Mo*

Company to which assigned *2nd Regt 1st Div*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warner

Murphy, Robert
R. 9, 48 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

and pp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Warner, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Rolla Mo
the 6 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

Robert Warner

No. 5

Robert A Warner

Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Oct 6 1864

By E J Fiquel

48 Regiment of Missouri
7th

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

APR 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. N. & W.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both
enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Com
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into
vice of the United States before either of them is given to the dis

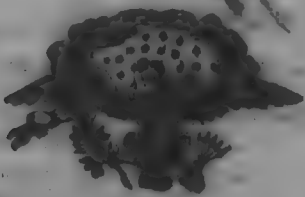
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Roller



I, Robert Warriner born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmen Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of Oct 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Warriner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roller Mo } Robert Warriner
this 6 day of Oct 1864. }
Before C. J. Fennell }
and Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Warriner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

C. J. Fennell
Recruiting Officer
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864 at Roller Mo

Robert Warriner
Private

Hospital Number 13340

Name Robert Warner

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank: Priv. Co. G. Regiment 48th Inf.

When admitted Dec 12 '64

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Cataracts

G. H. Dec 17

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Place Fort Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

TREATMENT.

[NEED NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Warner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the 6 day of Oct 1864.

Witness:

Robert Scantlin, Robert Warner

No. 5

Robert Warner
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Oct 6th 1864
By E P Farrell
4th Regiment of Infantry
Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Roller

I, Robert Warriner born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Warriner
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Roller
this 10th day of Oct
Before C. P. Farrell
and Recruiting Officer

Robert Warriner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
10th Regt Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Warriner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

C. P. Farrell
10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864, at Roller

APPROVED:
Robert Warriner
W. A. Gibson
C. P. Farrell

✓ Warrnell. ¹⁷⁵⁹ James M

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8622499
8622583

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

48

Mo.

James M Harnell

Bt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bt, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25 ⁵³ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 ⁴⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

W

48

Mo.

James M. Harnell

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5* 186*4*

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 5* 186*4*

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

A. Kerman

(3527)

Copyright

1260
Warner. Robert

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also O Mo Inf

✓ 1261
Watkins. John R

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8622685

2 8622771

3 8622854

4 8622937

5 8622960

6 8623040

7 32924705

8 30736409

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

01

48

Mo.

John R. Matthews

Mus., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1865. Loss June '65 -
Benton B's Mo Discharge
by reason of telegram from
War Dept dated Mar 29 '65
& S.O. no 165. Had no debt
Mo dated June 20 '65.*

Book mark:

Shannon

(645)

Captain

M

48

Mo.

John P. Watkins
Musⁿ, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Breaston Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *20* ⁰⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75* ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *66* ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

M Jones

48

Mo.

John P. Mathews
Mus¹¹, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368)

M. Jones
C. J. Jones

M

48

Mo.

John R. Mathews

Chk, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

M Jones

Copyright.

W

48

Mo.

John A. Watkins

Priv.

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren

W

48

Mo.

John R Watkins

Prs-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

W

48

Mo.

John R Mathews

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Hart Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 186 4

Where enlisted Oak Hill

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Richwood Ky

Miller Co. S. Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

W 1 48

Mo.

John R. Watkins

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Grey

; hair Lt

Where born

Port Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 22

, 186

Where

Oakhurst Mo.

By whom

W. Rice

; term

1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Crabbe

Watkins John P

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Walker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year

GIVEN at Caldwell, Mo
the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness: John R. Walker
John R. Walker

No. 34

John R. Walker
Volunteered at Caldwell, Mo
August 22nd 1864,
By Samuel Rice
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. R. 7. This paper was formerly
filed in L. Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William C. McCutcheon Do certify, That I am
the father of John R. Walker; that the
said John R. Walker is Twenty-two years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years

GIVEN at Caldwell, Mo
the 22 day of August 1864
Witness: William C. McCutcheon

Merley Cover

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

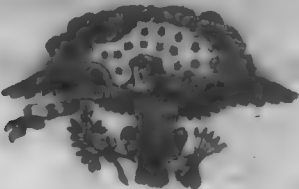
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Calhoun

I, Peter R. Watkins born in East County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this second day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter R. Watkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Calhoun
this 22nd day of August, 1864.
Before Daniel Rice } Peter R. Watkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John R. Wallcut
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

Daniel Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named Daniel
is Rich Woods Township Miller County
Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of August, 1864 at Calhoun

Overseer Miller
John R. Wallcut
48th Reg Mo Inf
Calhoun

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Watkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year
GIVEN at Calhoun, Me
the 22nd day of August 1864
Witness: John R. Watkins
John R. Watkins

48112

No. 31
Volunteered at Calhoun, Me
August 22nd 1864
By John R. Watkins
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

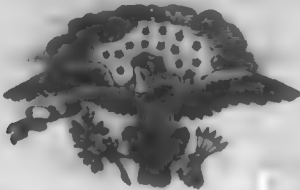
I, William C. McCallister, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of John R. Watkins; that the
said John R. Watkins is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at Calhoun, Me
the 22 day of August 1864
Witness: William C. McCallister
Wm. C. McCallister
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cabernet

I, John R. Watkins born in Hart County,
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Watkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cabernet
this 29th day of August 1864
Before David Rice } John R. Watkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

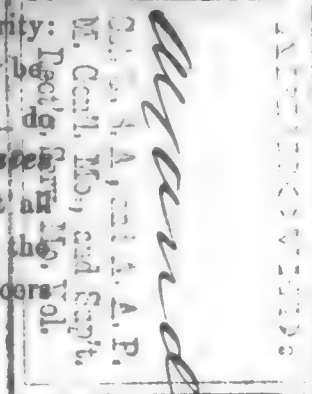
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John R. Watkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

David Rice
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named John R. Watkins
is Rich Woods Township, Miller County,
Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of September 1864 at St. Louis



433
Watkins

John R. Watkins
433

✓ 1262
Watson. George

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f619906
2 f619913
3 f624877
4 f624967
5 f625057
6 f619967

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

W: 418

Mo.

George Watson
Pt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. E. 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

11 | 148 | Mo.

George Watson
Pvt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri by

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barrack, Mo. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 27 ²⁷ / 100; due \$ 27 ²⁷ / 100

Remarks: Transferred to 50 Reg't Mo
Infy. under 10 Reg't 165. Ad pro.
Sept Mo. dated June 29, 1865
Transfer made June 26, 1865
Age 34

Book mark: _____

11

48

Mo.

- George Walton
Sgt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

None due

Book mark:

Perry

77

48

Mo.

George Nelson

Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service since Feb 24.
65

Book mark:

Polly

W

48

Mo.

George Watson

Appears with rank of Pr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jan 1st 1865 Mr James 21865

Where born Columbian Co. Ohio

Age 34 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ ₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁷ ₁₀₀

Where credited Union Tp. North Co.

14 Sub Dist. 7 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Watson

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach- ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

Joseph Mo Dec. 15, 1884.

Age 34 yrs; occupation Farmer

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo*

Eyes Grey : hair Brown

Complexion Fair: height 5 ft 11 in

When mustered in _____, 186 _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100: due \$ 66 67 100

Where credited *Union Carb. Corp.*

14. Sub Dist. 7th Dist. No
Company to which assigned - T

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

(234)

Corvair

Watson George

Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or commanding company of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either enlistment is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Watson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 6 day of December 1864
Witness: Wm L Fowler George Watson

No. 46 48 mo
George Watson
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Dec 6 1864.
By Wm Fowler Rev. War
1st Regiment of Dist. Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1865
33³³ At Order
by Capt J. H. Hamilton
3rd U. S. Army Mo officer
St Louis Mo. Jan 5 '73

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, George Watson born in Columbiana O
in the State of Ohio aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6 day of Dec 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 6 day of Dec 1864, George Watson
Before William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cresley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
11 1/2 inches high

William Fowler

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
Capt & Prov. Mar RECRUITING OFFICER.
7th Dist. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 7478)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on
the 15 day of December 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo
Enlisted to 1111th Bounty
William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar
7th Dist. Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Malsin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 34 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 6 day of Decr 1864
Witness: Wm L Fowler George Malsin

No. 46 48" Dup.
George Malsin
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Dec 6 1864.
By Wm Fowler Prov. Mar
7th Regiment of Dist Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

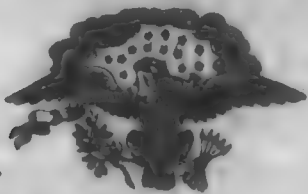
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, George Watson

born in Columbiana Co

in the State of Ohio aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6 day of Dec 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Watson

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 6 day of Dec 1864

Before William Fowler

Capt & Com. Mar. 7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Watson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

William Fowler

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Capt & Com. Mar

RECRUITING OFFICER.

7th Dist Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

the 11th day of Dec, 1864, at St Joseph Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on

Enlisted for 100 days

William Fowler

William Fowler

Capt & Com. Mar

7th Dist Mo

1263
Watson. John C

Co D, 48. Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622066	26
2	8622149	27
3	8622239	28
4	8622325	29
5	8622409	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

48

Mo.

Chas. C. Nelson
Priv., Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill. Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25*, 1865; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due A.S., knapsack.*

Book mark:

A

48

Mo.

John C. Watson
Pvt, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

11

48

Mo.

John C. Watson

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hosp*
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: _____

Cameron

44

48

Mo.

John C. Hation
Pr. 7, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Cameron

H

48

Mo.

John C. Watson

Pr Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Dent Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

3 Co. 3rd Springfield Cr. Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Watson John C.

Priv. Co. D

48

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Watson desiring 6 months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirteen and months
GIVEN at Salem, Mass. 26 day of August 1864
Witness: Marvin Sides John C. Watson

No. 514
John C. Watson
Volunteered at Salem, Mass.
August 26th 1864.
By Isaac A. Kennerly
4th Regiment of Mass. Inf. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac Digby Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of John C. Watson; that the
said John C. Watson is 26 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of thirteen and months
GIVEN at Salem, Mass. 26 day of August 1864
Witness: Marvin Sides John C. Watson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

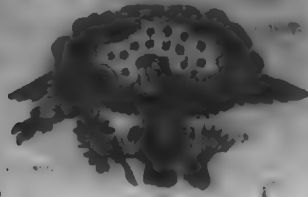
(A. G. O. H. & T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Salem

I, John C. Watson born in Dent Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Dent Co
this 26th day of August 1864 John C. Watson
Before Grant A. Remmers
Recruiting officer 4th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walter A. Mulvaney

R. Crowell
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C. Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Grant A. Remmers

4th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 26 day of Aug 1864 at Salem Mo

John C. Watson
4th Regt Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Watson desiring to
be VOLUNTEERED as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 18 years and 10 months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term 18 months.

GIVEN at Salem & Dan - Co. Me
the 26 day of August - 1864
Witness: Marion Sides John C. Watson

D. No. 84 48th Inf
John C. Watson
Volunteered at Salem & Dan Co. Me
August 26th 1864.
By Grant A. Kenan
18th Regiment of Me Inf Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John C. Watson Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Supervisor of John C. Watson; that the
said John C. Watson is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of 18 months.

GIVEN at Salem & Dan - Co. Me
the 26 day of August - 1864
Witness: Marion Sides John C. Watson

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 72.)

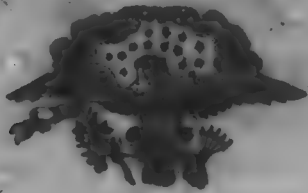
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

APPROVED

W. B. Agandy

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sec'y. Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Regiment of

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D

Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 16 day of April 1864 at Rolla Mo.

I John H. Watson born in Dent Co in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John H. Watson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Dent Co this 26th day of August 1864 John H. Watson Recruit Samuel A. Henninger Recruiting officer 48th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

fallen at musician R. Cromwell A. A. S. S. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Watson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Samuel A. Henninger 48th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rec'd at Rolla Mo Sept 23 1864 W. B. Agandy

x 1264 Wesley
Watson. John W

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619917	2
2	8619914	3
3	8624875	4
4	8624968	5
5	8625055	6
6	8619908	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf

W | 48 | Mo.

John W. Watson
Pt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co E. 58 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 6, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J H Stewart

H

48

Mo.

John H. Watson
 Pvt., Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 50 Reg't Mo.

Inf'ty under R.O. No. 165-44

Pro. dept, Mo. dated June

24, 1865.

Transfer made June 26, 1865

Age 23-

Book mark: _____

Pasey

22

48

Mo.

John W. Watson

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: None due (County)

Book mark:

W

48

Mo.

Wesley Watson,
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with John W. Watson

Book mark:

Poser

W

48

Mo.

John W. Watson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Genl Aft. Ind. Mo. Jan'y 2, 1865.

Where born *Ripley Co. Ind.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 6, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 6, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*67*}_{*100*}

Where credited *Union Jr. North Co.*

14 Sub Dist. 7 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

24 | 48 | Mo.

John W. Watson

Appears with rank of *- Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Dec. 15, 1864.

Where born *Ripley, Inda.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$ *66* ^{*67*} _{*100*}

Where credited *Union Co. Wash. Co.*

74 Sub Dist. 7 Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cordozo

Watson John W

Pvt, Co. D

48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assisting commanding officer of regiments, or company, or troop, or battery, or detachment, as the case may be, will countersign, both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either enlistment is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Watson ^{once} desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS The Recruit, That I am 23 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 6 day of Dec 1864 John W. Watson
Witness: Wm D Fowler

No. 44 48 m
John W. Watson
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Dec 6 1864.
By Wm Fowler Prov. Mar
1st Regiment of Dist Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18
#3333 2nd Co
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Regt Mo
Officer John W. Watson
Tam 5th Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, John H. Watson born in Ripley Co

in the State of Indiana aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6 day of Dec 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Watson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 6 day of Dec 1864. } John H. Watson
Before William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar. Jth Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Watson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

William Fowler

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Capt & Prov. Mar
Jth Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 48,
the 15 day of Dec, 1864 at St. Joseph Mo

Enlisted to 11th Regt

William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar

Regiment of 48 Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Watson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Joseph Mo
the 6 day of Dec 1864
Witness: Wm Fowler John H Watson

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

48" Aug
No. 44
Co I
John H. Watson
Volunteered at Joseph Mo
Dec 6 1864.
By Wm Fowler Com. Mar
7th Regiment of Dist Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, John M. Watson

born in

Ripley Co.

in the State of

Indiana

aged

23

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

6

day of

Dec

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Watson solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

this

6

day of

Dec

1864

Before

William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Resley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M. Watson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high

William Fowler

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the

15th

day of

Dec

1864,

at

St Joseph Mo

48

Regiment of

4th Inf

Volunteers, on

Enlisted to \$100

Security

William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar 1st Dist Mo

Examiner

✓ 1265 Stokelay, Stokley
Watson. Stokley

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F619554	25
2	F624557	27
3	F624706	28
4	F624788	29
5	F624876	30
6	F624966	31
7	F625138	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

28

48

Mo.

Stokely Watson
Pat, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Barrack, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 ⁰⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Possey

Copyist

B

18

Mo.

Stokley Wilson

1st, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Poley

Original

W

48

Mo.

Stokely Watson

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. S. Andrews

4

48

Mo.

Stanley Nelson

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First and second
instalment W. bounty
due

Book mark:

(265)

Poley

Copyright

21

48

Mo.

Stokely Watson

Sir., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

N

48

Mo.

Stakeley Watson

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186.

Where born Ripley Indiana

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington D. C. 7 cong Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

Insured by S. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

W

48

Mo.

Stokley Watson

Appears with rank of *Priv* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*St. Joseph Mo. Sept 25* 1864.Where born *Ripley Ind*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* yearsEyes *grey*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Sept 25*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*Where credited *Washington Co. Ind*Company to which assigned *70th Ind Inf Mo*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Harpin

Watson Stokely

Priv. Co. I

48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Stacy Watson, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Stacy Watson
the second day of September, 1864.

Witness:
Stacy Watson

456
Stacy Watson
 Enlisted at Stacy Watson
1864
42nd Regiment of Infantry
 Enlistment: last served in No. 42nd Regiment of Infantry
 Discharged Stacy Watson

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Stacy Watson, the parent, That I am the 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year, 1864

Given at Stacy Watson the 2 day of September, 1864.
 Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

APPROVED

I, Stokely Watson, born in England, in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this second day of September 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Stokely Watson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Stokely Watson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Missouri.

this 24 day of Sept 1864.

Before me, Jessie Thompson
1st hand Sept 23rd 1864

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. P. Dwyer
Post Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Stokely Watson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Jessie Thompson
42d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 25 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Rec'd by Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.

42nd Regiment of

1266
Watson, Wesley

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Watson, John W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1267
Watson. William

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Walton, William	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1268
Watt. John
Co. 4, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Watt, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1269
Waukum. Gerard

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619835
2 8624260
3 8624350
4 8624440
5 8624541
6 8619983

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 50 Mo Inf.

N | *48* | **Mo.**

Gerard Hankins
Pt, Co. *A*, *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. A. 50 Regt Mo Inf*

Roll dated *June 28*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Oct 6*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Oct 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Stoppage - wages 20¢*
Transfer to take effect
June 26, 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

25 | 8 | Mo.

Gerard Anderson
Emi., Colo., 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Burlington, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____ Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: Aug. 19

Dropped for Ordnance 20 1/2
transferred to 50th Mo.
Infy Reg. June 26, 1865

Book mark:

By
O. O. Ogan

48

Mo.

Serrano, Mariano

Serrano, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 6640

Book mark:

Serrano

21 | 48 | Mo.

Gerard Hartman

Priv, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gerard Wagoner

Priv., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on Examination to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

48

Mo.

Gerard Wankum

Appears with rank of Put on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1864.

Where born Osage Co. Missouri

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited G. Sub. Dist. Cole Co.
Mo. 5 Long Dist.

Company to which assigned 26

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Wankum Gerard

Pvt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Gerard Hanburn*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The Jefferson City
Missouri Oct 5 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schepers

Michael J. Tracy

Gerard Hanburn

No. _____

Gerard Hanburn
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Oct. the 5th 1864
By St John Ouel
1st Regt of Mohels

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. D.
(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

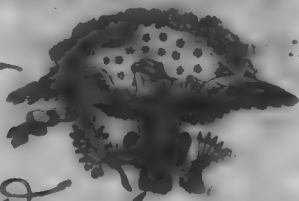
Witness:

GIVEN at
The _____
day of _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____;
that the
_____ years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Gerard Wankum*

born in

Osage Co.

in the State of

Missouri

aged

19

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Fifth

day of

October 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Gerard Wankum* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Jefferson City Mo

this *Fifth* day of

October 1864

Before

Charles H. Roebuck
Justice of the Peace

Gerard Wankum

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. F. S. C. Dist. Mo

Gerard Wankum

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John Opel
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Emitted into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. "H" 1st Regt of Infantry this 20th day of October, 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gerard Wankum, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Jefferson City Mo. Oct 5th 1864

Witness:

Bernard Schuyler

Michael Kelly

Gerard Wankum

No. _____

Gerard Wankum
Volunteered at Jefferson City
Oct 5th 1864
By St John Opel
1st Regiment of Mobals

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

48" high

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson City*
I, Gerard Wanham born in *Osage County*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *19* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *fifth* day of *October* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Gerard Wanham* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them, honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fifth* day of *October* 1864,

Before

Frederick H. Roehrer
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Victor
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

B. F. G. Dist. Co.
Wanham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *inches*
 high.

John C. ...
4th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

*Enrolled into the service of the United States, for one year from date
 of enlistment, in Regt. 4th, 1st Div. of Infantry and Cavalry, this 13th
 day of October 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo. Geo. B. Smith, Secy.*

Approved
11 Oct 1864
Jefferson City

✓ 1270
Way, Cornelius

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 622432
2 622587
3 620035

4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 5185 B'89

See also 50 Mo Inf

W | 48 | Mo.

Cornelius May
Sergt, Co. D., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 50 Regt Mo. Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Nov 15, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Nov 15, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark : 5185. B. 1889

J. Stewart

N

48

Mo.

Cassius Way

Sgt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ~~never~~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$62⁰⁸100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$33³³100; due \$_____100Remarks: Transferred to the 50th

Mo. Inf. to June 26/65 under

S.O. No 165 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: _____

Ackerman

N

48

Mo.

*Cornelius May**5 Aug*, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 14* 1864Where *Jeff City, Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 14* 1864Where *Jeff City, Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 46 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark: *V. L. B. 5185-B-89-June 21/89*

(3584)

Ackerman

Copyright

✓ Webb. ²⁷¹ William C.

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 86 19726 28
2 86 23619 29
3 86 23673 30
4 86 22761 31
5 86 23886 32
6 86 23926 33
7 86 24015 34

8 35
9 36
10 37
11 38
12 39
13 40
14 41
15 42
16 43
17 44
18 45
19 46
20 47
21 48
22 49
23 50
24 51
25 52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

48

Mo.

W. C. Webb

Serjt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 49²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 3⁴⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 33¹/₂ ₁₀₀; due \$ 33¹/₂ ₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed 5 Serjt Sept 14/64 Paid as Private to Feb 28/65 Difference due as Serjt. from Sept 14/64 to Feb 28/65. Transportation from Chicago to St Louis \$ 5.78

Book mark :

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

William C. Webb

Serjt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 5 Serjt
Sept 14/64 + 14th Serjt.
March 12/65. Paid as
private to Feb 28/65 -
Difference of pay due
as Serjt from Sept
14/64 to Feb 28/65 -
2nd Inst. of bounty due.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

William C. Webb
Sergt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(258)

Copyright

W

48

Mo.

William G Webb

Sgt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

O. T. Taylor

Approved

W

48

Mo.

William C. Webb

Sgt., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14th to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detach service Recruiting for Regt.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

21

48

Mo.

William C. Webb

Pvt, Co. G

, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14

, 1864.

Where born Crawford, Mo.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Cuba H. Crawford Co. 2d Mo. Inf.

Company to which assigned G,

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

William C. Webb

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Crawford Co Mo.

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited { Crawford Co Mo.
2 bay Dist. 2

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark ::

Flory

Webb, William O.

Pvt, Co. G, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Webb desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chicago, Ill.
the 14th day of September 1897
Witness: W. H. Davis

No. 42
William C. Webb
Volunteered at Chicago, Ill.
September 14th 1897.
By W. H. Davis
48th Regiment of Ill. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OR

Missouri

Rolla

I, William C. Webb born in Crawford
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Webb do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 14th day of September 1864,
BEFORE W. H. Davis

William C. Webb

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Webb
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

W. H. Davis

48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D,
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of September 1864, at Rolla, Mo.

W. H. Davis
4th Reg Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Melt, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
do Declare, That I am 24 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Madison Wis
the 14 day of September 1864

Witness:

W. H. Bean W. H. Bean

48 Regt.

No. 22

Volunteered at Madison

By W. H. Bean

48th Regiment of Wis

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

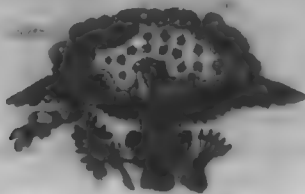
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. R.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A,
Regiment of 48th Mo. Volunteers, on the 14th day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

I, William C Webb born in Cranford
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C Webb do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14th day of Sept 1864

Before

W. H. Davis

William C Webb

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C Webb
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

W. H. Davis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. H. Davis
48th Mo. Volunteers
Rolla Mo

Wm. H. Davis, Jr. Col. 11th Mo. Inf.

Camp Douglas Ill.

Mar. 4. 1865.

Davis, Jr. Col. 11th Mo.

Co. 5th 48th Mo. Inf. Vol.

States Supt. W. C. Mills Co. 5th 48th

Mo. Inf. wishes to know what will
be required of him to procure a
recruiting Commission, to raise a
Co. in the Cav. Service of Mo.; and
recommends him.

Wm. H. Davis, Jr. Col. 11th Mo. Inf.

Camp Douglas Ill.

Chicago Ill. March 1st 1866

Genl Ewing. Sir
Sergeant N. L. Webb of my Company (formerly Crawford Co Mo)
desires a position in the Cavalry Service of the Troop
which I learn you have in charge, and he wishes
to know what will be required in order to procure a
recruiting Commission to aid in raising a company
for some Regt in said Service —

I can say to you that he is worthy a position and
will make a good officer. He is well qualified in
point of Education and Military Discipline and
has the courage and resolution adequate — He
can give you satisfactory evidence of the above
statements and of his integrity and patriotism
if necessary —

I am very respectfully

Your obt. Servant

W. H. Davis

Adj. Genl. Co's 48th Mo. vol. Regt.

D-108 Ad. Q. Co. of 48th Mo. Vol.
Camp Douglas Ills
March 12th 1865

Davis. W. H.
Capt Co. of 48th Mo. Vol.

Requests furloughs for the
following named enlisted men
Sergt. W. L. Webb
Capt J. L. Davis
for twenty (20) days

Ad. Q. Co. of 48th Mo. Vol.
Camp Douglas Ills
March 15th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

W. H. Davis
Capt Co. of 48th Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters Post
Camp Douglas Chicago Ills
March 14th 1865.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

B. J. Sweet
Col & Adjt of Camp
Commanding Post

O B 3-345 D

N^o 2nd Dist of Ills
Springfield Mar 15th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Recd
John Cook
Brig Gen
Com

(2. Enclosures)

A. J. P.

William L Webb
Co G 48th Mo. Vol.
March 12/65

Adj 48th Mo Vols
Camp Douglas Ills

March 2nd 1865

Capt C. H. Foster
Sgt Adj^t Genl
Northern Dept

Sir:

I have the honor to
request furloughs for the following named enlisted men
of my Co:

Serg^t Wm L Webb
Corpl. S. B. Davis
for the period of twenty days

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Serv^t
Wm McDie
Capt Commandg Adj 48th Mo Vols

✓ ¹²⁷²
Weedin. Benjamin

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 862/302

2 862/353

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W.

48

Mo.

Benjamin L. Larkin

Reg't, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist* 186 .

Clothing account: *Never Settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *29*^{*38*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24*^{*58*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*} 100; due \$ *33*^{*33*} 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Conce

48 Mo.

James Hedin

Sgt, New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1864.

Where Ottumville, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 31, 1864

Where Camp near Ottumville, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 108, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Corn

Weeks. ¹²⁷³ George P

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F619792	28
2	F623149	29
3	F623251	30
4	F623332	31
5	F623412	32
6	F623483	33
7	F623543	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

71

48

Mo.

George P. Nick

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Kansas June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10 ⁸⁹ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 ²¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: W/ for one gun and
accessories Retained \$ 6.00

Book mark :

E. H. Brown

W

48

Mo.

George P Weeks

Plt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Co Cook
since Feb 23 - 1863

Bounty due \$66 ²/₃

Book mark:

Abbot

Nr

48

Mo.

George P Weeks

P.T.

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | *78* | *Mr*
George Weeks
Comd, Co. *F*, *4th* Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

48

Mo.

George Wicks

Private, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 April 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wicks
Coppied.

Of

48

Mo.

George Weeks

Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Linn Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft - in.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *10* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *Benton & Oage Co.*

Linn Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W.

11 418 | Mo.

George P. Mucke

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 418 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Kentucky

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 12 month years

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Crawford Sp. Grange,
2 Cong Dist. Ia.

Company to which assigned Ia.

Remarks: Entitled to \$ 100
bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Weeks George P.

Pvt. 7, Co.

48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Massachusetts*

TOWN OF *Lynn*

I, *George P. Weeks*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *1st of Sept*

born in
aged *twenty five* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~FIVE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George P. Weeks* = do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weymouth*
this *7th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
Before *J. S. Clayton*

George P. Weeks
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a *able-bodied*
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eye *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Six* feet *inches* high.

George P. Weeks
48th Reg Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Admitted into the service of the United States for one year as
during the the year from date of enlistment in Company 24th
Regt Ind. Mo Voluntee on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Weymouth*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George P. Weeks, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
months
do declare, That I am twenty five years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I knew
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Paris
the 7 day of September
Witness:
George P. Weeks

48 Inf.
No. 441
George P. Weeks
Volunteered at Leinn
Sept 1st 1884
By Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

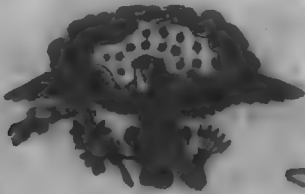
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lincoln

APPROVED:

E. B. Ayman
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Cap't.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, George P. Weeks born in Cincinnati
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, C. M. Hopkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 7th day of Sept 1864

Before

John A. Weeks
his
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5' 4 1/2 eyes Blue hair Dark complexion, is 5' 4 1/2
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

C. M. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
of the 48th Reg Mo Vol Volunteers, on the 16th day of October 1864, at St Louis,
Mo

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
at St Louis

✓ 1274
Weiss. Charles C

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5622503

2 5622610

3 5620034

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

N

48

Mo.

Charles E. WeissPvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B Co Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ _____ 100Remarks: Transferred to the 50Mo Vol Inf June 26/65 underS.O. No 165 H. L. Distof Mo Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: _____

Adelman

M | *H 8* | **Mo.**

Charles C. Weiss
Pt, *Co D*, *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *C B. 50 Regt Mo. Inf*

Roll dated *June 28*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

24

48

Mo.

Charles C. Miss

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar + April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1864.

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 1, 1864.

Where Jeff City Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 46 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 28, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Atkinson

✓ 1275 William E.
Welch, William

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 P 6225-02

2 P 6225-80

3 P 620112

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Book Mark:

See also

W | 48 | Mo.

William E. Welch
Pt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 186
Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 186; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³/₁₀₀ due \$ 66⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks: M. O. by reason of
circuler from Surg. Genl.
office Dated Washington
D.C. May 11. 1865 Will
receive only such bounty
as may accrue at date of

Book mark:.....

(over)

J. Hewant

APR. 21

8620112

018910

discharge
age 18 years.

W

48

Mo.

William Welch

Pvt.

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to Sever, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sever, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 33 100

Remarks: Mustered by reason of
Circular from Surg. Genl's
Office. Dated Washington, D.C.
May 11/65. Muster takes
effect May 18/65.

Book mark:.....

At Kerman

N

48

Mo.

William Welch

Pot., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 186 .

Where Sedalia Mo

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 15, 186 .

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl
Hosp'l Jefferson City, Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 23, 1863, per G. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(255d)

Copyright

Wells. ¹²⁷⁸ Charles C

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-100	26
2	25-183	27
3	25-269	28
4	25-357	29
5	25-439	30
6	25-496	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

74

48

Mo.

Charles C. Waller
Pri., Co. B., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 24⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stopped for ord-
nance lost 46 cts.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

21

48

Mo.

Charles A. Wells

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rev Allen

10

48

Mo.

Charles C. Wells

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

aw Allen

M 48 Mo

Chas C. Wells

Pvt, Co. *K*, *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larris
Larris

Mo.

Charles C. Mills

Dot, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

W

48

Mo.

Charles C. Yelle

pot, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

** Not dated*, 186 .

Where born *Franklin Massachusetts*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186 4.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186 4.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
J. C. Smith

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

** Insured by S. P. Hamilton &*

Book mark:

Jarris

Wells Charles C.
Priv. Co. K, 48 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Charles W. Wells*, born in *Franklin*
County in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *18*
years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *14* day of *September* 1864, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay,
Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles W. Wells*, do solemnly swear that I will
bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States,
and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Ar-
ticles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph Missouri.

this *23* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson

14th and Adpt 437th Regt Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon

1st Dist Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Charles W. Wells

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when en-
listed; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting
him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed
the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Dist Mo.
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. S.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *(B)* 43d Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *14* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Charles W. Wells
and a, Q and

Wells, ¹²⁷ Doras F

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F 6 2 5 0 9 9
2. F 6 2 5 1 8 2
3. F 6 2 5 1 9 3
4. F 6 2 5 2 8 4
5. F 6 2 5 3 7 2
6. F 6 2 5 4 6 2

7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

Book Mark:

See also

77

48

Mo.

Thomas F. Weller

Capt., Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton Barrick, Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21 1/2*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76 1/2*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 2/3*

Remarks:

Appointed Capt

Nov 23, 1864.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

21

48

Mo.

James J. Wells

Capt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a. w. allen

W

48

Mo.

Darius F. Wells

2 Corp, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2 Cor-

poral Nov 23/64

Book mark:

For Allen

W

48

Mo.

Doris F. Wells

2nd *Capt.*, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Admtd 2nd Corpel Nov 23/64

Book mark: _____

James

Mo.

Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Larvio

Copyright

W | 48 | Mo.

Louis F Wells

For, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

x not dated, 186 .

Where born *Rock Island Illinois*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *—* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *St Joseph Buck and Co*
J. H. Galt Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

x Insured by J. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

Wells. Series 7.
Pvt., Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James H. Wells, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, That I am 23 years and 23 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

August Joseph Murwin
13th day of September 1864.

Witness:

Leobard Bennett

Charles Wells

Aug 8th

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
Aug 1st 1864
My Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of Artillery
enlistment: last arrived in Co. ()
Reg't of Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, James H. Wells, Do CERTIFY. That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.
Given at St Louis the 13th day of September

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *Born F. Wells*, born in *Rock Island* in the State of *Illinois*, aged *28* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *15th* day of *August* 1864, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Born F. Wells*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri, this *23* day of *August* 1864.
By *Joseph Thompson*
1st Lt and Capt 43rd Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Reynolds
Examining Surgeon
W. B. Reynolds

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Born F. Wells* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Capt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and P.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Infantry Missouri, on the *24* day of *Sept*, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
Mustering in the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (H) 43rd Regiment of

Deats born on in France and W. C. Smith
John Smith

✓ 1278^{Phillip}
Werkman. ^{or} Philip

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8624166 25

2 8624174 27

3 8624267 28

4 8624360 29

5 8624434 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

3rd Sigsbee Co. Mo., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fortification Barracks, Va., June 29 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....5²⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.00₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 6623 100

Remarks: Apparently 32 long. C6r.
1st = 1864, but only paid as Arrivals
to Feb'y, 28 = 1865; additional pay
due as 32 long. from Oct. 1st
1864 to Feb. 28 = 1865. Balance
due, C62/3.

Book mark :

Erogan

715

48

Mo.

Philip Warkman
Sgt, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed 3d Sgt
Oct. 15, 1864 but only paid
as private to Feb. 28, 1865
additional pay as 3d Sgt
due from Oct. 15, 1864 to
Feb. 28, 1865. 1st & 2nd m.
statements of bounty due, 66¢

Book mark:

Grogan

Sir -

48

Mo.

Philip Newman
Sgt., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for an hour, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1989

T. L. L. L. L.

Open Access This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Non-commercial License which permits any noncommercial use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author(s) and source are credited.

201

48

Mo.

Frederick W. H. H. H.

Frederick W. H. H. H., Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Frederick W. H. H. H. to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Tolson

Philip H. Tolman
Priv., Co. *H*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Jefferson City Sept. 23 1864.

Where born *Bavaria, Germany*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

to date from enlistment
When mustered in *Sept. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Clark Township*
2d Div. 2d Co. Mo. 3rd Reg. Inf.

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Tolman
[254] Copied.

Wertman Philip
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Herman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia
the 11th day of April 1897

Witness:
Philip Herman
Henry D. B.

No. _____
Philip Herman
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18____
By _____
48th Regiment of Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

A. R. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

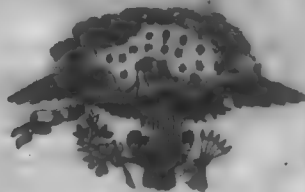
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan Superior City

I, Philip W. Barker born in Germany
in the State of Bavaria aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip W. Barker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Superior City
this 10th day of September 1864,
Before John R. Victor
Examiner of the same

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Victor
B. E. 5th C. Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Philip W. Barker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

John R. Victor
1st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
4th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 10th day of September 1864, at Superior City, Minn.
Philip W. Barker
1st Company of Michigan Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Wickman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty five years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. John
the 8th day of September

Witness:
Philip Wickman
Henry D. M.

No. _____

Philip Wickman
Volunteered at St. John
September 8th 1864.
By St. John
4th Regiment of Inf. N. H.
48th

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 10 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, purchase money, &c. A recruit-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary enlisting as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

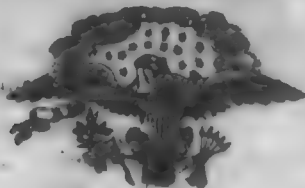
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Philip Williams born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City

Missouri this 10th day of September 1864.

BEFORE J. S. Smith Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Vinton

B. E. S. C. Dist Mo.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Philip Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

John Opel

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company B,
of the 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of September, 1864 at Jefferson City Mo.

Wm. County Doc

Wm. County Doc

✓ 1279
Werkman, William

Co H, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ f62448

2 f624258

3 f624348

4 f624438

5 f624515

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

75

48

Mo.

William Verkman
Am, Co. 72, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Butte, Montana, Co., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.45

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.67

Remarks: Stoppage for
Drummer 20.00.

Book mark :

48

Mo.

William Turkman
Sergeant, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st & 2nd installment
of bounty due, 66 2/3.

Book mark:

(368)

G. H. Hagan

Copy

95

48

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Qui, Co. H, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrollment to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

William E. Tolman
Bar, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Sept. 23, 1864.

Where born *Hesse-Darmstadt*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 1 in.*

to date from enlistment
 When mustered in *Sept. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Clark Township*
Issued. Col's Co. 1st. 5th. Cong. Dist.
 Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Werkman William
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Ind. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pria. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Werhman ^{one} desiring ^{one} ~~three~~ YEAR, months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ YEAR, months
to BELIEVE, That I am Twenty years and one years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo.
The 10th day of September 1864

Witness:

Burgard Schuyler
John

William Werhman

No. _____

William Werhman

Volunteered at _____ 18 ____

By 48th Regiment of Mo. vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____

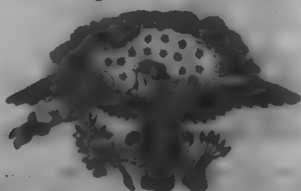
day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *William Weckman*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *tenth*

born in *Germany*
aged *20* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Weckman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *tenth* day of

Jefferson City Mo
September 1864

BEFORE *Henry*
Comrade of the

William Weckman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Kuntz

EXAMINING SURGEON.

A. P. S. Co. 1st Regt.
1st Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm Weckman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes* *light* *fair* complexion, is *5* feet - *11* inches
high.

John Opel
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustard in the service of the U.S. Army, for service from date of enlistment in Company B, 48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of September 1864 at Jefferson City, Mo.

100th Company of Volunteers

John A. Kuntz
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Warkman*
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* ~~YEARS~~ ^{year} and *one* ~~month~~ ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at Appomattox 24th May 1864
The Clerk of the Supreme Court

WILLIAMS

Witness:
 Bernard Schepers
 John Paul
 William Wickman

No. _____

William W. W. W.

Volunteered at Big Sister

Sept 10th 1867

By St John Chel

48 / Regiment of Mounted

48

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Apr. 1967 (To be made out in duplicate)
 This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

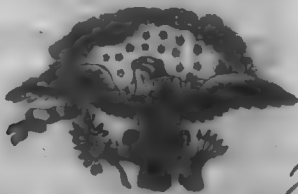
Given at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *William Werkman* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Werkman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *tenth* day of

September 186*4*

Before

George Steiner
Justice of the Peace

William Werkman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON

B. F. 53 C. 2

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

John Opel

684 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Attached to the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Company A, 684th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 30 day of September 1864 of Jefferson City Mo.

John A. Smith
Examining Surgeon
John Opel
Recruiting Officer

West. ¹²⁸⁰ Charles

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619197	26
2	8619650	27
3	8623182	28
4	8623335	29
5	8623418	30
6	8623486	31
7	8623546	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Charles Hunt
Co. 1, Co. *1*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Centin Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *14* ^{*57*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due for ordnance*
last \$ 2.59

Book mark:

E. H. B.

W

48

Mo.

Charles West

Priv., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

W

48

Mo.

Charles West

Pvt

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Miller
Charles Miller
Capt., Co. *F*, *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. H.

91

48

Mo.

Charles W. Fox
Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 1, 186*4*.

Where born *Orange Mo*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *8* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford Tp. Orange Co.*
2 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. Fox

M- | 45 | Mo.

Alfred West

Appears with rank of Priv- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Nov-7, 1864.

Where born Orange Co. Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct-1, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov-7, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Contract of passage, Co Mo

Company to which assigned 2 Comp. Dist of

Remarks: Enlisted to \$100

Bounty

Book mark: _____

607 Harper

18 11 8 | Mo.

Charles West

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 45 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Pocahontas Nov 7, 1864.

Where born Osage Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Pocahontas Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 7th, 1864.

Where mustered in Pocahontas Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Osage Co. Mo

Crossed over to the 2nd Co. 1st Reg't
Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witness
(239) Copy.

West

Charles

_____, Co.

48

Reg't

Mo Inf

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Disch _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers 2 _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles West desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spokane Ind
the 4th day of Novr 1894
Charles West
more

Witness:

Charles West

No. 61
Charles West
Volunteered at Spokane
Oct. 1st 1894
By Geo M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. R. 1897. This name was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Liv. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

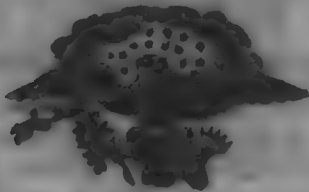
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Union

I, Charles West born in Osage
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo his
this 4th day of Nov 1864 Charles West
Barons Stumpkins mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Gibson
usq mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet Eight inches high.

Stumpkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three-years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
1st Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of Nov, 1864 at Rolla Mo

Co. C
Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles West desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term
GIVEN at Paris Ind
the 4th day of November 1897
Witness:
Geo W. Hopkins Charles West
Mark

No. West
Charles West
Volunteered at Paris
Oct Just 1897
By Geo W. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

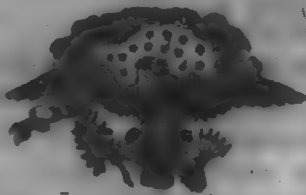
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Linn

I, Charles West born in Osage
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer - Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles West - do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ballou
this 17th day of Oct 1864. } Charles West
Before: H. S. Hopkins } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet Eight inches high.

H. S. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company of
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 17th day of Oct, 1864, at Ballou Mo.

Recd
at Ballou Mo.

West. ¹²⁸ Marion

Co K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2625-272

2 2625-360

3 2625-441

4 2625-548

5 261995-7

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf

W 48 Mo.

Marion West
Pt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 27, 1864

When enlisted Nov 29, 1864

Period for which enlisted 1 year

When mustered in Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Stoppage 2 gun
slings: waist belt
& plate 3 screw
drivers - \$1.58

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

21

118

Mo.

Marion West

Pri., Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf'ty

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sentin. Bureau, Mo. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74²⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66²⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks: Age 19 years; Stopped

for ord. lost 1.08. Trans-
ferred to 50 Mo Inf'ty Vol
June 26, 1865, in compliance
with Order 165, Head Quarters
Dept Mo, dated June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

74

48

Mo.

Marion West

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

a w allen

77

48

Mo.

Missouri West

Prin., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Nov 26/64 at Rolla & m/s
Dec 31/64 at Springhill Tenn

Book mark:

and attached

W | 48 | Mo

Marion West

Pvt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: - not Mustered yet.

Book mark: _____

Lewis
Coppell

1282
West, William

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 861 9794

2 862 3151

3 862 3250

4 862 3334

5 862 3414

6 862 3465

7 862 3545

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

James West

Capt, Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Carter Canack June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *12 15* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 47* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks: *Due for ordnance*

lost \$ 1.80

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

N

48

Mo.

William West

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Abbott

W

48

Mo.

William West

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for gunning lost
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Wm. H. 2nd
William H. H.
Co. F 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

3/11

48

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *18 April 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...
App'd.

48

Mo.

*William Chase**Co. F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*, 186 .Where born *Orange Grove*Age *11* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186 *4*Where enlisted *Benton Co Mo*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186 *4*.Where mustered in *Benton Co Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Benton & Orange Co.**2 Dist Mo*
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo Sept 16, 186*4*

Where born *Osage Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Lincoln*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186*4*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford Tp Osage Co.*
2 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks *Entitled to \$100*
bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

West William

Pvt. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William West desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
do declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. Sept. 10 1884
the 10 day of Sept. 1884

Geo M Hopkins William West
Witness: William West

No. 43 X
William West
Volunteered at Rolla
Sept 3rd 1884.
By Geo M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A. C. 1887. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

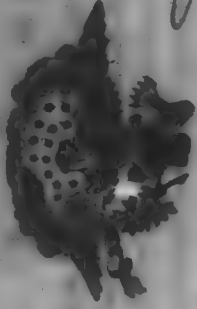
Witness:

(A. C. O. No. N & T.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lincoln

I, William West born in Boaz Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Saloon Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William West do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boaz Co } William West
this 10 day of Sept 1864 }
Before me: W. A. Gibson
98

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet Eight inches high.

Wm West

48 Regiment of Ind Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
48th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept, 1864, at Boaz Co

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Major
W. B. B.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William West*

do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* ~~three~~ YEARS, ^{desiring}
Do Declare, that I am *Eighteen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Staten* the *17th* day of *August*
WITNESSES: *George W. Collins* *William West* *mark*

No. *423*
William West
Volunteered at *Staten*
18 84
By *George W. Collins*
48 Regiment of New York

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George W. Collins* of *Staten* do hereby freely give my CONSENT to *his* volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Do Certify, That I am the ; that the years of age *18* and I

WITNESSES: *George W. Collins*
Given at *Staten* The *17th* day of *August*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. APPROVED:

STATE OF
Missouri

Approved by
TOWN OF

I, William West
in the State of Missouri
and by occupation a laborer
volunteered this third

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William West do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 12th day of Sep 1862
Wm West
H. G. O. No. 74.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Williams
48th Reg Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue
eyes light hair, fair complexion, is about 5 1/2 inches high.

Geo. W. Hopkins
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States for one year, or during the
war, from date of enlistment in Co. F. 48th Regt. Mo. Inf. at the
16th day of Sep 1862 at St. Louis Mo.

1283

Whitley Asbery

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1284
Whitacre. James C

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Whitacre, James C	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V
White, David C

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619789	26
2	8623146	27
3	8623247	28
4	8623330	29
5	8623362	30
6	8623439	31
7	8623541	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

48

Mo.

David C White
Co. *C*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Genton Barracks June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *26*^{*90*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79*^{*98*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due for ordnance*
\$2.26

Book mark :

E. V. Baum.

Nr

48

Mo.

David C White

Music, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 17 2 Installment
Bounty due \$6673

Book mark:

Nr

48

Mo.

David E White

Music., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Filer since Nov 4 1864

Book mark:

David White
Com., Co. *F 48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Def in Gen & Regt*

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

48

Mo.

James M. Hill

Co. F, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

*David B. White**Co. F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*, 186 .Where born *Ohio*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Artist*When enlisted *Sept. 5*, 1864.Where enlisted *Mudra*For what period enlisted *one* year.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. - in.When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.Where mustered in *Walla Wa*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Benton Co. Wa**1st Det mo*
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 48

Mo.

David C White

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept 16 186*4*

Where born

Ohio

Age *18* years; occupation

Artist

When enlisted

Sept 5 186*4*.

Where enlisted

Medora Mo

For what period enlisted

12 months ~~years~~

Eyes

grey

; hair

black

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft. ~~in.~~

When mustered in

Sept. 16 186*4*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Crawford & Co. Agents

2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned

F.

Remarks:

Entitled to \$ 100

bounty

Book mark :

Bradshaw

White, David C.
Munro, Co. J., 48 Reg't Mo.

#3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Encl pp

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS—
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer, Ind.
the 7th day of Sept. 1884
Witness:
Geo M Hopkins David C. White

No. 38
David White
Volunteered at Medora
Sept 5th 1884
By Geo M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

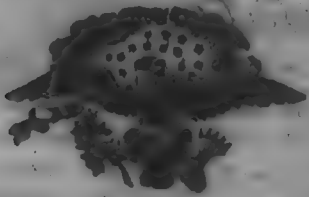
(A. G. O. No. 1047.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Meroma

I, David White

born in

in the State of Ohio

aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Artist

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth

day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David White

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo

this 12 day of Sept 1864

Before

J. B. Blair

David C. White

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

Crossings

48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of 48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo.

David C. White
48th Reg Mo
Rolla Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David C White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the 3 years.

GIVEN at Palmer
the 7th day of September

Witness:
Geo W Hopkins 3rd

48 Inf.
No. 38

David C White
Volunteered at Medora
Sept 5th 18 94
By Geo W Hopkins
4th Regiment of Ind Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

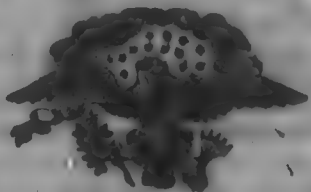
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Medora

APPROVED:

E. B. Mycandy
 Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
 M. Gen'l. Mo., and Surg't.
 Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, David White, born in Lagan Co
 in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years,
 and by occupation a Artist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this fifth day of Sept 1864
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, David White do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
 this 10 day of Sept 1864 } David C. White
 SIGNED W. B. Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg Mo Art
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
 previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five
 feet _____ inches high.

W. B. Adams
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept, 1864 at Rolla Mo
W. B. Adams
W. A. Gibson
W. B. Adams

Hospital Number

13371

Name

David C White

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

Musicians Co. F. Regiment 48th Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Decr 12. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Catastroph
Pneumonia
G. H. Dec 17

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital.

Location of missile (if area/track), Mo.

TREATMENT.

AS BOTH IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ White ¹²⁸⁶ Huston
Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f619793
2 f623150
3 f623249
4 f623333
5 f623413
6 f623484
7 f623544

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

48

Mo.

Winters
Center, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Center Parach, June *29*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pl 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *32* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *100*

Remarks: *Due for ordnance*
Int of 180

Book mark :

E. H. Brown

W

48

Mo.

Duston White

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 & 2 Installments
Arrears due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Cabon

h

48

Mo.

Huston White

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2660u

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Reg't Missouri Inf.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. White
Com. F. H. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen &*
Sept. - Rolla Mo.

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

E. H. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ch

48

Mo.

William White

Co. F, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 12, 186 *4*.

Where born *Timber*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Sept. 7*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Medora*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford Sp. Org. Co.*

1st Dist Mo.
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

118

Mo.

Spencer White

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *118* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls, Mo. Sept 16, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *18* years; occupation *Cultivator*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Medora.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton Sp. Co.*

2 reg. Dist. Co.
Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$100*

bounty

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

White Huston
Co. I, 48 Reg't Mo.

23

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

and pp

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Houston White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Palmer, Ind
the 7th day of September

Witness:
Chas M Hopkins Houston White

No. 42

Houston White
Volunteered at Madras
September 18 84
By Chas M Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

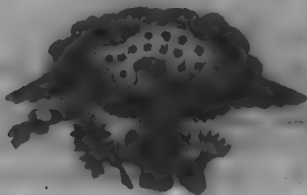
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Medora

I, Huston White born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventh day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Huston White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo
this 7th day of Sept 1864 } Huston White
Before as above } as above

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Quinn Atkins
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 27
48th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 15th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla, Mo

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
as above

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A quarter in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A quarter in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the distributing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Huston White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris, Ind.

the 7 day of September

1864 White

Witness:

Chas. M. S. P. M.

48 Ind.
No. 42

Huston White

Volunteered at Madison

Sept 7th 1864.

By Geo. M. S. P. M.

48 Regiment of Ind Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

ma li

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

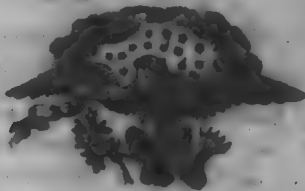
(A. G. O. H. N. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

APPROVED:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Medora

Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sec'y
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24,
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864 at Medora Mo.

I, Luston White

born in

in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this seventh day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Luston White do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

7th

day of

Sept

1864

Before

W. B. Lewis

Luston White

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Lewis

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

W. B. Lewis

Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hospital Number 2649

Name *Hurston White* B.H.

Age *15* Nativity *European*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Osage, Co., Mo.*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, *May J. White*
Medina, Mo.

Rank *priv* Co. *F* Regiment *48 Mo*

When admitted *Dec. 16 1864*

From what source *Soldier's home St Louis*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Bronchitis

A. A. White

Marine O.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[NEED NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Ret. 100% by Jan 3/15

✓ White, John ^{2887m m}

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2619790
2 2623147
3 2623245
4 2623269
5 2623358
6 2623435
7 2623509

Book Mark:

See also

91

48

Mo.

John M. White
Capt, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Centen Parach, *June 29*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *76*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Capt Nov 4/64*
Due 1/2 for Capt's Chevrone 15 cts
Due for ordnance belt
20 cts

Book mark :

C. H. Bacon

W

48

Mo.

John M White

Corple, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App'd Corple Nov 4 1864

Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

14

48

Mo.

John M. White

Corp & Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Abbott

Copyist

Q

48

Mo.

John D. White

G. Co., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. Fox

31
41

48

Mo.

John Miller

Co. F, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 April 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

91

48

Mo.

John G. Miller
Co. 2

48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Where born *Orange Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Idaho*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford & Orange Co.*

2 Dist Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. H.

W 418

Mo.

John White

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 418 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sept. 16, 1864

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Sp. Osage Co

2 Cong Dist.
Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Entitled to \$100
bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

White John

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECORD:

John White

I, Samuel
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS ^{desiring}
Do Declare, that I am single ^{years and} months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service ~~on account of disability~~ by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

[illegible]

the 7th day of

WINTER: Sept-1889
Dec 1/24 a p.m. 1889

John x White
mark

mark

WINTER: Sept-1889
 Dec 1/24 a p.m. 1889

48 Regiment of Ind Va

Каменский

18 67

[Handwritten signature]

012441-2144

1. 24 May

No. 39

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____, of _____, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

1

1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF

I, *John White*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Labourer*
volunteered this *third*

born in *Asage*
aged *fifteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *One* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John White* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Adgemo*
this *10th* day of *Sept* 1864.
Before *H. B. ...*

John White
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg. Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier,
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

C. W. ...

48 Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John White was enlisted in the 48th Reg. Major during the war from the 10th day of Sept 1864 at Adgemo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS; Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Revere the 7th day of Sept
Wm. Hopkins John White
make

48 Ind
 No. 39
John White
 Volunteered at Lincoln
Sept 3rd 1884
 By Wm. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

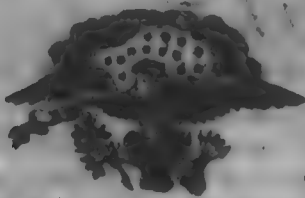
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Linn



I, John White born in Asa Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holla mo
this 12th day of Sept 1864 } John White
By H. S. L. L. L. } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John White
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet three inches high.

Lucas Hopkins

48 Regiment of Mo - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Measured into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 48,
of the 48th Reg Mo. Vol., on the 12th day of Sept, 1864, at Holla mo.

R. H. H. H.
at Holla mo
Sept 12th 1864

✓ White, Joseph J. ¹²⁸⁸

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ f 6 1 9 7 9 1
✓ f 6 2 3 1 4 8
✓ f 6 2 3 2 4 8
✓ f 6 2 3 3 3 1
✓ f 6 2 3 4 1 1
✓ f 6 2 3 4 8 2
✓ f 6 2 3 3 4 2

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

21 48 Mo.

George White
Co. 3, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 97
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 29
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66
100

Remarks: Due for ordnance
last 20 cts

Book mark:

E. W. B. Jones

W

48

Mo.

Joseph F White

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 14 2 Installments
County due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

(255)

Cebbot

Suppld.

W

48

Mo.

Joseph T White

37

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Port Hosp Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

(268)

Abbott

Copied

Wm. J. Smith
Reg't Missouri Inf.
Co. F, Co. *F*, *48* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l*
Hospital at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

G. F. N.
Logged

48

Mo.

Reg't 31
Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Decr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

48

Mo.

Frederick White
Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Orange Mass*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Orange Mass*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 5 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Orange Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton & Orange Co. &*

Ort Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks :

Book mark :

W 118 | Mo.

Joseph T White
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864

Where enlisted Linn Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months, years

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Benton Tp. Osage Co.

2 Cong Dist
Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Entitled to \$ 100

Bounty.

Book mark:

Brudshaw.

White, Joseph T.
Co. F, 48 Reg't Inv.

~~2~~ 3 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

incl pp 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph J. White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three YEARS
Do Declare, that I am eighteen years and months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Princeton
the 22nd day of Sept
1884

Joseph J. White
maile

WITNESSES:
Geo. M. Hopkins

No. 110
Joseph J. White
Volunteered at Princeton
Sept 22 18 84
By Geo. M. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Filed in the RECORDS DIV. R. & P. O.
APR. 1897. This was formerly
out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo. M. Hopkins of Princeton
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

day of

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Linn

I, *Joseph P White*
in the State of *Missouri*,
and by occupation a *Laborer*,
volunteered this *third*

born in *Asage*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 186 *4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~NINE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph P White* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla mo*
this *12th* day of *Sept 1864*
Before *W. A. Gibson*
Joseph P White
108 62 918

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
W A Gibson
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Crombapkins
48 Regiment of *mo* Volunteers.

*He was with the service of the United States for one year, or during the same
Army date of enlistment in the 4th Mo Regt of Cavalry
of Sept 1864 at Fort Smith Mo*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph P. White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer
the 7th day of Sept 1884

Witness:
Geo W Hopkins Joseph P. White

48 Inf.
No. 48
Joseph P White
Volunteered at Linn
Lt 92 1884
By Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Ind Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

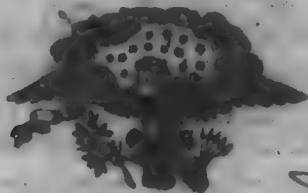
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lincoln

APPROVED

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Gen'l.
Rec'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Joseph T. White born in Asa, Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph T. White do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellevue
this 10th day of Sept 1864
Before H. B. Claus
90

Joseph T. White
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is fine
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Charles Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
of the 48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept 1864 at Bellevue

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
Charles Hopkins
Recruiting Officer

Hospital Number 12342

61 Bed

Ward 5

Name Joseph J. White

Age 17 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Crage, Co. Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Father David Madona
Crage Co. Mo.

Rank Pvt. Co. F. Regiment 48 Mo.

When admitted Jan 4th 1865

From what source At. 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Of Scurvy

Transfd on board
Hospital Boat B. C. Wood

Jefferson G. H.

(On what occasion wounded)

Date

Jeffersonville, Ind.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

22. 9
1 1 2 =
1 2
+

RESULT AND DATE.

Warp Steamer Almas
febr 28/5

X

1289

Whiteacre James C.

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F6 2 2 0 6 3	26
2	F6.2 2 3 2 6	27
3	F6 2 2 2 4 0	28
4	F6 2 2 1 5 2	29
5	F6 2 2 4 1 0	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

James H. Williams
Chas., Co. *11*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., Feb 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*25*
100

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. 100*

Book mark :

H

48

Mo.

Jas. C. Whiteacre
121

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

48

Mo.

James C. Whitacre
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

H

48

Mo.

James E. Whiteacre
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 16 to Oct 31*, 188*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Cameroon

Copyright

M

48

Mo.

James C. Whiteacre

Pr. Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864.

Where born *Clairborne Co. Tenn.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 1864

Where enlisted *Salem Mo*

For what period enlisted *Six months* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1864

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Long. Wm
Where credited *Merima & Co. St. Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery

Whiteaker James D

Inf. Co. D, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the receiving receipt of the superintendent (not the receiving officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

2. James L. Whiteaker ^{dealing} as for the to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY MONTHS,

So Beattie, That I am 25 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the next~~ 12 months.

GIVEN BY James Earl Ray

INDEX

100-19 - 2nd of August - 1864
in Wytheville Pennsylvania

No.

James C. Whitaker

Volunteered at Salem Massachusetts

August 16th 1864

By Grant A. Kinnaman

1st Regiment of Aero Squadrons

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

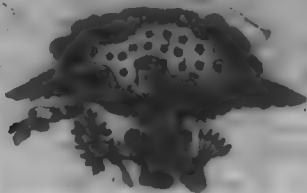
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



I, James C. Whitaker born in Claborn Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Whitaker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo

this 16th day of August 1864.

Before

James C. Whitaker
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Small
R. A. Lynde
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James C. Whitaker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, light complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

Grant S. Kenamore
48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864 at Salem Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D

See Mout

muscle

St 28 Mo Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Whiteaker ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term THREE YEARS
 GIVEN at Salina Kas Co Mo
 the 16 day of August 1864
 Witness: Wm. W. W. W.

James C. Whiteaker
 No. 84
48 Inf
James C. Whiteaker
 Volunteered at Salina Kas Co Mo
1 August 16th 1864,
 By Genl A. K. K.
48th Regiment of Inf

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747).

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

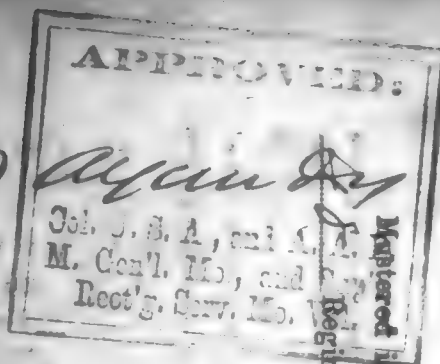
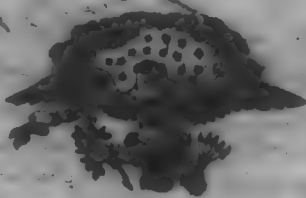
Alb. O. Fournier misfiled
June 10/76 K.A.F.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

admission



Missouri

Saline

I, James C. Whitaker born in Clatsop Co. in the State of Oregon aged 25 years, and by occupation a Mariner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. - And I, James C. Whitaker solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Saline this 16th day of August 1864

Baron J. H. H. H. H. H.

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Baron J. H. H. H. H.

R. C. Brownell
A. A. L. L. L.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Grant A. H. H. H.
48th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of the 48th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 16 day of August 1864 at Saline Mo.

1290
Whitecloud. Jefferson

Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 25-101	26
2	86 25-184	27
3	86 25-270	28
4	86 25-358	29
5	86 25-440	30
6	86 25-497	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

751

48

Mo.

Jefferson Whitehead
Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 22 57
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 42
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3
100

Remarks: Stoppage for ad-
vance lost \$1.94.

Book mark:

Geo Allen

77

48

Mo.

Jefferson Whiteland
Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. W. Allen
Cappist

101

48

Mo.

Jefferson Whitehead
Pi., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Allen

48 Mo

Jefferson Whiteloid

Pr, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis
Copied

W

48

Mo.

Jefferson Whitecloud

priv, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Jarvis
Sgt.

W

48

Mo.

Jefferson Whitecloud
pm, Co. *K*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

** not dated*, 186 .

Where born *Richardson, Nebraska*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *— 100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *St Joseph Buchanan Co*
7th Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

** Inscribed by J. F. Harrison &*

Book mark:

Jawis
Copied.

White cloud Jefferson
Pvt. K, Co. *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William M. Schuchert, desiring to volunteer as a
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year, Do DECLARE, that I am
 ... years and ... months of age; that I have never
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial,
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at San Jose, California the 11th day of September 1864.

Witness my hand and seal at the above place and date.

NO. 482
William M. Schuchert
 Enlisted at San Jose, Cal.
1864.
482nd
Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment: last rolled in No. 482
 () Reg't of 482nd
Discharged

482nd

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Grant, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my
 consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

APPROVED:

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company *H* 1st Regiment of

STATE OF MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, *Lefferson Whitelcloud*, born in *Richardson* in the State of *Nebraska*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Lefferson Whitelcloud*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Lefferson Whitelcloud
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Missouri.

this *23* day of *September*, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Vol.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. D. Egleston
Examining Surgeon
St. Joseph Mo.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lefferson Whitelcloud* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Joseph Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Lefferson Whitelcloud
1st Lieut. 43rd Mo. Vol.
St. Joseph Mo.
1st Regiment of

1296

Whiteseeder, Francis M

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1292

Whiteside Francis M

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	
3	See Whitesides, Francis M
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

^x 1293
Whitesides. Francis M

Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619788	26
2	8623145	27
3	8623246	28
4	8623265	29
5	8623355	30
6	8623432	31
7	8623506	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Francis M. Whitehead

Cpl., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Barracks, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 24 ⁴¹/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 90 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀Remarks: *Appointed Cpl Nov 4/64**Due U. S. for Cpl's Cheems 15 cts*

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

W

48

Mo.

Francis M. Whiteside

Corpl, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Capt to Corpl Nov 4 1864

Bounty due \$66 ²/₃

Book mark: _____

Adm.

W

48

Mo.

Francis M. Whitende

Corpl Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp Nov 4 1864

Book mark:

(263)

A. B. G.

Copyist.

Q

48

X

Mo.

Francis O. Williams

3rd Reg't, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. Fox

48

Mo.

Francis M. McWhorter

Capt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Q. M.

48

Mo.

Francis J. Williams
Co., Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Orange Mo*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Meriden Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5' 9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford & Orange Co.*

2 Dist Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | 48 | Mo.

Francis M. Whitesides

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Medora, Mo

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Benton Sp. Osage Co.
26th Dist.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Entitled to \$100
bounty.

Book mark: _____

Brudshaw

Whitesides Francis M

Pri. 7

Co. 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

I, *Francis M. Whitland*

do desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS; Do declare, that I am *single* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* year.

Witness my hand at Geneva Sept 1884

Francis M. Whitland

No. *27*
Volunteered at *Geneva*
By *Francis M. Whitland*
1884
1st Regiment of Ind Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

APR. 1897. This Paper Was Rejected Formerly
Under the Prov. Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the of do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT The day of

WITNESSES

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Linn

I, *Francis M. Whitcomb*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eleventh*

born in
aged *nineteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ *One* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Whitcomb* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla mo*
this *12th* day of *September* 1864 } *Francis M. Whitcomb*
By *W. A. Gibson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *One* foot *nine* inches high.

Enos M. Soper
48 Regiment of *mo* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Heckman into the service of the United States for one year or during the period
of enlistment of said volunteer, as a private in the 48th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol. in the 11th
Regt of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo.*

1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Whittrick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for a term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Whittrick years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah the 7th day of Sept 1884
Witness: Francis M. Whittrick

48 Inf.
No. 38
Francis M. Whittrick
Volunteered at Paducah
Sept 11th 1884
By Francis M. Whittrick
48 Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Lin



APPROVED

E. B. Cuyamdy

ON U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup'
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Francis M. Whitcomb born in Osage Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Whitcomb do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 18th day of Sept 1864 Francis M. Whitcomb
By W. A. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst Regt M. O. R.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet nine inches high.

Wm. S. Perkins
48 Regiment of M. V. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

W. A. Gibson
Asst Regt M. O. R.
1864

*

1294

Whitley Asberry

Co 10, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2622504	26
2	2622555	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

48

Mo.

Asberry Whitley

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 28 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

H

48

Mo.

Asbery Whitley

Pvt

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 31*, 1865.

Where *Benton BCo, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mastered in:

When *Jan 31*, 1865.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co "F" to Co "G" 45 Mo. Vols by S.O. do 39 Ad. Drs 45 Mo. Vols Incl 6/65*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O. 102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

✓ 1295
Whitsett. Samuel

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622065	26
2	8622150	27
3	8622241	28
4	8622327	29
5	8622411	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

*Samuel A. Smith**1st*, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill, *Feb 23*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 23*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Done A.S. 1 Center.*

Book mark:

48 Mo.

Samuel Whitsett
1st, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

48

Mo.

Samuel Whitsett
For

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

V

48

Mo.

Samuel Whitsett

Priv

, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 - to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cammerin

44

48

Mo.

Samuel Whitsett

Prv, Co. L, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co, Ind.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong Dist Spring Creek Tp. Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Whiteside, Samuel

Pvt, Co. D.

48 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Whitsett ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years 44 months.

GIVEN at Salmon Bend Co Mo the 16 day of August - 1864

Witness:

J W Hyatt Scamuel Whitsett

48 Aug
No. 93

Samuel Whitsett
Volunteered at Salmon Bend Co Mo
August 16th 1864.
By Samuel J Remanore
1st Regiment of Ind Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas J. Hyatt Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Samuel Whitsett; that the said Samuel Whitsett is 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS 44 months.

GIVEN at Salmon Bend Co Mo the 16 day of August - 1864

Witness:

Merwin Sides Thomas J. Hyatt

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salmon

I, *Samuel Whitsett*

Born in

Jefferson

in the State of

Indiana

aged

15

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Sixteenth

day of

August

186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Whitsett* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Salmon

this

16th

day of

August

186*4*

Before

Recruiting Officer of the 4th Mo. V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. C. Merrill

R. A. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Whitsett* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Grant & Kenamer

4th

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

APPROVED

Myself

St. B. A., and A. A. M. Genl. Mo., and St. B. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *D*, 4th Regiment of *Salmon* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *August* 186*4* at *Salmon* Mo.

See Appendix

Enlist

"D"

4th Regt Mo. Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Whitel ^{deputy}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
I do Declare, That I am 19 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. at San Francisco

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 16 day of August 1864
Thomas A. Sinar Witness

No. 83
Samuel Whitel
Volunteered at San Francisco
August 16th 1864.
By Grant A. Sinar
Regiment of the 3rd
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas A. Sinar Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Samuel Whitel that the
said Samuel Whitel is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years. at San Francisco
GIVEN at San Francisco
the 16 day of Aug 1864
Thomas A. Sinar Witness

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem

I, Samuel Whitsett, born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Whitsett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of August 1864,

Before

Salem Mo
Samuel Whitsett
Recruiting Officer of the 48th Reg Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Lupton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel Whitsett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Grant A. Kenamore

48th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 48th Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of Aug 1864, at Salem Mo

Samuel Whitsett

Private

At 23 Mo Inf into

✓ Whitt. ¹²⁹⁶ John M

Co. I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619553	26
2	8624558	27
3	8624707	28
4	8624789	29
5	8624874	30
6	8624964	31
7	8625036	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

28

48

Mo.

John M. Whitt

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pentagon Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 6 ⁶³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 ²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(331)

Posey

Copied

17

48

Mo.

John M. Whitt
Wat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: First and second
instalment of bounty
due

Book mark:

Perry

22

48

Mo.

John M. White

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Polly

W

48

Mo.

John M. Whitt

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

21

48

Mo.

John M. Whitt

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Sep 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

201

48

Mo.

John M. Whitt

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated, 186 .

Where born Tazewell, Va.

Age 26 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5' 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington D. Buchanan Co.
7 enty. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

* Insured by S. F. Hammett &

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews

W

48

Mo.

John M. Whit

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo, Sept 25 1864

Where born Pazewell, Va

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Bethany Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Washington Co

Company to which assigned 70 reg. Miss Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Whitt. John M
Priv. I, Co. *I*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John M. White, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St. Louis day of August 1864.

Witness:
John M. White

Enlisted at St. Louis 1864
by John M. White
Regiment of Artillery
Enlistment: last received in Aug
() ()
Sgt of Artillery
Alschlager

Aug 31

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, John M. White, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John M. White years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at St. Louis the 31 day of August

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

APPROVED:

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, John M. White, born in Indiana, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twentieth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John M. White, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John M. White

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri.

this 20th day of Sept, 1864.

Before

Joseph Thompson
1st Lt and Capt 43^d Mo Vol

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Brown @ A. Surg W 500
V Post Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John M. White previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Joseph Thompson 1st Lt and Capt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25 day of Sept, 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Saml. S. Hays
Rec'd at St. Joseph
and at St. Louis

✓ ¹²⁹⁷Whilton. Redman P

Co I, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624625	26
2	8624703	27
3	8624784	28
4	8624881	29
5	8625042	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

28 | 48 | Mo.

Redman P. Whitton
Pvt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Age 19.

Died Jan. 5, 1865 at Rolla
Mo. disease (Remitting
fever). Final statement
forwarded

Book mark: _____

24

48

Mo.

Redman v. N. Hilton

Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died in Post

Hospital Roll a, no

Jan 5, 1865

Book mark:

Posey

W

48

Mo.

Redman P. Whitton

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

W

48

Mo.

Appears on

Adman S. Whitten
Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 16 to Sep. 31

Present or absent

Present, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. S. Andrews

Copyright

W

48

Mo.

Edman S. Whitten

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 16 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

W

48

Mo.

Redman S. Whitton

Priv., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated, 1864.

Where born Anderson, Tenn.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rodaway

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 116 100

Where credited Green Sp. Rodaway Co.
7 cong. dist. Md.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and entitled

to Bounty.

* Inscribed by S. F. Hambleton &

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews.

Whitton, Redman P.

R. G. 48 Reg't Mv.

\$4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Encl pp 21

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S. A. hosp. Kolla Jan 5 '85

Health report of
Redmond P. Whittow
Priv Co I. 48 Mo Inf.

Polla Mr. U. S. Army General Hospital,
January 5th 1865-

I have to report that *Redmon P. Whitten Private*
of Company *D 48th Regiment* *Infy. Mo. Vols* Died at this General
Hospital *Jan 5th 1865* of *Remitt Fever*
Will you please order the necessary details for
his burial *Funeral* to take place 10 O'clock
A.M. *Jan 6th 1865*

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. C. Russell
a. a. Surg. U.S.A.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Redman P. Whitten, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Redman P. Whitten

Given at Switzman Rockaway

the thirteenth day of August

1864.

Witness:

D. M. Vincencher

No. 48
Redman P. Whitten
 Enlisted at Switzman Mo. Aug 13th 1864.
By Joseph Thompson
43rd Regiment of Inf 1st Div
 enlistment: last served in No. () Reg't of Discharged

48

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Consent, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at

the day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Quintman

I, *Redman P. Whitten*, born in *Anderson Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Redman P. Whitten*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Redman P. Whitten
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri*, this *17* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Witness

Joseph Thompson
1864 and Sept 13th 1864



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. B. Gelsom
Examining Surgeon
620 R. R. Co.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Redman Whitten* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion*, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

James Thompson
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (D) 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

APPROVED
Sept 18 1864
at St. Joseph, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

FINAL STATEMENT

Redmon P. Whitton, Private
Co. I. 48th Reg't of Missouri Inf'ty

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 5. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, baggage, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*2d Inst sent 2- And -
May 12/65*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

*I am for English & French
Account admt. by 2d Inst.
since 20/65*

A. G. Q.

April 28. 1868

*This refers to R. P. Whitton
Co. I. 48. Mo. - Infantry.*

*Chas. French
Apt. Supt. Encl.*

I certify, on honor, that Redmon P. Whitten, Private of
Captain Gipsley Company (D) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Anderson, State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. John Thompson
_____, at Quilman, on the 13th day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at St. John, Capt. Thorp,
on the 19th day of September, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his death January 5th 1865
occasioned by Typhoid Pneumonia.

The said Private Redmon P. Whitten was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Three dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him Bounty amounting to One hundred dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen. Hospital Rolla Mo, this 5th day
of January, 1865.

R. C. Grinnell
Act. Surgeon
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Redman P. Whitton, Private
Co. P. 48th Reg't of Missouri Infy.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Redman P. Whilton, Private of
Captain Geigley's Company (2) of the 48th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Anderson, State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation Farmer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Wm. Thompson
, at Quilman Mo., on the 13th day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ _____, at St. Joe Mo., by Capt. Sharp
on the 19th day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his death January 5th 1865
occasioned by Typhoid Pneumonia.

The said Private Redman P. Whilton was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty three 64 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has due him bounty amounting to One hundred 00 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186____

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl. Hospital Rolla Mo., this 5th day
of January, 1865.

R. C. Merrill

Wm. Aug. Taylor
Commanding Company
in Charge

✓ 1298
Wiggins. James P

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	86 22 062	26
2	86 22 151	27
3	86 22 242	28
4	86 22 328	29
5	86 22 412	30
6	32 72 4618	31
7	36 73 6433	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

48

Mo.

James C. Higgins
Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865. Lost March
21. '65 Camp Douglas
Ill. Discharged on account
of expiration of service

Book mark:

Shannon

W

48

Mo.

James P. Wiggins

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Dent Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 16, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

By whom G. A. Kenamore; term 6 mos.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

48

Mo.

James P. Higgins
Co. 2, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago, Ill, *Feb 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *due M.S. 1 raw pack,*
1 Canton.

Book mark :

as. P. Higgins
Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardman

4

48

Mo.

James P. Higgins

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

W

48

Mo.

James P. Higgins
Private, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Cameron

Captain

48

48

Mo.

James P. Higgins
Orl, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 16, 1864

Where born Dent Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong. Dist Texas Tp. Dent Co Mo

Where credited Dent Co Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Niggins James P.

Pvt, Co. D

48 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. McGinnis ^{dealing} for the term of three years and — months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. His name

GIVEN at Salmon Idaho the 16th day of August 1864

Witness: Morris Smith Accepted Wiggins

No. 88

James P. Wiggins
Volunteered at Salmon Idaho
August 7th 1864
By Samuel H. Pennington
48th Regt of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin S. Wiggins Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of James P. Wiggins that the said J. P. Wiggins is Eighteen years of age; and I declare by freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Salmon Idaho the 16th day of August 1864
Witness: Benjamin S. Wiggins

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A)

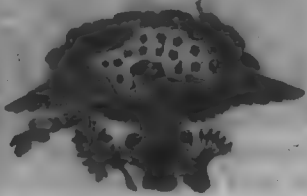
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James P. Higgins born in Iowa Co
in the State of Wisconsin aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Higgins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem
this 15th day of August 1864.
By J. P. Higgins

James P. Higgins

Recruiting Officer of Reg't No 30
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. R. Russell
A. A. Higgins
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 8 inches high.

Grant A. Higgins
48th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
48th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864.
at Salem
Wm. J. Higgins
48th Regt Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Higgins ^{desiring to}
 be VOLUNTEERED as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years six months
 Given at Salmon Point Co. Me.
 the 16th day of August - 1864
 Witness: Maxim Sides James P. Higgins

No. 80 D
James P. Higgins
 Volunteered at Salmon Point Co. Me.
August 16th 1864.
 By James P. Higgins
48th Regiment of Me. Inf.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

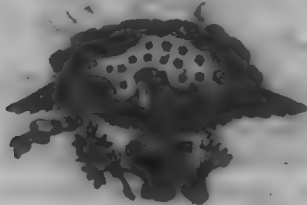
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the Legitimate S. Higgins of James P. Higgins; that the
 said James P. Higgins is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of three years six months
 Given at Salmon Point Co. Me.
 the 16th day of August - 1864
 Witness: James P. Higgins

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Salem

APPROVED:

E. B. Agency
S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Post's. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, James P. Higgins, born in Dart Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Higgins
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Mo
this 18th day of August 1864.
By James P. Higgins

James P. Higgins

Recruiting officer of the 48th Reg't Mo Vol's
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cromwell
Recruiting Officer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Higgins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

James P. Higgins

48th Regiment of Mo Vol's Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

48 Regiment of Mo Vol's Volunteers, on the 18th day of August 1864 at Salem Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D

James P. Higgins
48th Mo Vol's
Company D

1299
Wiggins, Samuel H

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622061	26
2	8622075	27
3	8622166	28
4	8622256	29
5	8622341	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

48

Mo.

Samuel H. Higgins

Sgt., Co. *A*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill. Oct. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 23*, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: *Appointed 5th Sgt. Sept*
22, 1864. Recd pay as Pvt.
to Feby. 25, 1865. Difference
of pay of Pvt. & Sgt. due
from Sept. 23, 1864 to Feby
28, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Hardman

H

48

Mo.

Samuel H. Higgins
5th Reg't, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

48

48

Mo.

Samuel H. Higgins
Sergeant, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 16 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(268)

Copyright

71

48

Mo.

Samuel H. Higgins
Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Vanburen Co Ky

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864

Where enlisted Salem Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

3 Cong Dist
Where credited Texas Tp. Genl Co, Mo,

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Small

Original

Wiggins Samuel H.

Pvt, Co. *D*

48 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Higgins, ^{being} last month years and — months
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
 Do Declare, That I am 22 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan.
 the 16 day of August 1869
 Witness: Samuel H. Higgins

48 May
 No. 79
Samuel H. Higgins
 Volunteered at Salina, Kan.
August 16th 1869.
 By H. J. Keenan
45th Regiment of Inf.
— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
 Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
 the — of —; that the
 said — is — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
 the — day of —
 Witness: —

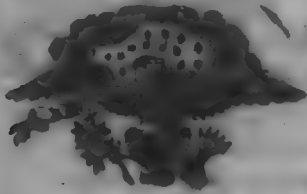
(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. (See the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in need, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
 enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

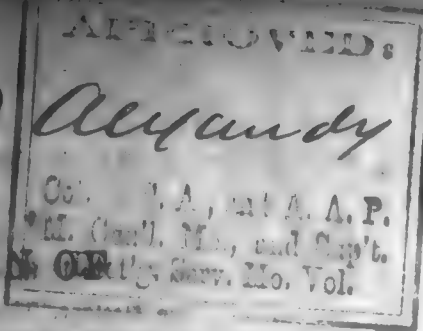
STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Salem



I, Samuel H. Higgins born in Salem Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Fireman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Higgins
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly, and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem Ma
this 15th day of August 1864 } Samuel H. Higgins
By R. H. Crowell
Recruiting Officer of 4th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Crowell
A. A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel H. Higgins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Grant A. Kennerly
4th Regiment of Mo 2nd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
48 Regiment of Mo 2nd Volunteers, on the 15 day of August 1864 at Salem Ma

Samuel H. Higgins
48th Mo 2nd Vol
Co D

Wilcox ^{x 1300} *Harland*

Co *C*, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private *Musicians*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621544	2
2	8621561	3
3	8621656	4
4	8621746	5
5	8621833	6
6	8621915	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

21.

48

Mo.

Harland Wilson

Mus. Co. 6, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 ³⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 65 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Juniss

7/1

48

Mo.

Harland Wilcox

Muse, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments
of Bounty due \$66²/₃

Book mark:

Furness

21

48

Mo.

Harland Wilcox

Mus. Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark;

James

74 | 48 | Mo.

Harland Wilcox

Musier, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

76 | 48 | Mo.

Harland Hilcox

Drummers, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

71 48 Mo.
Harlin Wilcox
Art., Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Van Buren Co. Miss.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Complexion Lt.; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Co. Mo. 2 Eng. Dist.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd until 1st of Nov.

Book mark:

Wilcox, Harlan

Co. C

48

Reg't Md. Inf.

Inclusures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Milcar, desiring my months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Magnesianville Mo the 11th day of August 1864
 Witness: St. M. Greisbach William Milcar

No. 2
James Milcar
 Volunteered at Magnesianville Mo
August 11th 1864,
 By Major John B. Kainer
5th Regiment of Kav. Mo
Co. B, 42nd U. S. Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Maynewille

I, *Harold Miley*, born in *Van Dusen*

in the State of *Michigan* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *12* day of *August* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE MONTHS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harold Miley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maynewille Mo*

this *12* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE *Wm. H. Harker*

Mag. 55 Regt. 68th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Miller

Sur. Gen. M. M. M.

J. H. G. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Harold Miley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Wm. H. Harker

Mag. 55 Regt. 68th Mo. Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 48th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* on the *5* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Atter Mo*

Wm. H. Harker
Mag. 55 Regt. 68th Mo. Inf.
Atter Mo

1301

Willcox, Harlim
Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Willcox, Harland	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1302 ^{Garland}
Williams. ^{or} Garland A

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	862/542	26
2	862/632	27
3	862/725	28
4	862/811	29
5	862/895	30
6	862/978	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

H

48

Mo.

Garland Williams
Ohio, Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 ⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due the U. S. to

cap pouch 45 cts, screw
driver 23 cts

Book mark: June 29, 1865

June 29

4

48

Mo.

Garland A Williams
Priv., Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 8 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installments
of Bounties due \$ 66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

Jimmie

N.

48

Mo.

Garland A Williams

Prw, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

7 | 48 | Mo.

Garland A. Williams
Art, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

71

48

Mo.

Garland A. Williams
1st, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Lowry

Copyright

71 48 Mo.

Guarant A. Williams
Act., Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Hard Co., Ky.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Bro.; hair Dr

Complexion lt; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Waynesville, Miss.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Williams, Garland A.

Co.

48 Reg't *Duff*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Garland A. Williams ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Wagonsville Mo
the 21st day of August 1864

Witness:
Lt. M. Grissner Endorsed Williams
mark

No. 48

Garland A. Williams
Volunteered at Wagonsville Mo
August 21st 1864,
By Wm. J. B. Kaiser
5th Regiment of Cav. Mo
Co. B, 48th Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Garland A. Williams born in Kentucky

in the State of Kentucky aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of August 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Garland A. Williams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paynesville Mo

this 21st day of August 1864

Before

J. B. Kaiser

mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Williams

S. Cav. Major

apt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Garland A. Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. B. Kaiser

Major 5th Regt Cav. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 25 day of September 1864, at Paynesville Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

E 48

Regiment of

Mo. Light- Volunteers, on

For 25th Mo. Light Inf. Co

✓ 130 Surge Lt
Williams. George T

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620250	26
2	8620348	27
3	8620439	28
4	8620541	29
5	8620631	30
6	8620721	31
7	8620797	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Next:

✓
See also

21

48

Mo.

George G. Williams

Pot., Co. A., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 5 ³⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 67 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀Remarks: Charged one C.B. belt
plate ~~for cents~~ * 27. Total 97

* See on roll.

Book mark:

Collings

24 | 48 | Mo.

George T. Williams
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville, Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of
bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

21 | 48 | Mo.

George T. Williams
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1864.*

Where Stagnersville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Collings

11 | 48 | Mo.

George Y Williams

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville Mo *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(250-)

Reynolds

Copyright.

11 | 48 | Mo.

George Y Williams
Prs Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Reynolds

Copyright

22

48

Mo.

George Y Williams
Pot

Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Aug 31 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Raymerville.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copied.

N

48

Mo.

George T. Williams
Pvt Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Fayette Ills*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo.**

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Waynesville Pulaski*

Co. 2d Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

William George J.

Part, Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

W

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George William, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weymouth Mass
the 30 day of July 1894
Witness:
O. O. Danahansen Geo. William

No. 45
George William
Volunteered at Weymouth Mass
July 30 1894
By Wm. K. Kain
5 Regiment of Can. Inf.
48 Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Oliver William, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Father of George W. William; that the
said George W. William is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Weymouth Mass
the 30 day of July 1894
Witness:
O. O. Danahansen Oliver William

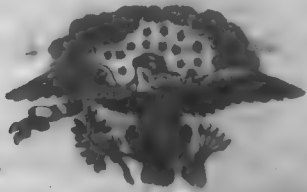
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The Muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Williams born in Massachusetts

in the State of Massachusetts aged 19 years,

and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30 day of July 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Williams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Weymouth Mass.

this 2 day of Aug 1864

Before R. H. Perkins

Sr. & A. C. W.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Williams

Lead Miner

apt. 10

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. B. Kiser, Major

9th Regiment of Co. B. 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 3 day of August 1864, at Weymouth Mass.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

James H. Williams
Sr. & A. C. W.
apt. 10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. J. Williams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
The Recruit, That I am 19 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo.
the 30th day of July 1864
Witness:
Geo. J. Williams

48 July
No. 45 A
Geo J Williams
Volunteered at Wagonville Mo
July 30 1864
By May Kamm
5 Regiment of Car M&Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Oliver Williams Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of George J Williams that the
said George J Williams is 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo
the 30 day of July 1864
Witness:
Geo J Williams

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



APPROVED:

Col. J. A. and A. A. P.
M. Genl. 150, and Capt.
Recy. Serv. 150. Vol.

the 3rd of August 1864, at Fayetteville Ark

Regiment of 1st 18th Volunteers, on

Ind

Fayetteville

I, Geo. J. Williams born in Fayetteville

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of Aug 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. J. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fayetteville Ark
this 2 day of Aug 1864 } Geo. J. Williams
Before R. C. Collins } men

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. H. Williams
5 Carl Mem.
apt. &. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
10 1/2 inches high.

W. H. Williams
4th Regiment of Col 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Dr. W. H. Williams
5 Carl Mem.
apt. &. EXAMINING SURGEON.

✓ 1304
Williams, Isaac

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619686
2 8620919
3 8621012
4 8621104
5 8621189
6 8621278

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

Isaac Williams
 Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill Jan 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

July 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

48

Mo.

James McDaniel
Det....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Absent on Det. service
since Dec 24th 1864. is sent
to City Point Va.

Book mark:

J. H.

48

Mo.

James Williams
Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Coy. 42nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. B. Brandon

21
7

48

Mo.

Lucie Williams

Pat, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From 1. October to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Brandon

71

48

Mo.

Isaac Williams

Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Meigs Miss*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Kalla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Farrison Sp. Mountain Co. 5th Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

H. S. Brandon

(3557) Copyright.

W

48

Mo.

Isaac Williams

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRoll No., Aug 29, 1864.Where born Wesley Co. OhioAge 21 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 18, 1864.Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.For what period enlisted 6 months yearsEyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 1/2 in.When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.Where mustered in Roll No.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Harrison 2d KentuckyCo 5 1st Regt MoCompany to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Williams Isaac

Sn. Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Williams ^{desiring to}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years as in note.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo. the 18th day of August 1864.

Witness: Isaac Williams

Witness:

No. _____

Isaac Williams
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th 1864.
 By W. T. Lusk
48 Regiment of Mo. vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 that the _____ that the _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and two to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Isaac Williams born in High County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Williams
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
29th day of August 1864 Isaac Williams

BEFORE Wm J. S. Snow

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cromell
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is Six feet four and half inches high.

Wm J. Franklin is Lieut

49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

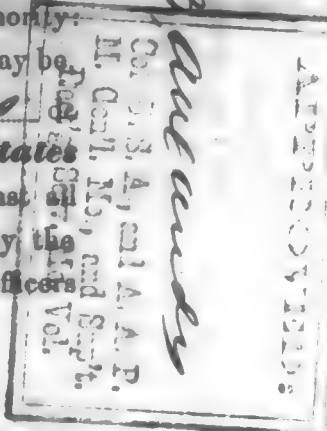
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township Moniteau County 5 Congressional District, Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of 5th Mo Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug 1864 at Rolla Mo

Isaac Williams

Amelia



Wm J. S. Snow
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Isaac Williams

20 months

I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months
 I declare, That I am Twenty one years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City

the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

Isaac Williams

No. _____

Isaac Williams

Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th day 1864

By W. J. L. Smith
45 Regiment of Mo Poly

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

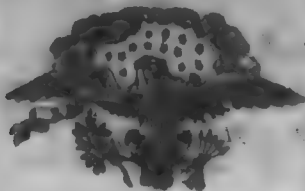
(A. G. O. H. & N.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of must. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson city

I, *Isaac Williams* born in *Meigs county*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29th* day of *August* 1864 } *I see Williams*

Before
W. J. Jenkins
Q. J. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Emmell
A. A. M. J. P.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Six*
feet *Two 1/4* inches high.

W. J. Jenkins 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
The residence of the above named recruit is *Harriett Township*
Moniteau county 5th Cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *Aug* 1864 at *Rolla Mo*

See Muster

Heute

W. J. Jenkins
Recruit as the duty
see M.

1305
Williams. James

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622067	26
2	8622153	27
3	8622243	28
4	8622329	29
5	8622413	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

48

Mo.

James Williams

Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

48

Mo.

James Williams
Pvt., Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hardman

4

48

Mo.

James Williams

Pr, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

H

48

Mo.

James Williams
Private, Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Vanburen Co Tenn

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted Six months years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 2 Co. 1st Regt Steubenville Rifles 1st Conn Mo

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Williams James
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James William Williams *born* *18* *months*
 I, *James William Williams*, *born* *18* *months*
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *three* years, *desiring*
 to be declared, That I am *18* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years. *Six months*

GIVEN at *Rocky Mts Co Mo*
 the *13th* day of *September*, 18*64*

Witness:

S A Henshaw James Williams
mod

No. *85*

James Williams
 Volunteered at *Rocky Mts*

Sept-15th 18*64*,

By *J A Henshaw*

1st Regiment of *Mo Inf*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. R. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Williams*, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the *18* of *September*, 18*64*, that the
 said *James Williams* is *18* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at *Rocky Mts Co Mo*
 the *13th* day of *September*, 18*64*

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 75 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, James Williams born in Vanburen Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 13th day of Sept 1864 } James Williams
By Grant A. Kennerly mark x
45 119th Mo Inf Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
18th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Grant A. Kennerly
18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
18th Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 13th day of Sept, 1864, at Rolla Mo

20 months
18th Reg Mo Vol
1864
18th Reg Mo Vol
18th Reg Mo Vol

✓ Williams. John 1306

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621540	25
2	8621638	27
3	8621988	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

74

48

Mo.

John Williams
Pratt, Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla Mo.

Sept 23/64 Taken with
him one Dresden Rifle Mus-
ket & accoutrements charged
on muster & Pay Roll

Book mark: _____

James

48

Mo.

John Williams

Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Inserted at Roll.*

Mo. Sep. 3/64.

*Due U.S. gov't for arms
and accoutrements \$22.73*

Info Roll next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Lowry

76 | 48 | Mo.

John Williams
1st, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864

Where born Hard Co. Ky.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Gr

Complexion Gr; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 5, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited Waynesville, Mo. 28 Oct. 1864

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd on title to Bounty

Book mark:

Williams

_____, Co. _____

John
48 Reg't *1st Inf*

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers / _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Williams, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS & No Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo the 21st day of August 1864
 Witness: L. M. Grueber John Williams
mark

No. 72
John Williams
 Volunteered at Wagonville Mo
August 21st 1864,
 By Thos. S. P. Kaiser
1st Regiment of Car. Miss
C. C. 42nd Mo Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I do the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Waggonville

I, *John Williams* born in *Kentucky*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Sapper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *21st* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Williams* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waggonville Mo*

this *21st* day of *August* 1864. *John Williams*

Before *W. B. Kainer* Mark

Regt 5th Regt Cav. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Williams

S. B. Kainer

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Williams*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet

6 inches high.

W. B. Kainer

Regt 5th Regt of Cav. Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *5* day of *Sept* 1864 at *Waggonville Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. 4th

Regiment of

Artillery Volunteers, on

W. B. Williams
Examining Surgeon

✓ Williams. 13079 John R

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622509	2
2	8622573	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

48

Mo.

John R. Williams

Plt.

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ _____ 100Remarks: Died in Post HospitalBenton Barracks. Mo.March 5/65. Final statecert. forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Atkinson

W

48

Mo.

Jno. R. Williams

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1864.

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 5*, 1864.

Where *Sedalia*

Present or absent

Drumpage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Post Hospital
Burton Bks. Mo. March
5/65.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(3524)

Copyright 22

1308
Williams. Joshua

Co C, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621541	25	-
2	8621639	26	
3	8621989	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

H.

48

Mo.

Joshua Williams
Chap., Co. C., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla
Mo Sept 23/64 Taken with
him one Dresden Rifle
Musket & accoutrements
charged on Muster & Pay Roll

Book mark: _____

Turner

7

48

Mo.

Joshua Williams
2d, Co. C, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inserted at Roll.

Mo. Sep. 3/64.

Due U. S. for arms &
accoutrements \$227.3

M/o Roll must on which name appears.

Book mark:

Lowry

76 48 Mo.
Irena Williams
Bt, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sep. 5, 1864.

Where born Hard Co., Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Hayesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep. 5, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Hayesville, Ind. 28 Aug. 1864.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Rec'd entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

William Joshua
_____, Co. 48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lashua Williams desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year

GIVEN at Wagonville Mo

the 27th day of August 1869

Witness:

Lt M. Grisham Lashua Williams
mark

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. 42
Lashua Williams
Volunteered at Wagonville Mo
August 27th 1869
By Major J. R. Kaiser
6th Regiment of Cal. Men
C. C. 4d Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joshua Williams born in Hard Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Mag. 5th Regt Cav. Md

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen. H. Williams
5th Cav. Md
apt. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

J. B. Kaiser
Mag. 5th Regt Cav. Md Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 5th day of September, 1864, at Orwell Md

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

4th

Regiment of Volunteers, on

Orwell

Volunteers, on

Orwell

Recd - 23rd Aug 1864
W. A. C. M.

1309
Williams. William H

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619683	26
2	8620916	27
3	8621011	28
4	8621103	29
5	8621188	30
6	8621277	31
7	6110-0-1880	32
8	32924438	33
9	36735441	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6110-0-1880

See also

W 48 Mo

William F. Williams
Co B, 48 Reg Mo Vls

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6110 E 1000

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 3, 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

— Certificate — furnished.

Forster

48

Mo.

William D. Williams

B, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill, *Mar 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 24, 186*5*.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *3-4-5*

Of

48

Mo.

Wm H. Williams

Prs, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865, absent Set as
excused to City Point Va.
Feb 24, 1865.

March 1865 Lost March
21 65 Camp Douglas, Ill.
Discharged on account of
exhaustion & illness.

x also Wm H. Williams

Book mark:

Shannon

18

Mo.

William Williams
....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on Det. service*
from Det 24th 1865 as per
to City Point Va.

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. B. Davidson

48

Mo.

William A. Williams
Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Brandon

(258)

Copyright

48

Mo.

*William C. Williams**Priv*, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not dated*

, 186 .

Where born

Miss Ohio

Age

18

y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Aug. 12

, 186 4.

Where enlisted

Jeff City, Mo.

For what period enlisted

6 mos.

years.

Eyes

Grey

; hair

light

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in

Aug. 29

, 186 .

Where mustered in

Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Harrison Tp. Wm. Co. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

C

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Ad. Feb 3/87 - see 6110-C-a.g.o.**(EP) 1880 - Cert. in lieu of lost discharge furnished**H. S. Brandon*

(354)

Copyright.

W

48

Mo.

William H. Williams

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864

Where born Meigs Co Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Harison 2d Missouri
Co. 5 Longest Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(207)

Flora

Copied

N

48

Mo.

William F. Williams

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *gray*; hair *Light*Where born *Meigs Co Ohio*Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 12*, 186*7*.Where *Jeffn City Mo*By whom *M. Franklin*; term *6* mos.

Remarks: *Mustered out and*
honorably discharged
March 21 1865 by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Anthony

William William N.
Priv. B, 48 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William A Williams*

Six months
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *SIX MONTHS*,
Do Declare, that I am *Eighteen* years and *months of*
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Jefferson City*
the *12* day of *August* 18*64*

WITNES:
J. M. Brockman

William A Williams

No. *45 Aug*

William A Williams
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
August 12th
18*64*
By *Dr. H. A. Williams*
48 Regiment of *Mo. Art.*

(enlistment; last served in Company)

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Jonathan Williams*
of *Jefferson City*
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*.
Jonathan Williams
GIVEN AT *Jefferson City*
The *12* day of *August* 18*64*

WITNES:
J. M. Brockman

Jonathan Williams

Mustard into the services of the U.S. for two thousand dollars from date of mustering in Co. D. 45th Regt Infy Model on the 29 of August at Rolla Mo
R.A.P.

ST
the S
ndly
volunte
serve
period o
ee to
lled b
simpl

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri
William N Williams
of the State of Ohio
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this twelfth

TOWN OF
Jefferson City
born in Meigs City
aged Eighteen years, one month
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of August 1864,

to serve ~~as a Soldier in the~~ Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William S Williams* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
the 29 day of August 1894 William T Williams

BEFORE *Mr. J. J. Lee*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cromwell
A. A. Myrissa
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William S Williams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches high.

W. J. Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
named _____ RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The residence of the above ^{named} recruit is Harrison Township
Moniteau County Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William A Williams ^{in signing the}
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE years and months of
 Do DOLANT, that I am Eighteen
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864
 WITNESSES:
J M Brooker William A Williams

William A Williams
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th
 1864
 By M J Franklin
48 Regiment of Misses

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged
 18

APR. 1867. THIS REPLY WAS
 FILED IN THE BUREAU OF THE
 DEPT. OF WAR, P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jonathan Williams
 father of William A Williams is Eighteen
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT Jefferson City
 The 11th day of Aug 1864
 WITNESSES:
J M Brooker Jonathan Williams

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri

William N Williams

In the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twelfth*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Six Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William N Williams* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

29

day of

Rolla Mo
August

William N Williams

Before

at 23 mo 24 tols
Rolla Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R Brownell
A. A. Ly. Ufa
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William N Williams*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray*
eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches high.

W S Franklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit
Harrison Township Moniteau County Fifth Cong District
State of Missouri

*ingland into the service of the U.S. for six months from date of Muster in
at 134 1/2 Regt Engrs Mo Ste on the 29 of Aug 1864 Rolla Mo*

*W. N. Williams
at 23 mo 24 tols
Rolla Mo*

1310
Willoughby. Joseph

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8620882

2 8621010

3 8621102

4 8621199

5 8621294

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

48

Mo.

Wm. D. Murphy
 Co. 18, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Wm. D. Murphy, born 24th 1865*

Spent 100th at Jeffersonville

to obtain special discharge

discharged

Wm. D. Murphy, born 24th June 1865.

Book mark:

(361)

100000
100000
100000

(Copy)

48

Mo.

John D. [unclear]
 Co. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill. Mar 21, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Chicago Ill. Mar 24 1865*

*by Genl Rost Jeffersonville
 Indiana Special Statement
 Forwarded*

Entire entry from 2^d Ann. roll.

Book mark :

48

Mo.

Joseph M. Hughes
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 18 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan 14
1865 Final Statement
Furnished*

Book mark: _____

48

Mo.

John Willoughby
Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Jack-*
ville Tenn. Dec. 24/64

Book mark:

A. S. Handon

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Thom Mysterin & Co. 31, 1864

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

G. L. Brandon

Copyright

48

Mo.

Joseph Cunningham
Co., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Allen Tp. Ky.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*For what period enlisted *6 mos.*Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .Where mustered in *Jeff City*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Larimer Tp. Watney Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(254)

J. S. Brandon

Copied.

Willoughby Joseph.

Priv. Co. B, **48** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Willoughby desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, that I am Eighteen years and three months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
the

WITNESSES:

E. Kirby

Joseph Willoughby

Joseph Willoughby
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12th 1867
By Gen W. H. Woodgett
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

Aug. 1897. This ticket was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. L. Franklin Do certify, That I am the
father of Joseph Willoughby; that the
said Joseph Willoughby is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

Jefferson City
August 12th 1867

W. L. Franklin

E. Kirby

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Joseph Willoughby*, born in *Allen County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Willoughby* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *August* 1864

BEFORE

Refugee Commission
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Aug 13th
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Willoughby*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

The residence of the above named recruit is *Harrison*
County Township, Mottistean County Fifth Cong.
Dist. State of Missouri

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

48th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

*Enlisted into the service of the United States, for six months under some
discharged from date of enlistment, in Company B, 48th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
in the 14th day of August 1864, at Jefferson City, Mo.
Refugee Commission
at 11th St. Cor. Main St.
A. C. of America*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph Willoughby*, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *six months* to VOLUNTEER as a soldier; that I am *Eighteen* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *six months*.

GIVEN AT *Jefferson City*
the *12th* day of *August* 1864.
WITNESS:
E. Kirby
Joseph Willoughby

48. *ma*
No. *13*
Joseph Willoughby
Volunteered at *Jefferson City*
August 12th 1864
By *Col. H. B. Blodgett*
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Discharged *18*
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Company ()
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William J. Franklin*, Do Certify, That I am the
guardian of *Joseph Willoughby*; that the
said *Joseph Willoughby* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of *six months*.

GIVEN AT *Jefferson City*
The *12th* day of *August* 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby
W. J. Franklin

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of August 1870

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Willoughby* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

44 Regiment of *Indians* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

The residence of the above recruit is Harrison Township,
Moniteau County, Fifth Con. Dist. State of
Missouri

Receipt for Effects and
Twenty-five cents signed
John S. Milloughy sent
2d Auditor Feb 27 65
J.S.M.B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 31 1865

PLATE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FINAL STATEMENT

Prins

OF

Joseph Milloughy
48 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 24 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Disbursements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Land and other must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 27, 1865.

This man died January 24
1865, at Jeffersonville Ind
of Chronic Diarrhoea

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

Was
J.M.K.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Willoughby, Private of
Company (B) of the 18 Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Stellen, Mo., State
of Missouri, aged 12 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
green eyes dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Jefferson City, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Jefferson City, Mo., on the 12 day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Cassidy, at Jefferson City, Mo. on the 12 day of August,
1864) or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six Months; and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service of the U.S. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Discharge by Gen. Dook

Jeffersonville Ind. of Gen. Dook, Jan 24/65
The said Joseph Willoughby was last paid by Paymaster

Wm. R. R. R. to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to 45 ⁸⁸ dollars, since the date day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

100 dollars advanced BOUNTY,

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson City Hospital, this 24 day
of January, 1865.

L. H. Harrison
Lieut. & Gen. Officer W. R. R.
Commanding Company

At this Hospital

1311

Willson Newton

Co ^(new) 10, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Willson, Newton	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

^{x 1312}
Willson. William

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619547	26
2	8620252	27
3	8620350	28
4	8620451	29
5	8620548	30
6	8620726	31
7	8620826	32
8	8620728	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

48

Mo.

Wm. Wilson

Capt., Co. *A.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 27 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned April 15,*
1865.

Book mark :

Collings

W

48

Mo.

William Wilson

Capt, Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 20 100

Remarks: Resigned Apr. 18, 1865.

Book mark: P. L. 8-23-66

Collings

24

48

Mo.

Wm. Wilson

Capt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged from
the service 10th of April,
1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

(258c)

Collings

Copyright

21

48

Mo.

William Nelson
Capt. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : _____

Collings

W

48

Mo.

William Wilson

Capt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where .*

Period . . . years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for

Due Gov't, \$. . . 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in St Louis Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Reynolds

(256c)

Copyright

11

48

Mo.

William Wilson

Capt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark _____

(250c)

Reynolds

Copyright

A | 48 | Mo.

Wm Willson

Capt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 & Aug 31* 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .*

Where _____ *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book-mark _____

Reynolds

W | 48 | Mo.

William Willson

Capt., Co. W, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug. 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period One years.

Remarks: Mustered in from
Civil life by virtue of a
Commission from the Gov.
of Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo.
Aug. 9/64 to fill an orig-
inal vacancy in Co. W 48
only

Book mark: _____

Scheriel

APR. 21

8619547

018910

*Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol. Muster
in to take effect Aug. 15/69*

Wilson William
Capt. A, Co. *A*, *43* Reg't *Mo.* *In.*

185 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>34</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>52 dtd 4/5/80</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>X 3</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or <u>L. of A</u> <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

Cairo, Ill., Dec 28th

1864

Order No. 16441

Requisition of Capt Wm. Wilson
Co. A. 48th Mo. Vol Inf

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Paducah Ky

Nature of Service To join regt for
duty per order of Maj Genl
Dodge St Louis Mo, Dec 19th

1864

120 Hd Quarters 48th Mo. Vols
Camp Douglas Ills
March 7th 1865
Capt. Nelson

Union William
Capt. Nelson 48th Mo. Vols

States that on the 25th ultimo
he tendered his resignation as
Capt of Co. A 48th Mo. Vols. which
was duly forwarded to the Hd Qrs of
the Dept. & not having heard from
a since he respectfully asks that the
attention of the Dept be called
to his case.

Hd Qrs 48th Mo. Vols
Camp Douglas Ills
March 27th 1865

Respectfully forwarded with
the information that Capt Nelson's
resignation was forwarded
through these Hd Qrs Feb 25th

Recd at Regt Hd Qrs March 27th 1865

1865 with the recommendation
that it be accepted for
the good of the Service.
He having been ninety 90
days unfit for duty on
account of physical dis-
ability.

Wm. H. Blodgett
Col 48th Mo. Vols

Head Quarters Dist.
Camp Douglas Ills
March 27th 1865
Respectfully forwarded.
Records of this Office
show that Capt. Nelson's
resignation was forwarded
Feb 27th 1865.

B. J. A. Hunt.
Det. B. J. Hunt
Commanding Dist.

E. B. 3,503
Hd Qrs Dist of Ills
Springfield Mich 27th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Capt Nelson's resignation
was forwarded from
these Hd Qrs the
28th ult.

Recd. D.D. John Crook
Mich 29th 1865, Burlington

W. H. 585-4 George
Head Quarters Northern Depo
Cincinnati O. Apr 6-65

Respy referred to Col. C. S. Triple
m.o.n.s. with the information that
the papers in case of Capt. W. Nelson
were referred to Med. Dir. W. O. Miller
1865 and have not been returned



By command of
Maj. Genl. Hooker
J. H. Satchel

25 Dec. 27th 1865
Recd's app'd March 27th 1865
St. Charles, Mo.

1st Gr. Co. A. 48th Mo. Vols.
Camp Douglas, Chicago Ill
March 27th 1865.

Lt. Col. E. Kirby
Comd'g 48th Mo. Vols.
Colonel,

(On the 25th Mch. I tendered
my resignation as Capt. of Company "A" 48th Mo. Vols.
which was duly forwarded to the 1st Gr. of this
Dept. for action. Not having heard from it,
And as a considerable time has elapsed, I would
most respectfully ask that the attention of the
Comd'g Genl. be again called to my case.

I am, Colonel,
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. Wilson
Capt Co. A 48th Mo. Vols.

Filed, Feb. 27 65

Med. Director Office
Cincinnati O. April 8. 65
Respectfully returns to Lt
Col Lathrop A. A. A. General
with information that the
papers in this case were
approved at this office &
returned to Head Quarters
N. Y. March 3. 1865

Yr. Obedient
Servant
Wm. H. Smith
N. Y.

2123 P 135-

Camp 48th Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Rolla Mo. Sept 23. 64

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. Jas. M. McKib
with the remark, that
I am receiving letters
daily, from Waynesville
asking for medical as-
sistance for C. A. with
Reg. now stationed at
this post.

Very Respectfully
W. A. Gibson
Capt Surg. 48th Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.

2d Regt 48th Regt Inf Mo Vols

Waynesville Mo Sept 22/64
Surgeon 48th Regt Inf Mo Vols

Dolla Mo

Sir

My Co entirely destitute of
any medical attention except what
little that they receive from a private
Physician. The Asst Surgeon refus-
es to issue any more medicine to
them, untill you furnish them with
Hospital Steward & Supplies. His supp-
lies are purposely for the Det. of the 5th Mo
& you must know that this is not
a post Hospital, & therefore is not
entitled to draw Supplies for my Co,
unless it was a part of the original
Detachment of this Post.

The Surgeon will Prescribe for my Co
as soon as you forward a Hospital
~~Steward~~ Supplies & a Steward to receipt &
Account for them. Something must
must be done for the men for they
are in need of immediate
attention

let me hear from you forthwith

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Wm Wilson
Capt Comd Co

Camp Douglas Ill.

Dec 24 1864

Dr. J. H. Wilson

William Wilson

Capt. Co. 4th Mo. Vol.

Under his resignation on account of disability accompanied by Surgeon, California

Head Quarters 4th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Camp Douglas Ill.

Feb. 28 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded. Capt. Wilson has been totally unfit for service for the last ninety (90) days, and I therefore earnestly recommend the acceptance of his resignation.

Under that an efficient Officer can be found in his stead

(Signed) W. H. Dwyer

Col. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters 2nd Ill. Regt.

Camp Douglas Ill.

February 27 1865

E. B. 383 # 185

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

(Signed) S. J. Frost

Col. 8th Regt. V. C.

Comd'g Post

E. B. - 3 - 194. D. I.

Head Quarters 1st of Ill.

Springfield Feb 28 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

AUG 27 1862

(Signed) John Cook

Regt. 2d. Brig Genl Comd'g

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Ill.

Springfield Feb 28 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

(Signed) W. H. Dwyer

by command

Wm. H. Dwyer

(Signed) C. A. Sta

U. S. A.

C. M. D. A. S.

Cin. O. March 2 1865

Respectfully returned to

Capt. C. H. Toller

Ill. provided.

(Signed) J. H. Dwyer

Surgeon Ill. & Col.

act. Wm. H. Dwyer

E. B. 3 4 28

for Encl.

S. C. 19

Camp Douglas, Mo.
Feb. 14th 1865

Sir:

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as Capt. Co. Ath 48th Mo. Vol. Inf. in account of Chronic Bronchitis which totally unfit me for military service of any kind.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States in any account whatever and that I am not responsible for any Government property. Having pursuant to Special Order No. 37 from Col. W. H. Bridgell dated Dec. 11th 1864 turned over to first Lieut. Daniel C. Davis of Co. Ath 48th Mo. Vol. all the Arms, accoutrements, clothing, Camp and and Garrison Equipage, with coming to First Co. Ath 48th Mo. Vol.

I do further certify that I have not been paid since date of Mustering in

(Signed) William Wilson

Capt. Co. Ath 48th Mo. Vol. 14

11. 26 1875

Camp Crocker

Chicago Ill. Feb. 24th 1865

Capt. William Wilson of Company 11th 18th
Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol's having applied for a Certificate in
which to place a tender of his resignation, I certify
on Honor that I have carefully examined this officer
and find that he has Chronic Bronchitis, which I
believe existed prior to ^{the date of} his enlistment. He is not
in my opinion fit for any kind of Military duty,
not excepting the Invalid Corps. He has not been
able to perform any duty for the last several days.

(Signed) John H. Johnson

Surgeon 4th Mo. Art. Inf.

N# 46-1863
Camp Douglas Ill
Feb 24th 1865

③
Wilson William
Capt Co "A" 48th Mo Inf

Tender his resignation
on account of disability
accompanied by Surg
Certificate.
842105 1863

Ex Encl. - s.c.
Hondy. dischg'd.
Ltr No. 79 a.k. 15,
4865 Northern
Department.

Ad L. 48th Mo Inf
Camp Douglas Ill
Feb 24th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded Capt
Wilson has been totally
unfit for service for the
last ninety (90) days
and I therefore earnestly
recommend the acceptance
of his resignation that
an Efficient Officer can
be commissioned in his stead
W. H. Rodgson
Col 48th Mo Inf

Head Quarters Fort Chicago
Camp Douglas Ill
Feb 27th 1865
E B 388-1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

P. J. Sweet
Col. 8th Regt. V. R. C.

Chicago Port
E. B. 3-194. 2.1
Head Quarters of Ill
Springfield Feb 28. 65.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Reg. S. J. W. C. W.
Burgess
Comd
accept

Head Quarters Northern Dept.
Cincinnati O. March 2 65
Respectfully referred
to the Medical Director
W. C. By Command
Maj. Genl. H. H. Potter
C. H. Potter
a.g.

Comd. S. C.
E. B. 388-1865
Respectfully
referred to
Capt C. H. Potter
a.g. S. C.
Approved
S. C. W. C. W.
S. C. W. C. W.
E. B. 388-28
Resignation on Surgeon's Certificate

Camp Douglass Ills
Feb 24th 1865

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as Captain Co A 48th Me Vols Ills on account of Chronic Bronchitis - which totally incapacitates me for Military Service of any kind.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever and that I am not responsible for any Government property having pursuant to Special Order No. 37. from Col J. H. Hoggatt dated December 14th 1865 - turned over to first Lieutenant Daniel E. Davis of Co A 48th Me Vols all the Arms accoutrements, Clothing, Baggage and Garrison Equipage appertaining to said Company A 48th Me Vols Ills -

And I further certify that I have not been paid since date of Muster-in -

William Wilson
Capt Co A 48th Me Vols Ills

Col J. H. Hoggatt
Comdg 48th Regt Me Vols

Adjutant General's Department.
Cincinnati, O., April 15th 1865

Special Order.
No 79. } Extract

3. Captain William Wilson 48th Mo. Vols having
tendered his resignation is hereby honorably dis-
charged the service of the United States, with con-
dition that he shall receive no final payment
until he has satisfied the pay department
that he is not indebted to the United States.

Very Command of
Major Genl Hootie.
Signed, C. H. Hart
Quartermaster & Adjutant

JCH
8/9/83

Copy furnished Com. of Pens. Oct. 24/83.

Camp Douglas

Chicago Ill. Feby 24th 1865. X

Captain William Wilson of Company A 48 Regiment
Inf Mo Vols. having applied for a Certificate on which
to base a Tender of his resignation, I certify on
honor that I have carefully examined this Officer
and find that he has Chronic Bronchitis, which I believe
existed prior to the date of his enlistment. He is not
in my opinion fit for any kind of military duty, not
excepting the Invalid Corps. He has not been able to perform
any duty for the last ninety days

John W Jackson
Surg. 48th Mo Vols. Infy

Disapproved..

Two months is not
sufficient, to develop the
fact of entire disability
if the disease be chronic.
Would recommend that
this officer be sent to
Officers Hospital for treatment

D C Patterson
med dir 6th div 6th corp

Recd. M. O. 22. M. 22. July 18. 1895

Surgeon U. S. Army
Wm. S. Dwyer

En. 2. Corp.

for treatment.
That the officer should be
disapproved.

Recd. M. O. 22. M. 22. July 18. 1895
Medical Director Office
M. O. 22. M. 22. July 18. 1895

Columbia Tenn

January 2nd 1865

I Certify on honor that I have carefully examined
Captain William Wilson Co A 48th Regt Inf Mo Vols
And that I find him suffering from Chronic Bronchitis
which has rendered him unfit for duty for the last
two months. I further declare that he is in my opinion
unfit for the duties of a Soldier. And that he is also unfit
for duty in the Invalid Corps

John W. Jackson
Surg. 48th Mo Vols

Head Quarters. Department of the Cumberland
Nashville February 14th 1868.

Special Field Orders. }
No 39. } Extract.

XX. The following named Officers will report to the
Surgeon in Charge of Officers Hospital,
Nashville, Tenn. for medical treatment,
Capt. William Wilson Co A. 48th Mo, Infy.

By Command of
Major General Thomas,
(Sig) Lieutenant Hoffman
Asst Adj't General.

Official
(Sig) Geo W Howard
Asst Adj't General.

J. C. A.
8/9/83

N. H. B. 12-17
 Col 48 1/2 Mo County Post

Small to coarse
May low cond.

Post Hospital Columbia Tennessee

January 22 1868

Captain Henry M. Cist

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Dep't. of the Cumberland

Sir

I have the

honor to tender my resignation as Captain of Co. A 48th Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers on account of Bronchitis which renders me unfit for service.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I have in compliance with special order No. 37 from Regimental Headquarters, turned over all the ordnance and ordnance stores, clothing and camp and Garrison equipage for which I am responsible to 1st Lieutenant D. E. Davis of said Company, and that I am not now responsible for any property whatever

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

William Wilson

Capt. Co. A. 48th Mo. Infy. Vol.

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

JUNE 23 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the U. S. Army; resignation
accepted per SFO. 39 Par. III III d-Qrs.
Dep't of the Cumb'd. Feb'y 11th 1865

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

The above is probably
an error as the Chief
Director of the Dep't. has
disapproved the resignation
recommended sending
the officer to Hospital for
treatment and his name
does not appear amongst
those whose resig. was ac-
cepted but it does appear
in par. XX. Same order
that he was ordered to
report to officers Hospital
for treatment. copy of which
is herewith furnished.

Sept. 8/83

J. C. H.

Med. Director Office to
Circulate C. 20.65
Respectfully returned to
Col. C. H. Hart Q. A. F.

Approved -

Wm. J. Sanger

Col. & Hon. Sec. of War

W. J. Sanger

Ex 13 3 10 59

W. J. Sanger

W. J. Sanger

Approved April 21st
for 20 days

Ex

84657/300

Wilson (2)

Wm Wilson

Capt Co A

48 MO Valo

Camp Douglas Ill.
April 9th 1865.

Wilson Wm
Capt. Co. A.
48th Mo. Vols.

Requests a leave of
absence for twenty days.
for the purpose of visiting
Waynesville Mo. with
a view to the improvement
of his health. Has never
rec'd a leave of absence
since he has been in
the Service.

1. Enclosure

Rec'd H. Q. 45th Mo. Vols.

H. Q. 48th Mo. Vols.
Camp Douglas Ill.
April 12th 1865.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Wm H. Blodgett
Col of 48th Mo. Vols.

513560 # 280.

Rec'd Quarters Post
Camp Douglas Chicago Ill.
April 12th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

B. J. Hunt
Post Surg General
Commanding Post.

E. B. 3-686. D. B.

Hd Qrs Dist of Ill
Springfield Apr 15. 1865

Respy forwarded

app. ~~...~~
Recd. 28 John Cook
Apr 15/65

Com
J. 110-624-H. Q.

Hd Qrs Northern Dist.
Cincinnati, O. Apr 17 65

Respy referred

Chas. W. Wood Genl
Hon Dept. for app.

By command of
Maj Genl Hooker
Asst Surg

St. Louis

Camp Douglas Illinois
April 11th 1865

Capt C. H. Potter
A. A. General

Northern Department
Cincinnati
Ohio.

Sir:

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for twenty days, for the purpose of visiting Wagnersville Missouri. with a view to the improvement of my health. I have not received a leave of absence for any period since I have been in service which has been since August 15th 1864.

1st Lieutenant D. C. Davis and 2nd Lieutenant S. Bartlett are both serving with the company to which I am attached and my services can readily be spared for the period desired.

Very respectfully your obedient servant.

W. C. Wilson
Capt. Co. H 48th Regt. Mo. Vols.

C. 12-3-616. & 2 other

Capt Wilson
1st Lt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm Wilson*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *48*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Res Army*

Day *15*; Month *April*; Year *65*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *79. Herk.*

Remarks _____

E. C.
Clerk.

Special order
No 283

Indite Report
to Colla Mo

Sept 25/64

R. B. Kain

May 5 - Memo

Milson Wm

Co A

Red Sept 25/64
Wilson Capt

2^d Dist Post of Nashville
Nashville Mo September 25th 1864
Special Order
No 283

In accordance with Telegraphic
Instruction received from Head Quarters District
of Rolla obtain William Wilson of the 48th Regt
Infantry Mo. Vols. will have his Company in
readiness to start to Rolla without delay. Transporta-
tion will be furnished for their Camp and Garrison
Equipage and their sick by the Quarter Master.
The Company will be ready to march at two
o'clock this day, and report to District 2^d Dist.

By Order
J. B. Kainer.
Maj. Comdg Post
Martin Griebach
Post Adjutant

Recorded Jan 4th 1865-

Misc Wm

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 225.

3. . . Captain William Wilson, 48th

Mo. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty
as a member of the General Courts Martial
and ^{of the} Military Commission convened by Special
Orders - No. 216, Current Series, from these Head
Quarters, and will report for duty with his Regiment
at Benton Barracks Mo.

The Quartermaster Department will
furnish the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Col. C. B. Castner.

Capt Wm Wilson
48th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Rolla.

C. H. Lumb
Assistant Adjutant General.

Special order
No 161. Dated Oct 9th
ordering Capt Wilson
under arrest
Issued by order
of Col A Sigel

Rec Oct 9/64

Hd Qu Dist of Rolla,
Rolla Mo.
Oct 8th 1864

Special Order
No 161

II... Col W H Blodgett
Commanding 48th Regiment Infantry
Mo sol., is hereby directed to Confine Capt
Wilson. Comdg Co A of his Regiment
to his tent, for forty eight hours and
take his sword, from him. For having
left with his Lieutenant, the working
party under his Command.
This as soon as Capt Wilson is releas-
ed from duty

By Order of
Col Albert Sigel
Signed W W Worth
Lieut and Act. ~~Adjt~~ ^{Adjt}
Gen

Official
A M Dickson
Lt and Capt.

✓ 1313
Wilson, Alfred H

Co ^{F95}, 48 Missouri Inf.

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619546	26
2	8620139	27
3	8620136	28
4	8620148	29
5	8620160	30
6	8620104	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W 48 Mo.

Alfred H Wilson
1st Lt. + 2nd Co., 48 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out under telegram
from War Dept. dated May 29
1865 and spl. Ord. No. 165
Hd. Qrs. 1st Mo. dated June
29 1865. This officer having
served with his command
over

Book mark:

Reif
Coppied

APR. 21

8620104

018910

until its muster out
is one of that class whose
services are no longer
needed by the Government.

This officer is entitled to
final payment without
further evidence of non-
indebtedness he having made
affidavit before me that
he has made returns
to the proper departments
for all Public Property for
which he has become
responsible and that he
is on no account indebted
to the United States.

21 | 48 | Mo.

Alfred H. Wilson.

1st Lt.

Rank R2m., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

26 | 48 | Mo.

Alfred H. Wilson

Rank Reg't 2nd 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

26. 1 48

Mo.

Alfred H. Wilson.

Rank Reg. 2nd, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

24 | 48 | Mo.

Alfred H. Wilson.

Rank ^{1st Lt} Reg't 2^d M., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Commissioned or appointed Aug. 12, 1864.

Station Rolla Mo.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 22, 1864

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as

1st Lt & Reg't 2^d M. Aug. 12/64

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmer

APR. 21

8620129

018918

and mustered in upon the
same to take effect Aug. 22/64
Pay due from that time.
Relieved from duty as Regt.
Q.M. & assigned to duty at
Herman Mo. by Special Order
No. 294 Dept. of the Mo.
Oct. 23/64.

W 1 48

Mo.

Alfred H. Wilson

1st. & 2nd Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Aug. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period One year.

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil
Life by virtue of a Commis-
sion from the Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis Mo. Aug.
12/64 to fill an original va-
cancy in the 48 Regt. Inf. Mo.
over

Book mark:

Scherich

APR. 21

8619546

01891*

*vols. Muster in to take
effect. Aug. 22/64.*

Wilson Ast.

Co.

48 Regt Mo. Inf

3 X Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

Cairo, Ill.,

Dec 21" 186

Order No. 2588

Requisition of Chas. B. Wilson
G.M. 48" Mo. Vols. Inf.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Paducah Ky

Nature of Service To report to Secy
of his Regt By order
of Maj Genl Dodge

M. 734/A. G. O. D. R/ Aug 22
Hd. Lrs. State of Mo
a. G. O.

St. Louis, Aug. 20/64

Missouri State of
J. W. Greaves
Adj. Genl

Reports Commission
issued to A. H. Wilson
as 1st Lt. & 2nd M. 48th
Mo. Vol.

Recd. Hd. Lrs. D. R. / Aug 22/64

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, Mo.,

August 28 1864.

General.

I have the honor to inform you
that a commission has this day issued to A. K.
Wilcox, as 1st Lieut & Dr. Master of the 48th
Inf Mo Vols, now organizing in your District.

I remain, General

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John H. May

Adjutant General

To

Brig Genl A. Guiter

Comd'g Rolla District

Rolla Mo

Oct 10. afo I Mr 13/64
at St. Louis. To be sent to the War Dept.

1083
Rolla, Mo. 3: 1864.

Blodgett. W. H. Colonel.
Comdg 48 Regt Inf Mo. Vol.

Request of the ~~Regt~~ Regt:
at St. Wilson R. Dr. Mr.
48 Regt, now at Herman.
Mo be ordered to return
to his Regiment &c.

Head Quarters District
Rolla.

Rolla. Mo. 5: 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
to Head Quarters
Department of the
Missouri.

Albert Sigel

Col. 5 Cav Mo S. M.

Commanding District



Headquarters 48th Inf. Mo. 1864
Rolla Mo. 3^d 1864

Capt. Frank Eno.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Sir

I have the honor to
make most respectfully the following request
of the General commanding the Dept. in
relation to Lieut. A. H. Wilson R. I. M.
of this Regt. Lieut. Wilson was detach-
ed from the regiment and directed to
proceed to Hermann and relieve
Capt. Cooley, pursuant to Special
Orders No. 294 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mo. Oct. 23^d 1864, thus leaving my
regiment without an officer ~~without~~
~~an officer~~ qualified to take his place
and discharge the duties of his position.

I stand in great need of his
assistance, and could with less detriment

to the regiment, spare the services
of any other officer in it. Hence I
beg that he may be returned to duty
with the regiment at the earliest
practicable moment, as the best
interests of the regiment demand
that he should be.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

H. H. Blodgett

Lt. Col. Comd'g 48th Mo. Vols.

1314
Wilson, Bird H
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 45th Mo Inf

1315
Wilson, James N
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 45th. Mo Inf

x 1316
Wilson, Newton

Co D^(new), 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622501	26
2	8622554	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

48

Mo.

Newton Nelson

Pvt., New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date * June 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~over~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 49 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: Pay Proper amount in
in Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

* Issued by S. F. Harrison, &

Book mark:

Acterman

N

48

Mo.

Newton Wilson

Pvt.

, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mar + Apr* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3* 1864.Where *Lisim Creek, Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 3* 1864.Where *Sedalia, Mo.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Genl
Hospl Jeffersonville, Ind.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 20, 1863, per S. O.
1st, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Ackerman

(3587)

Copyright

✓ Wilson ¹³¹⁷ Robert

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8622683	26
2	8622705	27
3	8622790	28
4	8622876	29
5	8622959	30
6	8623039	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

48

Mo.

Robert Wilson
Musⁿ, Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *675*₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6218*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *6666*₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361)

M Jones

(Copyright)

M

48

Mo.

Robert Wilson
Musⁿ, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

M Jones

(Copyright)

M

48

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Musⁿ, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

27 | 48 | Mo.

Robert Wilson

Mus, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov / Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamm

M | 48 | Mo.

Robert Wilson
Musien, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

W

48

Mo.

Robert Wilson

Pos. Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Miller Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 19, 186 4

Where enlisted Tusculum Co

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 186 4

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks: Glaze & Miller Co.

S. Det Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

Wilson Robert

Pvt, Co. E, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Wilson, ^{dealing} do hereby declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one year

Given at Washington the 19 day of August 1888.

Witness: George W. Johnson Robert Wilson

No. 111
Robert Wilson
 Volunteered at Washington, D.C.
August 19th 1888
 By Charles Rice
48 Regiment of Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

A. S. 1887, The _____ was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. S. O. No. 74 & 75.)

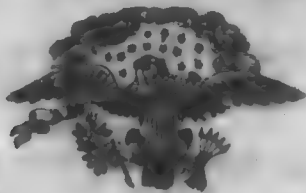
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for each enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Robert Wilson, born in Miller County,

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Wilson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Missouri

this 19th day of August 1864

Before David Rice

Robert Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Wilson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

David Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Osage Township, Miller County, 15th Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19th day of August 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.

One year

Mustered

C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. one year

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 19th day of August 1864

Witness:

James W. Wilson Robert Wilson

No. 4
Robert Wilson
Volunteered at Columbia M.
August 19th 1864.
By Daniel Rice
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Wilson Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the effort who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

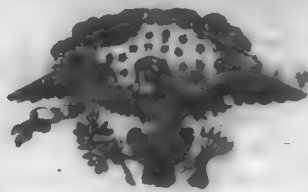
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wassouri



I, Robert Wilson born in Miller County
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Wilson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wassouri
this 1st day of August 1864
Before David Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five
feet five and a half inches high.

David Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Capt
Louisa Miller County Fifth Congressional
District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of August 1864 at Wassouri

Robert Wilson

David Rice

^{x1318}
Wilson. Samuel L

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620883	26
2	8621016	27
3	8621107	28
4	8621192	29
5	8621281	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

James L. Wilson

Co. B, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Chicago, Ill. March 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

March 11, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17000000, 1865.

Present or absent Ill

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

71
11. 18 Mo.

James L. Wilson
711, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Brandon

91

48

Mo.

Samuel Wilson
Pvt, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Washington to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Prandon

(358)

Copyied

W. | *Samuel L. Nitson*

Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Miller Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft.* - in.

When mustered in *Aug. 12*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Jeff City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Sp. Mountain Co. 5th Reg't Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: .

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .

A. B. Thandon

Wilson Samuel L.
Priv., Co. B, *43* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel Wilson
 I, *Samuel Wilson*, do hereby declare that I am desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* years and *one* months of Do Declare, that I am *one* years and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years, *beginning on the* *1st* day of *January* 18*64*.

Given at

the

WITNESSES:

E. Kirby

James L. Wilson

No. _____

Samuel Wilson
 Volunteered at *Proctor's*
127 18*64*
 By *James L. Wilson*
487 Regiment of *Proctor's*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

APR. 1867, This Paper was formerly filed in *Proctor's* Div. H. & P.O. 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

6 months

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of _____, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The

day of _____

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Samuel L. Wilson* born in *Miller Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twelve* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel L. Wilson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *August* 1864

Before

Rufus Campion

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel L. Wilson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

The undersigned of the above named recruit
is *Harrison Township Mountain Camp*
fifth *Conf* *District* *of* *Mo*

Enrolled into the service of the United States, for any number of years,
discharged from date of enlistment in *Company* *B* *1st* *Regt* *Inf* *Mo* *Vol*
on the *14th* day of *August* 1864, at *Jefferson City*, *Mo*.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel de Wilson
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of thirteen months
 Do Declare, that I am Twenty one years and 1 months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirteen years, any month

Given at Jefferson City
 the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E. Kirby

Samuel Wilson

No. 48 Aug 13

Samuel de Wilson
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12 1864
 By Capt. H. W. Blodgett
48th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

18

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel de Wilson
 of Jefferson City
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 father of the said
 minor; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
 The

day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Samuel L. Wilson

born in Mailler County

in the State of Missouri

aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twelfth

day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{six months}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel L. Wilson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Jefferson City, Mo

this

day of August 1864

BEFORE

Rufus Campion,

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED
J. B. A. and A. A.
Capt. M. and
Det. 3. Ser. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Sur 135 Rpt. Sur. Rols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel L. Wilson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

W. H. Blodgett
Col. Elect

48th Regiment of Eng and Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township, Boone County, Fifth Con. Dist. State of Missouri

Amo bnd into the arm of the United States, from my mouth the number seven
discharged from date of enlistment, in company 73, 4th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.
in the 14th day of August 1864, at Jeff. City, Mo.
Rufus Campion
J. B. A. and A. A.
Capt. M. and
Det. 3. Ser. Mo. Vol.

1319
Wilson, William
Co. A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Wilson, William	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X-1320
Wilson, William H

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619727	26
2	8623620	27
3	8623746	28
4	8623837	29
5	8624082	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

118

Mo.

William F. Wilson

Pmi, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, Mo. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 38 ¹²/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 66 ²/₃ 100; due \$ 100Remarks: Died in Hospital
Camp Douglas I. Roll
Missouri Dec 1 1864
Final Statements given
Apr 18 yrs.
* as shown on roll.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

(261)

(Signed)

48

Mo.

W
William H. Wilson

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Died in Hospital*
Rolla, Mo. Dec. 1, 1864

Book mark: _____

C. L. Taylor

21

48

Mo.

William C. Wilson

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14 to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

21 | 48 | Mo.

William H. Wilson
Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born Hanni, Illinois

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Cuba

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Kolla

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cuba H. Crawford Co. }
of 2nd Div

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

William H. Willson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Sept 14, 1864

Where born Garni Ill

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Leuba Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolls Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Leuba Co. Camped Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Wilson William Haw
Priv, Co. G., 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Henry Miles desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years and months
Do Declare, That I am single years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for four years.

Given at Lebanon Mo
the 29th day of August 1864

Witness:
Wm H. Miles

25th Sub-district

No. 1

William Henry Miles
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
August 29 1864.
By W H Miles
Regt of 1st Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Adm. Miles Do certify, That I am
the father of William Henry Miles that the
said William Henry Miles is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of four years.

Given at Lebanon Mo
the 29th day of August

Witness:
Wm H. Miles

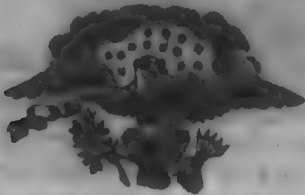
(A. G. O. No. 1076)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will mark, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lebanon Township

I, William Henry Wilson born in Lebanon
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Henry Wilson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 29th day of August 1864.
Before W. H. Davis

William Henry Wilson
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 18 years, 18 hair, 18 complexion, is 18
feet 18 inches high.

William H. Wilson
28th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of September 1864 at Lebanon

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Inf
1864
Lebanon

William H. Nelson ^{R29}
Lieut. Col. 51st Mo. Infy

Recd. Dec. 1. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 21, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H. Wilson was enrolled on the 24
day of Aug., 1864, at Cuba,
in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo.
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 11
day of Sept., 1864, at Rolla Mo.,
in Company E, 18 Regiment of Mo. Infy
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov. & Dec., 1864, he is reported
 "Died in Hosp. Rolla. Mo. Dec. 1/64."
Shaw

Chas. B. Buel

Apt. Adj. Gen.
nem

W. H. K.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Henry Wilson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Oregon on
the 25th day of August 1864
Witness: William H. Wilson
William H. Wilson

48 July
No. 1 9
William Henry Wilson
Volunteered at Lebanon
August 25th 1864.
By W H Wilson
48th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

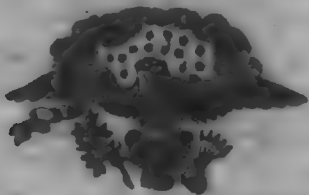
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edw Wilson Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of William Henry Wilson; that the
said William Henry Wilson is eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS
GIVEN at Lebanon Oregon on
the 25th day of August 1864
Witness: Edw Wilson
Edw Wilson
(A. G. O. No. N. & H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lebanon

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. A. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A, 48th Reg't of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of August, 1864 at Lebanon Mo.

I, William Henry Wilson born in Lebanon

in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29th day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, William Henry Wilson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon

this 29th day of August 1864

By W. H. Wilson

William Henry Wilson
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg't Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Henry Wilson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5- feet 4 inches high.

W. H. Wilson
48th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1326
Wiltse, Jerome
Co I., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8624627	26
2	8624765	27
3	8624787	28
4	8624873	29
5	8624963	30
6	8625059	31
7	8625498	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

48

Mo.

Jerome Milne

P. i. Co. No. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Bunch, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 16 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Remarks: To be stopped for
transportation furnished
by U. S. Government

H. H. Transferred from
Co. I to Co. K, 48 Mo. Vol. Inf,
by SO no 64, Hd Qrs, 48 Mo.

Book mark:

2000

A W Allen

APR. 21

8625498

818914

*Vol. Inf., Camp Douglas,
Ill., May 8, 1865.*

24 | 48 | Mo.

Jerome Hillie
Capt, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____
Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 66
100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 48
Rept Mo. 1000 Infy - May
1. 1865 - by order of St. Col.
E. Kirby, Com. Rept
Age 29.

Book mark: _____

_____ Rosely _____
Coppied

28

48

Mo.

Jerome Hillier
Pat., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on*
for leave

Book mark:

Polly

11

48

Mo.

Jerome Hiltz
Pt

Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Attention detached*
Service since Feb 24. 65

Book mark: _____

Boey

N

48 x | Mo.

Jerome Wiltzie

Plt., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews

M

48

Mo.

Jerome Wittie

Private, Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. Andrews

W

48

Mo.

Jerome Wittse

Gur., Co. I, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated 186 .

Where born Erie, N. Y.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100 100

Where credited 7 chgo. Buchanan Co. Miss Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and entitled
to Bounty.

* Counselled by S. F. Hamilton &c.

Bock mark:

M. J. Andrews

Wiltse Jerome
Priv, Co. *D*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Ernest Wilkie, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty One years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis the thirteenth day of Sept 1864.
 WITNESS: J. M. Buchanan

Enlistment at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 13th 1864
By Joseph Thompson 1st Regt
43rd Regiment of Inf Mo
 enlistment: last served in No. () Reg't of Discharged

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Ernest Wilkie, Do CERTIFY, That I am the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

GIVEN at St. Louis the thirteenth day of Sept

WITNESS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph

I. Jerome Wittke

born in

Erie Pa

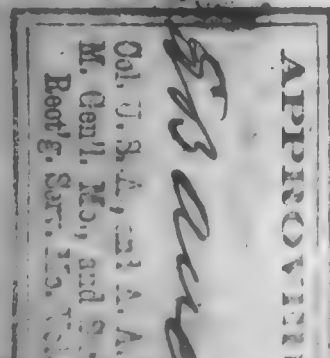
in the State of New York, aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this thirtieth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Jerome Wittke, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri,

this 13th day of Sept, 1864.

Before Lieut G. Sagman



I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Getston M.D.
Examining Surgeon
4th Mo. Inf.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jerome Wittke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, sandy hair, sandy complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut G. Sagman
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company D, 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Jerome Wittke
43d Regt Mo. Inf.

1322

Wildsie Jerome

Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Wildsie Jerome	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Winget-¹³²³ Addison

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619684	26
2	8620917	27
3	8621014	28
4	8621105	29
5	8621190	30
6	8621279	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24 | 48 Mo.

Adrian Hinget
....., Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chicago Ill. Nov 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Legat
.....
.....

18

Mo.

Captain Winget

1st, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Ad. Bone - 21.
Nitz - 1000000

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22 Dec, 1864

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. Brandon

18

Mo.

William Wright
122, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in 6 Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. B. Hancock

Original

21

48

Mo.

Edison Hinget

7th, Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Where born *Green Penna.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harrison Tp. Washington Co. 5th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

H. S. Brandon

W

48

Mo.

Adison Wuyet

Appears with rank of Private onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwardedfor the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolls Mo., Aug 29, 1864.Where born Greene Co. PennAge 22 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Aug 18, 1864.Where enlisted Jefferson City MoFor what period enlisted 6 months yearsEyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.Where mustered in Rolls Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Harrison H. Monahan CoCompany to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Winget. Addison.

Priv., Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adison Kinget desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
the 28 day of August 1864

Witness:

Adison Kinget

No. _____

Adison Kinget
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
August 18th 1864.

By W. T. Lounsbury
48 Regiment of Mo. Volys.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, dead etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

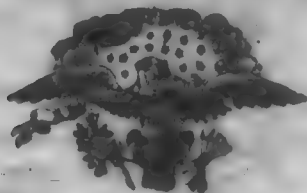
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Adison Winget born in Green County
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adison Winget do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 27 day of August 1864

Before

At 23 Mo Supply Co
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Adison Winget
previously to his enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. L. Russell
A. A. Lyman
EXAMINING SURGEON.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adison Winget
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

W. L. Franklin 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named Recruit is Harrison
Township Marion County, 5 Congressional District, Mo,

Mustered into the service of the United States, 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27 day of August, 1864 at Atta Mo

31 months

Mustered in Company

B

At 23 Mo Supply Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adison Winget

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of thirty months

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:
Adison Winget

Win

No. 1

Adison Winget

Volunteered at Jefferson City August 18th day 1864.

By W. T. Linsbush
48th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby family give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

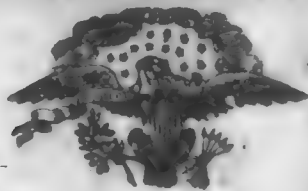
(A. G. O. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson city

I, *Adison Kinget* born in *Green county*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Adison Kinget*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *29th* day of *August* 186*4* } *Adison Kinget*
Before
Lt 23 A. C. W. to

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Cornwell
A. J. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Adison Kinget*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

W. L. ...
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Aug* 186*4* at *Rolla Mo*

Co. ...

23 ...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
The residence of the above named recruit is *Harrison Township*
Moniteau County 5th Cong District State of Missouri

1324
Winget. Isaac

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619757
2 8620926
3 8621015
4 8621112
5 8621290

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

48 Mo.

James D. Smith
Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill, March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied of Service Nov 11. 64*

in Genl. Hosp. Roll, Mr

Genl. Statement forwarded

* *Entire entry from 2^d And. Roll.*

Book mark : _____

77

48

Mo.

Isaac Kinget

Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease
Nov. 11/64 final state-
ments forwarded.

Book mark:

J. T. Brandon

48

Mo.

Samuel H. Hargis
Pat, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thos. M. Hargis Co. B, 48 Reg't*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. R. Hargis

24

48

Mo.

Isaac Hingel

Priv., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Washington Penna.*

Age *44* yrs; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Worau St. Missian Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandow

W

48

Mo.

Isaac King

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated*Rolla, Mo. Sep 16, 1864*Where born *Washington Co. Pa.*Age *44* years; occupation *Sailor*When enlisted *Aug 18, 1864*Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*For what period enlisted *6 months* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Sep 16, 1864*Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Morgan's M. M. Co.*Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

Winigate, Isaac
P. B. 48 Reg't Mv.

2 ~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

ent pp 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Winget ^{dealing in}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 I do Declare, That I am fifty three years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
 the 12 day of August 1864
Isaac Winget
Mr. J. Franklin
 Witness:

No. 6
Isaac Winget
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 12 day 1864,
 By W. J. Franklin
48 ^B Regiment of Mo Vol

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

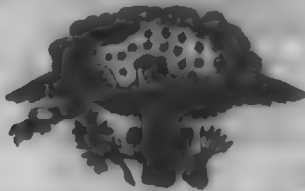
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Isaac Winget born in Washington Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged forty four years,
and by occupation a Taylor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Winget do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo
this 18th day of August 1864,
Before J. H. Collins
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibbons

U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Winget
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

William T. Lucastlin / H. Green

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The Residence of the above named Recruit is Hammond Township
Moniteau County 5th Congressional District Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16th day of September, 1864, at Rolla Mo

J. H. Collins
Notary Public

Talla M. U. S. Army General Hospital,

November 11th 1864

I have to report that

of Company

B 48th

Regiment

M. Infantry

Died at this General

Hospital,

Nov 11th 1864 of Typhoid Pneumonia Will you

Please order the necessary Details for his Burial
Funeral to take place Nov 12th 10 o'clock A M

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. C. Greenell
a Surgeon U.S.A.
in Charge

Deane Winget

Mo "B" 1728
FINAL STATEMENT

Spac Kingali Pindi B
C. 48 Regt of Mo Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 11, 1864 G.C.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury (wounds), horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State or Counties, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 23 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Quac Wingate a Private of
Captain Thos J. Harts Company (B) of the 48 Regiment of Inftry Mo
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 44 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Tailor, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by G. Franklin
at Jeff. City, on the 18th day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Rolla Mo By Lt. Collier
on the 16th day of September, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six Months; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of His death Nov 11th 1864
occasioned by Typhoid pneumonia at Rolla 7210

The said Private Quac Wingate was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the since day of Enlistment, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty four \$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 11th day
of November, 1864.

R. Merrill

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Kinget ^{dealing for months}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am forty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 1st day of August 1864
Witness: Wm L. Frankston Isaac Kinget

No. 6
Isaac Kinget
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 1st day 1864.
By W L Frankston
48th Regiment of Missouri
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-arm, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

APPROVED:

Witness

Col. T. S. A. and M. A. F.
M. Gen. B. Mo., and
; Regt. 88 Serv. Mo. Vol.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City, Mo.
this 15th day of August 1884,
Before R. H. Collier
L. J. 204

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48 Reg, Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Kingst previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

William S. Lumpkin 124 Genl
45 Regiment of Masses Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township
Moniteau county Fifth Cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, ~~for three years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company 48 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 16th day of September 1864, at Indianapolis

FINAL STATEMENT

07

Isaac Winger Private B
Co 48 Regt of Mass Infantry

G. A. Roller M
VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been on mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that Osace Wingate a Private of
Captain Chas J. Hunt Company (B) of the 48th Regiment of Inftry Mo
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 44 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Tailor, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Franklin
_____, at Jeff. City, on the 18th day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at Rolla Mo by Lt Collier
on the 16th day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six Months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U S Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of His death Nov 11th 1864
occasional by Typhoid Pneumonia

The said Private Osace Wingate was last paid by Paymaster
has not been paid to include the since day of Enlistment, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty four ⁸¹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹³³/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹³³/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹³³/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUYER, _____ ¹³³/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹³³/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri, this 11th day
of November, 1864.

R. Cronwell

✓ 1325
Winget. Judson
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620920	26
2	8619687	27
3	8621013	28
4	8621106	29
5	8621191	30
6	8621280	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

Adgson Thayer
Plt B, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill *March* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 186*5*.

Last paid to

March 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March* 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for Jan 1908, 186

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

21
11 | **48** | **Mo.**

Anderson Kinget
Chas., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 2000*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick at Ken.*
Hosp. Rolla Mo. Dec.
2nd/64-

Book mark: _____

S. S. Davidson

97

18

Mo.

Andrew Hinget
Co. B, Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Musterin to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Paulson

W

48

Mo.

Jackson Winget

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Roll, Mo., Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Athens Co Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Roll, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Harrison 7th Missouri

Company to which assigned Co 5 Long 1st Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

27

48

Mo.

Judson Kinget

Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Athens, Ohio.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeff. City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in August 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Service Co. 5 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned B-

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

(2567)

Copyright.

Winget Judson
Priv, Co. *B*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Judson Winget ^{desiring to enter}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of years and months
 Do Declare: That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
 the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:
Judson Winget

No. _____
Judson Winget
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th day 1864.
 By W. J. Lusk
48 Regiment of Mo. Vol.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Any person who has been formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for best enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac Winget Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the father of Judson Winget that the
 said Judson Winget is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of six months
 GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
 the 18 day of August 1864

Witness:
Isaac Winget
W. M. Hunsicker
 (A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

TOWN OF

Jefferson City

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29

Willa M
of August 1884 } Judson Kinget

Beyond

P. Brownell

Pa. Dupont

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ~~previously to his enlistment~~, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Wm L Franklin 1st Lieut

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison
Township Moniteau County, 5th Congressional District, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of 84th Mass Volunteers, on the 29 day of Aug, 1864 at Rolla

Dear Mother & Sister

At the
23rd Nov 1880
Adm

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Judson Winget desiring six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
years and six months months
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and six months months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

No. 13
Judson Winget
Volunteered at Jefferson City
August 18th 1864,
By W. J. Franklin
48 Regiment of Miss. vols.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac Winget Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Judson Winget; that the
said Judson Winget is sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months
GIVEN at Jefferson City
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

Isaac Winget

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, Judson Winget born in Athens County
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Judson Winget do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 29 day of August 1864 Judson Winget

BEFORE W. S. Drunklin
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Drunklin
Asst. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

W. S. Drunklin 1st Lieut
48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Harrison Township
Moniteau county Fifth cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st Regiment of Infantry Vol. 10, on the 29 day of August 1864 at Rolla Mo

Col. J. S. A. and A. P.
M. Capt. Mo. and Capt.
Rec't. B. Capt. Mo. Vol.

Accuracy

W. S. Drunklin
Asst. Surgeon
advt.

See Remarks
Mustee

✓ ¹³²⁶ Wirthlin Louis

Co. K, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private O. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8625132	26
2	8619885	27
3	8625271	28
4	8625359	29
5	8625445	30
6	8620164	31
7	8625513	32
8	8620117	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W 48 Mo.

Louis Wirthlin

2nd, Co., 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date June 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 34 ⁹² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of being rendered supernumerary by muster out of the Regt.

Age 22 years.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

W

48

Mo.

Louis Mathlin

Pri, Co. *No*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*13²⁵*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$*66¹⁶*100

Remarks: *Transferred by promo-*
tion to Regt 2: M. S. Sgt. March
18, 1865. Hd Qrs 118th Mo Vol Inf,
Camp Douglas, Ill. Descrip-
tive list given.

Book mark: _____

a-wallen

21 | 48 | Mo.

Louis Kirthlin

Rank 2d Sergt 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One installment
of Bounty due.

Appointed 2d M. Sergt. March
18. 1865. Pay due as private
1st Lt. from Feb. 28/65. to
that date.

Book mark :

Palmer

71

48

Mo.

Louis Wicklin

Priv., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred. Ap-
pointed Reg. 2. M. S. Sgt
March 18, 1865. Pay due
as privt from Feb 28
to March 18/65. Pay due
as 2. M. S. Sgt from
March 18, 1865, to
date.*

Book mark:

Aswell

77

48

Mo.

Levin Wirtlin

Pvt., Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

ccw Allen

Copyright

W | 48 | Mo

Lewis Wirttlin

Plt, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Copied.

W

48

Mo.

Louis ~~Worth~~ ^{Worth} ~~Worth~~

~~For~~, Co. K, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~not dated~~, 186 .

Where born Cincinnati O.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Nov 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Rolla Phelps Co. - 2000 - Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

① Inserted } by S. F. Hamiston &
2. Corrected }

Book mark:

Jarvis

W

48

Mo.

Louis Wirthlein

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Nov. 22, 1864.

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Age 22 years; occupation clerk

When enlisted Nov. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited { 2 Leon. Dist. Rolla
Rolla 2d. Phelps Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Wirthlin Louis

Co. K, 48 Regt Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Louis Witherlin, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Rolla the 9 day of November 1864.

Witness: Sam Witherlin

No. 100 Enlisted at Rolla Mo. November 9 1864. By Sam Witherlin 1st Regiment of Artillery enlistment: last received in Reg't of Artillery Discharged Nov. 1897, This recruit was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, Do Centry, Do CERTIFY. That I am the father of Louis Witherlin; that the said Louis Witherlin years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Rolla the 9 day of November

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, *Louis Wirthlin*, born in *Cincinnati*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *22*—

years, and by occupation a *Black* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *9* day of *November* 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Louis Wirthlin*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla* Missouri.

this *9* day of *November* 1864.

Before

Geo Henderson

Louis Wirthlin

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W H Gibson
48th Mo Vol Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Louis Wirthlin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Geo Henderson

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

48th

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (K) 48th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *9th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Rolla*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

W H Gibson
48th Mo Vol

Wm. S. S. (2nd) 1872
Lancaster, Pa.
March 11th 1872

Dear Mr. Jones
Enclosed find \$1.00

App. for Clerkship
at H. S. S. Northern Co.

Hq Det Co H 48th Mo. Vol.
Camp Douglas Ill March 11th 1865

Capt. A. J. Potter
A. A. Genl
Northern Dept

Sir,

I recently made an application for a Clerkship, to the Hq Det of this Dept. The Hq Det. Comd'g the Regt does not seem inclined to dispense with my services in the Regt. for the reasons that, I have been acting in the capacity of a Clerk at the Hq Det of this Regt. (whom I have given general satisfaction) and says he cannot conveniently dispense with my services there, owing to the limited number of men in the Regt capable of performing the duties of a Clerk. There is now at Hq Det myself & one more clerk. The Sergt Major & the Adjt whereas (not wishing to dispute the Col's word) one Clerk would be amply sufficient to keep the records of the Regt & my services could readily be spared here. Capt. if you will use your endeavors in having me detailed you will greatly oblige

Your most Obedt Servt

Louis Wirthlin.
Det Co. H 48th Mo. Vol.

1327.

Wilson, Samuel L

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wilson, Samuel L.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ Witt.

1328

Arthur

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P622684	2
2	P622769	2
3	P622853	2
4	P622936	2
5	P623018	2
6	P623091	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓
Book Mark:

See also

M

48

Mo.

Arthur Witt

Ch., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 29*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....⁷²100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....⁵³100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....⁶⁶100

Remarks: *For charged & comm*
draw 2 1/2 cents

Book mark :

M Jones

M

48

Mo.

Arthur Mutt
Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On furlough to*

Miller County, Mo since

April 24, 65

Book mark:

M Jones

M | 48 | Mo.

Arthur Witt
Plk, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M Jones

N

48

Mo.

Arthur Witt

Put, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Laurens

W | 48 | Mo.

Arthur Mitt

Pol-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted at Tusculum

Book mark:

Lucas

M | 48 | Mo.

Arthur Mill
Cpt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born Overtou Tenn

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 22, 186 4

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 0, 186 4

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Richwood W. Miller
C. S. Det. Mo.

Book mark : _____

Lucas

Nitt Arthur

Priv, Co. *E*, *48* Reg't. *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur W. H. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months
 Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THIRTY months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. One year

GIVEN at Wassonville Mo the 22nd day of August 1897

Witness: Arthur W. H.
Arthur W. H.

No. 33
Arthur W. H.
 Volunteered at Wassonville Mo
August 22nd 1897
 By Arthur W. H.
48 Regiment of U.S. Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

A. W. H. 1897, 7th Regt. U.S. Inf. filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Arthur W. H. Do CERTIFY, That I am THIRTY years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wassonville Mo the 22nd day of August 1897

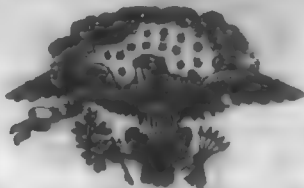
Witness: Arthur W. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Wasson

I, Arthur Witt, born in Christian County,
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur Witt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wasson
this 22nd day of August, 1864. Arthur Witt
By Daniel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Arthur Witt,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

Daniel Rice

48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Glaze Lodge,
Miller County, Fifth Congressional District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864, at Wasson.
W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
Daniel Rice

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hill desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am forty years years and months months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year

GIVEN at San Francisco MS

the 22nd day of August 1864

Witness:

James W. Hillman
Arthur H. Rice
man

No. 33

Arthur Hill
Volunteered at San Francisco MS

August 22nd 1864

By Daniel Rice

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

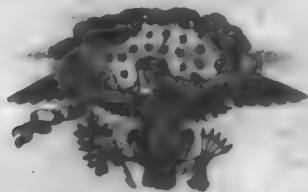
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Wassumbia

I, Arthur Witt, born in Cruston County,
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-second day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur Witt
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wassumbia
this 22nd day of August 1864
Before Reuben Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Fisher
with Reg. No. 100
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Arthur Witt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Reuben Rice

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company One of the 48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of September 1864.

One year Muster

The residence of the above named recruit is Stage Township,
Miller County, Fifth Congressional District, State of Missouri.

¹³²⁸
Witt John

Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619729
2 8623622
3 8623748
4 8623631
5 8623915
6 8623998
7 8624074

28
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

W

48

Mo.

John Witt

Priv., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 73 ⁹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ⁶⁶/₁₀₀; due \$ ³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Lost 1 Gun Shing.

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

77

48

Mo.

John Witt
Prin

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McChaple*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

W

48

Mo.

John Witt
Chi

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*0*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

M

48

Mo.

John Witt

Co., Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

48

Mo.

John W. H.
Pr

, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 14 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Enlisted Aug 8/64 a m / I left 14/64
at Roll*

Book mark:

J. J. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

John Witt
Co. G

, Co. *G*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated

, 186

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Furrier*

When enlisted *Aug. 8*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 22*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Rolla. Th. Phelps. 2d Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks: *Filed with John Witt*

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

John Watt

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls Mo., Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolls Mo.

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864

Where mustered in Rolls Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited {Rolls Phelps Co. Mo.

2 Aug 1864
Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: Filed with John Watt

Book mark:

Henry

Witt John

Priv., Co. *G*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Mott, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 8 day of August 1897.
Witness: James Broadwater John W. Mott

No. 31
John W. Mott
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August 8 1897
By C. J. Finell
1st Regiment of Mo W
48
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Lebin Mott, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Emancipator of John W. Mott; that the
said John W. Mott is 11 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 8 day of August 1897.
Witness: C. J. Finell William Lebin Mott

(A. G. O. No. 447.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, John W. A. born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. A. do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864
Before H. B. Hays

John W. A.
Volunteer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Hays
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. A.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Reg eyes Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

C. P. Fennell

48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 18 years or during the war, from date of Mustering in Company 4,
48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

C. P. Fennell
John W. A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. H. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, or one months, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the Eight day of August 1864.
 Witness: John W. H.
James Broadwater

No. 3148 Inf
7
John W. H.
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Aug 8 1864.
Co 8th Regiment of Mo Vol
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Nathan Blair Do certify, That I am the father of John W. H. that the said John W. H. is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 8 day of August 1864.
 Witness: C. F. Farnell
William Blair

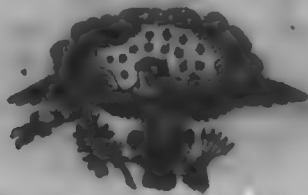
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla



APPROVED:
[Signature]
 Col. S. A. and Lt. P.
 W. Gen'l. Mo., and S't.
 Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, John W. Hitt born in Franklin Co
 in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
 and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Hitt do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
 this 8th day of Aug 1864 } John W. Hitt
 Before W. B. Galt } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Galt
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Hitt
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
 feet 8 inches high.

W. B. Galt
 Recruting Officer,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Enlisted in the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of Enlistment in Company F
1864 at Rolla Mo
John W. Hitt
Volunteer, on the 14 day of Sept

✓ 1338
Wood. Curtis

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619745	28
2	8622687	29
3	8622771	30
4	8622855	31
5	8622938	32
6	8623019	33
7	8623092	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

48

Mo.

Curtis Ward

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....516
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....5688
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....6666
100

Remarks: To be charged with
belt belt plate and gun
shing 51 cents

Book mark :

M Jones

M

48

Mo.

Curtis Ward
Ch

, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M Jones

M

48

Mo.

Curtis Ward

Ch., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

M Jones
Coppin

W

48

Mo.

Curly Wood

Priv., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

W | 48 | Mo.

Curis Wood
Pr-, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

48

Mo.

Curtis Wood

Pvt., Co. *E*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Christian Ky*

Age *25*-yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 16*, 186 *4*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5*-ft *11*-in.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Osage Tp Miller Co.*

S-Dist. Mo.

Back mark:

Lucas

W

48

Mo.

Laurie Wood

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Sep 16, 1864.

Where born *Christian Co. Ky.*Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sep. 16*, 1864.Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *Sep. 16*, 1864.Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Page 74. Muller Co.*Mo. & *Eng. & Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wood

Curtis

....., Co.

48 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Curtis Wood a citizen of Miller County, Mo. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the 16th day of September 1884
 Witness: James W. Johnson Curtis Wood

No. 2
Curtis Wood
 Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
September 16th 1884.
 By Daniel Rice
_____ Regiment of _____
48th Mo. Vols.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

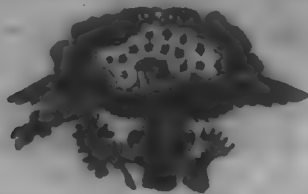
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Curtis Wood born in Christian County
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Curtis Wood do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

16th day of September 1864

Before

Samuel Rice

Curtis Wood

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Curtis Wood
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Samuel Rice
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
48th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864 at Rolla Miss

Samuel Rice
48th Reg Mo vol

Wood, Jesse H
Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619594	28
2	8622772	27
3	8622856	28
4	8622939	29
5	8623020	30
6	8623108	31
7	8620013	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo Inf.

W | 48 | Mo.

Jesse N. Wood
Pt., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. B. 50 Reg't Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 8, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 11, 1864.

Present or absent

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Transfer to take
effect June 26, 1865

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

M

48

Mo.

James A. March

Ch. Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brunswick Mo June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61 63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66 46* 100

Remarks: *To be charged cap*

push 40 cents —

transfers

Book mark: _____

(361)

M Jones

Copyist.

A

48

Mo.

James A. Ward

Chap., Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

M. J. Jones

Copyright.

W | 48 | Mo.

James N. Ward

Plk, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M Jones
Copyright

77

48

Mo.

James N Wood

Priv.

Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

11 | 48 | Mo.

John T. Wood
Co......, Co. E, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N/ - 25 Mo.

John C. Thomas

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Oct 11, 1864.

Where born *Pulaski Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Where credited *Waynesville, Pulaski Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A. Leary. 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Casper
Copied.

Woods Jesse N.

Priv. Co. E

48^{Reg't}

Mo. Inf.

32

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A lunis-ion to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Woods, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and 19 years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Stollen, N.Y. the 8th day of October 1864
 Witness: James H. Woods
James H. Woods

No. 2
 Enlisted at Stollen, N.Y.
October 8th 1864
 By Lieut. J. C. Davis
48th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged as credited to Maryland
and Congressional District

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & F.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Woods, Do Certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Stollen, N.Y. the 8th day of October 1864
 Witness: James H. Woods

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Joseph N. Moore* born in *Polish's County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *19* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *8th* day of *October* 18*64*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph N. Moore* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *8th* day of *Oct* 18*64*.
Joseph N. Moore
1st Co 48th Reg Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high

1st Co 48th Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

*Presented with the honor of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Company
D. 48th Regt of Inf. Mo. Vol. on the 11th day of October 1864 at Rolla Mo.*

National, U. S. A. General Hospital,
Baltimore, Md. *March 23 1865.*

M^r Gill, G. M., Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.,
Surgeon in charge.

Forwards under guard
Private James H. Wood
Co "C" 48 Me Vols - with
Descriptive List.

- One Enclosure

Baltimore March 23 / 65.
Received the within named
James H. Wood - This day -
John H. Jackson
Sergeon 48 Me Vol Regt

National, U. S. Army General Hospital, Camden Street,

Baltimore, Md., March 23, 1863.

Dr Jackson

Surgeon 48th Regt Mo Vols.

Sir:

I have
the honor to forward under guard the
following named man with Descriptive List.
James H Wood. Private Co "G" 48th Mo Vols
Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Geo M White

Capt Surg U S Army
Surgeon in charge.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cepher Woods, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
 and 19 years
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

October 1864

Witness: Ham Wilson

Cepher Woods

Discharged

accredited to Reynoldsville Va
being reported lost

Enlisted at

Rolla Mo

October 8th

1864

By

Lieut D A Davis

48

Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

No. 2

Cepher Woods

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Rolla*

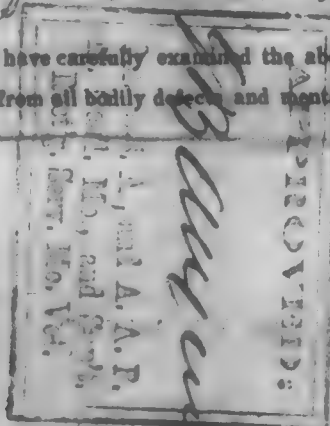
I, *Joseph Woods* born in *Polaski County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *19* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *8th* day of *October* 1864, as a *Soldier* in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Joseph Woods* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Ind*

this *8th* day of *Oct* 1864

Before *J. A. A. F.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.



W. C. Gibson
48th Regt
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. A. A. F.
48th Regt
Recruiting Officer.

Mustard into the Service of the United States for Company B. 48th Regt 9th
He is the 11th day of October 1864 at Rolla Mo

✓ 1332
Wood, William R.

Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P620450	26
2	P620P25	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

27

48

Mo.

William R. Wood

Pvt., Co. A., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Canack, Me, June 24 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid* _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *00* 100Remarks: *Deserted, Big Pond,**Pulaski Co., Me, Sept. 24, 1864.*** Never mustered in.*

Book mark:

*Invented by J. P. Hammett &**Collings*

W | 48 | Mo.

Wm R Wood

Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1864.*

Where Waynesville.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Presented
Sept 26/64 Big Piney
Pulaski Co. Mo.
Arms \$17.95

m/o Roll next on which name appears

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(258e)

Reynolds

Copied

Ward William R

, Co. **48** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *✓*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Mission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm R Wood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 34 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Hammond, Ind the 24th day of September 1874
 Witness: Wm R Wood Wm R Wood

48. Ind

No. _____

Wm R Wood

Volunteered at _____ 18 _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

also found misfiled
 Apr. 20. 1876. Raf

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Waynesville
 I, John R. Moore born in Jackson Co
 in the State of Indiana aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 24th day of September 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Moore do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

24

day of

Sept

1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

pertaining to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 6 feet
1 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

the _____ day of _____

186

, at

Waynesville

Ind

24th

Sept

1864

at

Waynesville

Ind

24th

Sept

1864

at

Waynesville

Ind

24th

Sept

1864

at

Waynesville

Ind

24th

Sept

1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 18th Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on

Enlistment of John R. Moore
24th Sept 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Jones, an desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weymouth, Mo the 24th day of September 1864
 Witness: John P. Jones
Mark

John P. Jones
 No. 100
 Volunteered at _____ 18____
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Raynsville
 I, Geo R Wood born in Jackson

in the State of Indiana aged 34 years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 24th day of September 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo R Wood do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raynsville
 this 24th day of Sept 1864.
 BEFORE Geo R Wood
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Critchman
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 6 feet
1 inches high.

J. B. Fairer
Recruiting Officer.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at Raynsville
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A
4th Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on

Geo R Wood
Volunteer

✓ Woods. ⁶³³³ James H.
Co G, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619809	26
2	8623659	27
3	8623751	28
4	8623834	29
5	8623918	30
6	8624001	31
7	8624076	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77

48

Mo.

James Mc Woods

Pni, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo, June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29 1865.

Last paid to

never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *114*³¹/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ *7*⁸⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66*²/₃*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(361)

(Signed)

77

48

Mo.

James H. Woods

Private, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mehsapl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd Installment
of Bounty due \$66 $\frac{2}{3}$

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

77

48

Mo.

James H. Woods

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
Service.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

14 48

Mo.

James H. Woods

Pr, Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. J. Taylor

Copyist

21

48

Mo.

James H. Woods
Pr

Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

48

Mo.

James H. Woods
Co. G, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Not stated*, 186 .Where born *North Carolina*Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1864.Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5-5* in.When mustered in *Sept. 7*, 1864.Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Stutville & Crawford Co. 2nd Reg't*Company to which assigned *G*, *no.*

Remarks :

Buck mark :

O. J. Taylor

W

48

Mo.

James H Woods

Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedRolla Mo Sept 17, 1864.Where born North Carolina N. CarAge 19 years; occupation farmerWhen enlisted Sept 15, 1864.Where enlisted LeubaFor what period enlisted 12 months yearsEyes gray; hair brownComplexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.When mustered in Sept 17, 1864Where mustered in Rolla MoBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 4Remarks: Stevenson Crawford Co
des 2 longish place for
bed in.

Book mark:

Edmundson

Woods James H.
Priv., Co. *G*, *48* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 ~~*4*~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Kondo desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco California the 15th day of September 1897

Witness: William H. Kondo James H. Kondo

No. 15
James H. Kondo
Volunteered at San Francisco
September 15th 1897.
By William H. Kondo
25th Regiment of Infantry
78 " " "
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

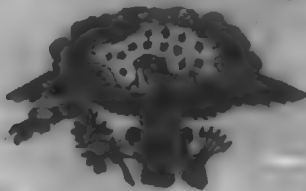
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lebanon Township No 10

I, James H. Woods born in _____
in the State of North Carolina aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Woods do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Mo
this 15th day of September 1864 } James H. Woods
Before E. G. Evans } made
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. H. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Woods
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is
5 feet 5 inches high.

William H. Brown
2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 15th day of September 1864 at Lebanon Mo.
James H. Woods
Private

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Woods desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEARS do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 10 day of September 1864

Witness William H. Woods James H. Woods

No. 15

James H. Woods
Volunteered at San Francisco
Sept 10 1864
By W. H. Woods
48th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

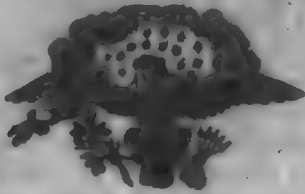
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of quarters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lebanon



I, James H. Woods born in _____
in the State of North Carolina aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Woods do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 10th day of September 1864 } James H. Woods
Before W. A. Gibson } mark
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Me Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Woods
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

William H. Halsey
48th Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 48th Reg Me Inf, 1864 at Rolla Mo

W. A. Gibson
48th Reg Me Inf
1864

H. C. O. Baltimore

March 3. 1843.

Authority for Admission of
James Woods Phila. &

48 Mis

Admitted from General Marshal Office

~~By Comm. of the City of Baltimore~~
~~John H. Hall~~
~~John H. Hall~~

Admitted from General Marshal Office

~~John H. Hall~~
~~John H. Hall~~

Medical Director's Office, Middle Dept. 8th A. C.

Baltimore, Md. *March 5*. 186*6*

The Surgeon in charge of *Camden St. Hospital*
U. S. General Hospital, will admit the following named
m n.

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	BEGT.
<i>James Hord.</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>U.S. Medical Co.</i>
<i>Ward 2</i>			

Richardson
Surgeon U. S. Army.
Medical Director.

1334

Hoods, Jesse W

Co E, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wood, Jesse W	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 50. Mo. Inf.

1335
Woolsey. John
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P. 22500	26
2	P. 22609	27
3	P. 20033	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 50th Mo. Inf.

Co. 48 | Mo.

John Woolsey
Pt. Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co B. 50 Regt Mo Inf

Roll dated June 28, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 year.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J H Stewart

N

48

Mo.

John Wooley

Pvt

New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bts, Mo., June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 50th
Mo Vol. Inf. June 26/65. un-
der S.O. No. 165 Hd Qrs Dept of
Mo. Dated June 20/65.

Book mark: .

Ackerman

22 | 48 | Mo.

John Woolsey

Plt, New Co. D, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mar & Apr....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4....., 1864

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 4....., 1864

Where Jeff City, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent sick in

Gen Hosp. Jefferson
Bks Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. G, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 29, 1865, per S. O.
102, Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Ackerman

1336
Woolsey, Thomas
Co D, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 45th Mo Inf.

✓ 1337
Wrinkle, James W H
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620249	2
2	8620347	3
3	8620440	4
4	8620542	5
5	8620632	6
6	8620722	7
7	8620799	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

See also

21

48

Mo.

James W. H. Winkler

Pot., Co. A., 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Mexico~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 22 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(301)

Collings

24

48

Mo.

James H. Hinkle

Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waverlyville, Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen.
Hosp't, Camp Douglas, Ill.
1st & 2^d installments of bounty
due \$66²/₃.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Collings

Copied.

21

|

48

Mo.

James W. Vinkle
Pr. Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Waynesville, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Collings

Copied.

48 | **48** | **Mo.**

James W H Meinkle
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Hopkinsville Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Reynolds

Copyright.

11 | 48 | Mo.

James W. H. Minkles
Pvt Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Waynesville *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyright

James H. Hinkle
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Aug 30 Aug 31 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When July 30, 186 4*
Where Waynesville *
Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

Reynolds

W

48

Mo.

James W H Winkler
Pat Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waysville Mo Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Gallatin Ill*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864

Where enlisted *Waysville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

~~Dark brown intelligent~~
When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864

Where mustered in *Waysville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waysville Pulaski*
Co. 2d Corp Dist 9th

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

*Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Wrinkle. James W. H.

Priv. Co. A, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. H. Wrinkle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or less, That I am 29 years and 09 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving loyally and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
the 20 day of July 1864
Witness: J. P. Danaher
James W. H. Wrinkle

No. 25
James W. H. Wrinkle
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 20 1864
By May R. R. R.
1 Regiment of Gen. Men
48 Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This enlistment was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

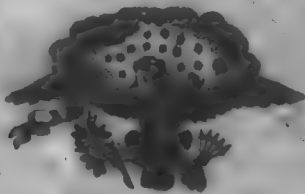
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo. Waynesville

I James W. Munkle born in Gallatin Co

in the State of Idaho aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I James W. Munkle do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo

this 2 day of July 1864 James W. Munkle

Before John H. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
Capt. - EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet

6 inches high.

John H. Williams
Regiment of Co. H. 11 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 13 day of

August 1864, at

Waynesville Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

48

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the 13th

day

of

August

1864

at

Waynesville Mo

for

the

purpose

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. H. Wink desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and no months
Do declare, That I am 29 years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C.
the 11 day of July 1864

Witness:
J. W. Banahaus James W. H. Wink

No. 48-218

James W. H. Wink
Volunteered at Waynesville, N.C.
July 30 1864
By Maj. Kaiser
5 Regiment of M.S.W.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

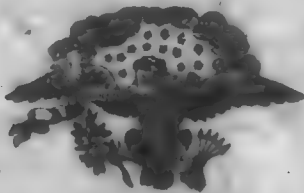
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waynesville

APPROVED:

th
the
Co. J. A. and A. M. Co.
M. Genl. Mo. and Supt.
M. Genl. Mo. V.

I, James M. McBrinkley born in Gallatin Co.

in the State of Illinois aged 29 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James M. McBrinkley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Waynesville Mo
James M. McBrinkley
mark
R. H. K. K. K.
S. A. C. W.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen. W. Drillingham

1st Capt. Rivers

apt. S. - EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. McBrinkley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

W. B. K. K. K.

5th Regiment of Ar. W. V. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

th
the
Co. J. A. and A. M. Co.
M. Genl. Mo. and Supt.
M. Genl. Mo. V.

Regiment of Ar. W. V. Volunteers, on

James M. McBrinkley
S. A. C. W.

1338

Wylie, James M

Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wylie, James M	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

¹³³⁹
Wyrick. James M
Co B, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619685	2
2	8620918	3
3	8621017	4
4	8621108	5
5	8621193	6
6	8621282	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

48

Mo.

James M. Myrick

At B, Co. *B*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chicago Ill *March 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 186*5*.

Last paid to

April 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legg

48

Mo.

James M. Hark
Pvt., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27.

48

Mo.

James M. Dyck
Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Mandon

71

48

Mo.

James H. Myrick
Priv., Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From Muster in to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Brandon

27

48

Mo.

James. H. Lynck
Pvt., Co. B 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born *Miller Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jeff City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 29*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Eline M. Miller Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

H. S. Brandon

(2347)

Copyright.

W

48

Mo.

James M. Wylie

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 48 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Aug 29, 1864

Where born Miller Co Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months years

Eyes Blue; hair black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Saline Twp Miller Co

Company to which assigned 5 Co 48 Reg't Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

Myrick James M.
Priv., Co. *B*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

W Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Kyriak ^{desiring} six months
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
 The Recruit, That I am Twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson city
 the 18 day of August 1864
 Witness: James M. Kyriak

No. 1

James M. Kyriak
 Volunteered at Jefferson city
August 18 day 1864.
 By W. J. Hamilton
118 Regiment of Mo vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *James M. Herrick* born in *Miller county*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Herrick*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE

Dr. 23rd Regt Infy Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, ...ceably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *Eight 1/2* inches high.

W. S. Franklin 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Saline Township Miller*
County 5th Cong District State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three Months* during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
48 Regiment of *Mo* *Infy* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *August*, 186*4* at *Rolla a mo*

APPROVED:

W. S. Franklin
1st Lieut
48 Regt Mo. Vol.

Dr. 23rd Regt Infy Mo
W. S. Franklin
1st Lieut

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Hyrick ^{declaring} in the State
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, six months

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
 the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:

James M. Hyrick

No. _____

James M. Hyrick
 Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
August 18th 1864,

By W. J. Lankster
48 ^B Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is the duty of the recruiting officer, in all cases, to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

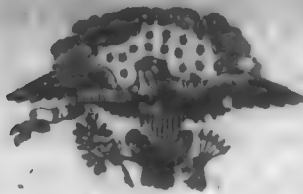
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, James M Myrick born in Miller County
in the State of Missouri aged Twentyone years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Myrick do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29 day of August 1864

BEFORE

Rolla Mo
James M Myrick
29
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, -recably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, -recably
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Wm I Franklin 1st Lieut

48 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is Saline
Township Miller Co. 5th Congressional Township Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company ...

1st Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, on the 29 day of August 1864

Butt Mount

Missouri

Rolla Mo

29 August 1864

At Rolla

✓ 340 or 41
Yarber, John P.
Co F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8619795
2 8623152
3 8623252
4 8623136
5 8623416
6 8623487
7 8623547

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

John D. Fisher
Co. F, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. F *June 29*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *26* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. D. Bann

Y

48

Mo.

John T Jarber

Pvt, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp Camp Douglas
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Alton

Y

48

Mo.

John T. Carter

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 337 e

Abbott

(365)

Copyright

48

Mo.

John C. Smith

John C. Smith, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Y

48

Mo.

John F. Garber
Co. F, Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not dated, 186 *4*.

Where born *St Louis Mo*
Age *18* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5' 4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Crawford & Dargatzis Co.*

St Louis Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks :

By Ulbrecht exr.
Book mark :

4 18 Mo.

John J. Barber
Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 118 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Kolla Mo, Sept 16, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation colorer

When enlisted Sept 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Kolla

For what period enlisted 12 months years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson H. Co. Co. C

Company to which assigned 2 Cong. Dist. D.

Remarks: Entitled to \$100
Bounty.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Garter John J.

Priv. Co. *F*, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>V</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Garber desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palma the 4th day of April 1884
 Witness: C. M. Hopkins for John P. Garber
John P. Garber

No. 144
John P. Garber
 Volunteered at Palma
Left 8th 1884
 By C. M. Hopkins
48 Regiment of Inf Vol

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 18 1887. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

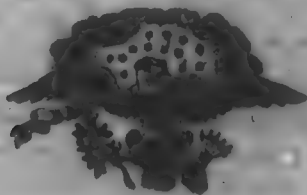
(A. G. O. No. 1447.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, John T. Yarber born in St Louis Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Yarber do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12th day of Sept 1864 } John T. Yarber
Before J. B. Lewis } his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Gibson
48th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Dark complexion, is kind
feet four inches high.

J. B. Lewis
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
48th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

J. B. Lewis
48th Reg Mo Vol
at Rolla Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S Gardner ^{and} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTEEN YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirteen years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 10th day of Sept 1884
Witness:
Geo W Hopkins John S Gardner

No. 4881
John S Gardner
Volunteered at St. Louis
Sept 8th 1884
By Geo W Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

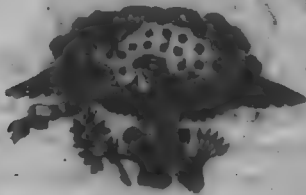
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

APPROVED:

Edw. Alexander

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Reg't. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, John T. Garber born in St. Louis Co

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Salver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Garber do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 12th day of Sept 1864 } John T. Garber
By John T. Garber Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
Asst. Surg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet four inches high.

Geo. Mapkins
48 Regiment of Mo - Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864 at Rolla Mo

St. Louis
Mo
Sept 12th

✓ 1341
Yarbrough, Selas
Co A, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8620257	26
2	8620349	27
3	8620441	28
4	8620543	29
5	8620633	30
6	8620723	31
7	8620800	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y.
Silas Yarbrough
 Pvt., Co. *A.*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... *2* ^{*59*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*58*} ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... *12* ₁₀₀; due \$..... *66* ^{*66*} ₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Callings

21 | 48 | Mo.

Silas J. Furbrough
Pot Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1864.*

Where Hannousville, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installments of
County due \$ 66²/₃

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Collings

Ag | 48 | Mo.

James Garbrough

Pr Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Wagonsville, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258e)

Callings Copyright

G | 48 | Mo.
Silas Garbrough
Pot Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Haynesville Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

G. | 48 | Mo.
Silas Garbrough
Priv Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*

Where *Wagnersville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Reynolds

Copyist.

48

Mo.

Y
Silas Garbrough
Put Co. A, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 to Aug 31* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1864.*Where *Waynesville* *Period *1* years.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark:

(258c)

Reynolds

Copied.

G

4-

Mo.

Silas Garbrough
Put, Co. of Recruits, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waynesville Mo. Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Henderson Ky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

~~date of~~ *date of* enlistment *Aug 3*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Waynesville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waynesville Pulaski*

Co 2d Cong Dist mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reynolds

Garbrough Silas
Bir, Co. *A*, *48* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>9</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abel Garbrough, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No. 59
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Marysville Ore
the 30 day of July 1864
Abel Garbrough
Witness:

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.

No. 59
Volunteered at Marysville Mo
July 30 " 1864,
By May Kainer
5 Regiment of Can M S
48 Mo.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

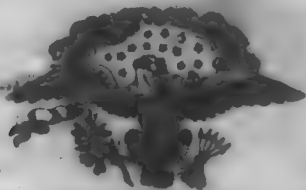
I, Abel Garbrough Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Abel Garbrough; that the said Abel Garbrough is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at Marysville Ore
the 2 day of August 1864
Witness: Abel Garbrough

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Graynesville

I, Sallis Garbrough born in Henderson

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Harper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of July 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sallis Garbrough do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Sallis Garbrough
this 2 day of July 1864 Sallis Garbrough
Witness R. Collins mark

L. J. A. C. W.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gen. H. Williams
S. C. W. O. W.
Capt. W. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S. Garbrough previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet

1 inches high.

A. B. K. W. S. W.
5th Regiment of Co. H. 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 3 day of Aug, 1864, at Graynesville, Mo., Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 48th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, on

Sallis Garbrough
5th Regiment of Co. H. 11th Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

May 2. 1876. 36a7
 all of mustered

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Garbrough desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
 the 30 day of July 1876
 Witness J. B. Bousharen
Silas Garbrough

48 Irish
 No. 54
Silas Garbrough
 Volunteered at Waynesville Mo
July 30 1876
 By Major Rainer
1 Regiment of Car M. S. M.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

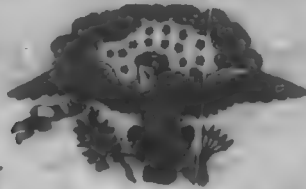
I, Samuel Garbrough Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the father of Silas Garbrough; that the
 said Silas Garbrough is 20 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
 the Aug day of 2 1876
 Witness: J. B. Bousharen
Samuel Garbrough

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



APPROVED

Cal. U. S. A., and A. A. Pay
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec't'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Silas Garbrough born in Kentucky

in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Furrier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of July 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silas Garbrough do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Waplesville Ky
Silas Garbrough
his mark
L. A. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Williams
S. C. C. M.
apt. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Silas Garbrough previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

W. B. Kiser
5th Regiment of Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 48 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

Aug 1st 1864, at Waplesville Ky
W. B. Kiser
apt. C. C. M.

1342
Yates, Daniel, Co.
Co. F, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619796	28
2	8623153	29
3	8623253	30
4	8623357	31
5	8623417	32
6	8623488	33
7	8623548	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

48

Mo.

James C. Yates
Capt, Co. *D*, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Arkansas June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *per*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *4 82* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

Y

48

Mo.

Daniel C. Yates

Pvt

, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In hosp Camp Douglas
Bounty due \$66 2/3

Book mark:

Abou

Y

48

Mo.

Daniel C. Lates

Pvt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy

48

Mo.

Samuel L. Carter

Carter, Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David C. Yates
Cmt., Co. F, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where born Guam, Mariana Is.

Age 25 yrs; occupation Teacher

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864

Where enlisted..... *Apr 21st*

For what period enlisted.....2 1/2.....years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5' 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in California

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson & Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

2004

Cambridge

Y 418 | Mo.

Daniel W. Yates

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Sept 11, 186*4*

Where born *Gusconade Mo*

Age *35* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Linn*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186*4*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jeffers on T. G. Co.*

2 Conty Dist
Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$100*

bounty

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Gates Daniel O.

Peri, Co. F, *48* Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A lmission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel C. Yates desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rocky Mt
the 10th day of Sept 1884
Witness:
Geo W A Hopkins Daniel C Yates
John

No. 467
Daniel C. Yates
Volunteered at Lincoln
Sept 3rd 1884
By Geo W A Hopkins
48 Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18__

FILED IN THE
AUG. 1887.
P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 1117)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Lin

I, Daniel C. Yates born in Cascadia

in the State of Missouri aged thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel C. Yates do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 10th day of Sept 1864

Before

Rolla Mo } Daniel C. Yates
10th day of Sept 1864 } him
10th day of Sept 1864 }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson
4th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is six feet six inches high.

Chas W. Hopkins

4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 41 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 16 day of September 1864 at Rolla Mo

P. H. H. H.
17th Reg Mo Vol
1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel G. Gatts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rocky Mt
the 7 day of Sept 1884
Witness: George M. Hopkins Daniel G. Gatts

No. 45
Daniel G. Gatts
Volunteered at Lebanon
Sept 3rd 1884.
By Geo M Hopkins
4th Regiment of Ind Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

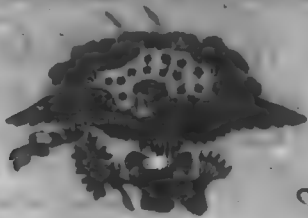
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lincoln

APPROVED:

Wm. A. A. P.
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'tg. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I, Daniel C. Yates

born in

in the State of Missouri

aged thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third

day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel C. Yates

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

this 18 day of

Sept

1864

Before

Wm. A. A. P.

Daniel C. Yates
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Gibson

48th Reg Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Chas. A. H. Kins

48 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 48th Reg Mo Vol, on the 16 day of September, 1864 at Rolla Mo.

W. A. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
Chas. A. H. Kins
Recruiting Officer

1343
Young, Washington
Co. D., 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8621371	25
2	8621458	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7

48

Mo.

Washington, D.C.

Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. June 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Disch'd in full satisfaction*

Book mark: _____

Cassie

Cy.

48

Mo.

Washington L. Young
Cot., New Co. B, 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*4*

Where *Otterville Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*4*

Where *Otterville Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *36*^{*1*} for *Transportation*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in Mexico*

Genl Hosp. St. Louis Mo. line
February 22. 1865

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of Co. H, 45 Reg't Mo. Inf. April 25, 1865, per S. O. 102,
Dept. of Mo., dated April 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Cosm

✓ 1344
Junk, Aaron R.
Co —, 48 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8619900	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

31 48 | Mo.

Carson R. Zink

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *48* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo, Dec. 15, 1864.

Where born *Adams, Ohio*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Union Tr. Co. of Mo.*

14th Sub Dist. 7 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Not found on M Roll of

Regt.

Book mark: *Discharged for Dis*

Cardozo

APR. 21

8619900

1891*

ability January 9. 1865.
Vide D. & D. R.

Zink Aaron R

Priv. Co. I

48

Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion R. Gunk desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.

the 13 day of Dec. 1864

Witness: Wm. L. Fowler Marion R. Gunk

No. 571
Marion R. Gunk
Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
Dec. 13 1864.
By Wm. Fowler P. M.
7 Regiment of Dist. Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Armen R. Zink* born in *Adams Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13* day of *Dec* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Armen R. Zink* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *13* day of *Dec* 1864.

BEFORE *William Fowler*

Capt & Co. 7th Dist. Mo.

Armen R. Zink

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cresley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Armen R. Zink*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

William Fowler

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt & Co. 7th Dist. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *15* day of *Dec* 1864 at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *48* Regiment of *Mo.* *8th* Volunteers, on

Enlisted to 10th Dec 1864

Capt & Co. 7th Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the nature, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. 321*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, incapacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are expressly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1060 Regulations, 1865.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or if the troops are not attached to a division, to a corps, department, or other commander by officers to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially assigned.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, on the discharge, be authorized by the commanding proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last line on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

34 *Ad. Dis. No. 1465*
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 21

20

Aaron R Zirk

Recruit Co.

48th Reg't of *Ind*

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Ad. Gr. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 3rd 1865.*

To be Discharged.

*By order of
Maj. Genl Dodge:*

Ben M. B. B.

*Ad. Adj. Genl.
Found on Muster Roll*

Received (A. G. Office)

*Ad. Dis. No. 1465
Adjutant General's Office.*

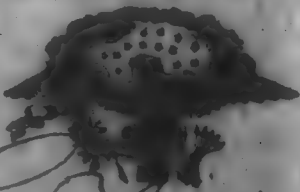
Jan. 21, 1865

63 *Discharge sent the Pension Office*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Arion R. Zink of Captain Recruit

Company, C, 43rd Infantry Regiment of United States

was enlisted by William Capt Howler 7th Dist of

the 13th Regiment of Ohio at Adams on the 13th day of December, 1864 to serve one years; he was born

in Adams in the State of Ohio, is Twenty Seven (27) years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty one day.*

The Board having carefully examined the above named Recruit find him unfit for military service by reason of Warts on the sole of the right foot. The disability existed previous to enlistment.

STATION: Genl Off: Depot Denton Miss

DATE: Dec 20th 1864

W. Morrison Col USA
President of Board
Commanding Company. Past

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Arion R. Zink unmarried Captain C 43rd Inf Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of several Warts on the sole of the right foot that are very irritable.

W. H. McLean
Surgeon. U.S.

Discharged, this Twenty day of January, 1865, at Grass Rendezvous

W. Morrison
Commanding the Right Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Aaron R. Zink desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years
GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo
the 13 day of Dec 1864
Witness: Wm L Fowler Aaron R Zink

No. 571
Aaron R. Zink
Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
Dec 13 1864,
By Wm Fowler P. M.
7th Regiment of Dist. Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Aaron R. Zink born in Adams Co
in the State of Ohio aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of Dec

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron R. Zink
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph

this 13 day of Dec 1864

BEFORE

William Fowler

Aaron R. Zink

Capt & Prov. Mar. 7 Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. R. Zink
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

William Fowler

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt & P. M.
7th Dist. Mo

(A. G. O. No. 1478)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 48 Regiment of Mo 8th Volunteers, on
the 15 day of Dec, 1864, at St. Joseph Mo

William Fowler

William Fowler

7th Dist. Mo

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

687

END

